Gc
929.2
D921701d
pt.1
1907974

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01209 0533

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogicalstud00dunl

193

Genealogical study of the

Dunlop ~~and~~ & Peter families

By

Alexander McCook Dunlop, 1901

Pt. 1

Washington
1956

1907974

CS
71
.D922
1956

Dunlop, Alexander McCook, 1901- 66
A genealogical study of the Dunlop and Peter families. Washington, 1956.
various paging, ditto looseleaf 29 cm.

54922

1. Dunlop fam. 2. Peter fam. 3. Kirk fam.

SHELF LIST

To All Users of This Book

Before attempting to use this book, please read the introduction carefully. With the proper knowledge of the format, its use is easy; without it, it is impossible.

The Dunlop Family in America
and its Origins.

Hugh de Morville, a Norman feudal lord, came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror to England with his vassals, or followers, he was created Lord High Constable of Scotland and feudal Lord of Cunningham in Ayrshire in the reigns of William the Conqueror and his sons Robert, Duke of Normandy and William Rufus and Henry I, Kings of England, and Malcolm III and his sons Edgar, Alexander I and David I, Kings of Scotland. From his Norman vassals all the gentry of land in Cunningham are descended, for to them he granted the lands within that feudal lordship. From one of these, to whom he granted the lands of Dunlop, in the parish of Dunlop, descended William, father of Robert, the father of Nigel de Dunlop, etc., etc. Of the actual establishment of the family we have no authoritative accounts; the first is in the reign of Alexander III when Dom Guglielmus de Dunlop appears as one of those who sat on an inquest to settle a dispute between Dom Godfredus de Ross and the Boro of Irvine, in 1260. The first marriage mentioned by Burke is in 1492, four or five hundred years after the establishment of the family. It is reasonable to suppose that they intermarried with their neighbors in their own degree and condition in life, the Norman gentry in Cunningham in Ayrshire. Indeed, this supposition is well supported by the documentary evidence available in Burke, where, tracing the family marriages back through the maternal lines, it can be conclusively proved that the lines go directly to William the Conqueror through Edward III and IV, and to the Scottish Kings through numerous other connections with the Stewarts and Bruces. Indeed, in two instances, there is a direct descent from the Scottish kings to the present generations of Dunlops here and abroad with only one change in the paternal name, viz; through the Campbells and through the Cunninghams. These lines, with others, are submitted with this work in the Appendix.

The progenitor of the Maryland branch of the American Dunlops was James Dunlop, born in 1755, the grandson of James Dunlop, 4th Laird of Garnkirk. Born in Scotland, he came to New York in 1771 when he was sixteen years old. His grandfather had sold Garnkirk two years before, several months before his death, and it seems quite likely that his decision to come to America was influenced by the sale of the property which in due course would have come to him by inheritance. James removed to Georgetown, then in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1783, and four years later married his cousin, Elizabeth Peter, daughter of Robert Peter of Georgetown, who himself had settled there about the middle of the eighteenth century. Another grandson of the Fourth Laird of Garnkirk emigrated to Petersburg, Va., where a branch of the family is presently located. No attempt has been made in this work to follow the descendants of this Petersburg branch.

The author and compiler makes no claim that this work is either complete or infallible. He has used every source available to him in the attempt to give only documented facts; but there are times when documentary proof is impossible to obtain, and when it was impossible, the author believes that that which is presented is to be accepted as the best available.

If any reader of this record has any facts which bear upon it, the compiler will be glad to have them; and it would be of great interest to other members of the family would carry on the research.

(C. [illegible])

Washington D.C
Jan. 1955

I N T R O D U C T I O N

At a first and casual glance, this work appears to be hopelessly confused and complicated, but this is more apparent than real. It also seems as though there were too much of the author's personal family in it to make the book useful to others, but this is not so, as every member of the family named herein can trace his lines as well as the author can. The reason for the author's dominance of the first page of Part II is because the author originally did the work for the benefit of his two sons, and when other members of the family showed an interest in it and it was decided to put it in such form that it could be made available for all, the work had progressed to such a point that its format could not be changed without completely destroying the index and all cross references and starting afresh, the mere thought of which makes the author shudder.

The author studied many approaches to the compilation of such a mass of material, and after many frustrating trials adopted the methods which are here incorporated, Part II being his own development. In use the work should be considered a text book; once the method of procedure is known - and it is not difficult - it is a simple matter to start anywhere in the book and get the result desired.

The reason for the adoption of two parts and two different systems are, after examination, simple. Part I is concerned with the descendants of James Dunlop of "Hayes" and the American descendants of Thomas Peter II of Crossbasket, - his sons Robert, John and Walter who emigrated to America from Scotland about 1745. All four of these gentlemen have a common ancestor in James Dunlop, 3rd Laird of Garnkirk, and from that point on their ancestry is the same. Therefore, from that point on, the descendants of any one of these four gentlemen have a common ancestry. For practical purposes Part I is divided into Dunlop and Peter descendants, each with a separate index.

It would have been possible, but not practical, to list the descendants of these gentlemen in Chart form (Part I) , but charts for this purpose are unwieldy and bulky and in many cases confuse the relationship of the parties concerned. In this first part I have adopted the form used by many genealogists who have completed works of far greater scope than is this, and this form has always been easy to follow. But - and I emphasize the word - the use of the indices is essential to a quick finding of any person named in the work and his place therein.

How to use Part I .

In Part I each individual has a number assigned to him selected in the order of his apparent senority in the family grouping. There may come a time when the numbers will get out of order, but such occasion has not arisen as yet and will not unless late additions to the list upset it. Those members of the family who have co-operated with the author in furnishing him with their family statistics are all included. The remainder are included from the best available information. The number of the individual appears twice in the record if he or she is married and has a family of his or her own, but only once if there are no descendants. It is necessary to consult the index for

Part I to locate that number; turn to its first occurrence and it will be found in the inner column as a descendant of another person. Follow the numbers in the outer column and it will be found as the head of a family, if there is one. Beside the name of each head of a family, in parenthesis ( ) is a series of one or more Christian names, each preceeded by a number which represents the name and number of the ancestor before him, and the preceeding generations of ancestors and thus the line can be taken back to the original ancestor from whom the descent was taken, i.e., James Dunlop of "Hayes" or Thomas Peter II of Crossbasket.

As an example: In Part I - 1, the number of Alexander McCook Dunlop (my number) is 83; turn to the first occurrence of 83 and you will find 83. Alexander McCook Dunlop as a son of 47. George Thomas Dunlop Jr. (32 George Thomas 7 Henry 1 James) with other data concerning George Thomas Dunlop Jr. Then turning to the second occurrence of 83, in the outer column will be found 83. Alexander McCook Dunlop (47 George Thomas Jr. 32 George Thomas 7 Henry 1 James) with other data pertaining to the number 83. My children will be found under the second occurrence of 83 as 111. George Thomas Dunlop III and 112. Thomas Perrin Harrison Dunlop. As neither of them up to and including this date are married and have families of their own, there will be no carry on from this point until such events happen. The beauty of this system is that it is cumulative - it can be added to at any time without disturbing the sequence of the already established numbers.

Part II

Part II is divided into two portions, and there are several reasons for so dividing it, the chief reason being the cumulative feature, as an additional page can be added in numerical sequence without disturbing either the index or those pages placed in the record ahead of it. This has been done many times since the additions included in this revised compilation were discovered with no loss of continuity or clarity. The pages numbered under 300 contain for the most part family names - Cunningham, Hamilton, Montgomery, Douglas, etc. - and the ancestry of each family is developed as far as the record shows it. The names in the family histories are names of direct ancestors only, and if a daughter, or in some cases an additional son, becomes the ancestor of another line it is so indicated, and the page on which that individual appears as an ancestor is shown.

The pages numbered over 300 contain the names of ancestors in Royal lines- the celtic Kings, the Saxon Kings, the Bruces, Stewarts, Plantagenets, Tudors, the Carolingians, the Capetians and many others. They are referred to constantly in the pages under 300, and they can be reached more conveniently if placed in a section of their own.

The user of this work will notice that the lines of some of our female ancestors are repeated at various times and places. This repetition is not vital, but it clears the picture when the female ascent from a single source is doubled or more than doubled. As an example: William Ruthven, 1st E. of Gowrie (63) had three daughters who were our ancestors. Margaret married John Graham 4th E. of Montrose (41), Isabel married Sir Robert Gordon of Lochinvar (104) and Elizabeth married Sir William Hay 4th E. of Errol (133). All of these ladies are our direct ancestors, but their marriages changed their names. As the lines are carried back in male ascent, the names of the husbands of these women are immediately shown with a number in parenthesis ( ) indicating the page on which that family line is carried backward or forward.

In this instance the ancestry of Dorothy Stewart (96) the mother of these three daughters will be indicated at least three additional times, once on each page where the lines of the husbands of her daughters are carried on.

The Index.

The yellow pages are the index and in them are more than one hundred family (Hamilton, Stewart, etc.) place or line names, followed by a key number underscored. All other names of that family's listing are Christian names of the members of that family unless otherwise noted. All other names not of the family within that particular family's pages, unless otherwise noted, are subordinate, and the family reference to the page on which the is found will be the reference for that subordinate name. Names which are family names but which the author has not been able to trace separately (Hamilton of Sanquhar) are noted as such, and like other subordinate names are given a page number only, and the same rule of reference applies.

References.

Every name within the covers of this book is documented. It is highly possible that there are errors within these pages, but if so, the sources are in error or there has been a misconstruing of some of the obscure data collected. But if the sources are correct, then this genealogy is fairly accurate. In pages 300 and under, the reference is given on the back of the first page of a family record. Unless otherwise noted, all references to the names within that family are included in the general references. Subordinate names have references which are the same as those of the family on whose pages they are found. Pages 300 ff have references listed at the start of the pages with a special note. There is a general bibliography in the Appendix.

How to use Part II

As a river flows, it is easier to go downstream than up, and the ultimate destination of all rivers is the ocean. In the case of a river, a drop of water in any of its tributaries will eventually find its way to the sea, but an explorer, starting his way up an unexplored river with nothing to guide him, knows not his destination nor how or when he will reach it. On his return, he not only has the current to lead him, but he also has landmarks to guide him back to the point of his start.

As in the case of the explorer of a river, the searcher for genealogical ancestors is led to many startling and fascinating discoveries. He knows not where he is heading, but he can always find his way back, and once the trail is broken, it becomes [illegible] highway. Every generation backwards in time doubles the number of [illegible] tributaries to be explored, and in every case of tributary [illegible] the researcher, once the way upwards is known, can always return to the [illegible] his origin. Now for some practical examples. (See appendix).

Let us start at page 1, with * Alexander McCook Dunlop and * Catharine Dunlop. There is an asterisk in front of each of these names. An asterisk placed before a name means that on the reverse side of the page there is a note referring to some activity of that ancestor or his descendants, and here it shows the children and marriages of each of them with other incidental data. An asterisk placed after a name means that on the reverse side there is a continuation of the ancestral line, with possibly additional information pertinent to that ancestor or his particular immediate family. On page 1, upper half of the page, the last names on the page are followed by a number enclosed in ( ), i.e., James Dunlop of "Hayes" (2),

Signifying that James Dunlop's line of ancestors will be found continued on page 2. Note Elizabeth Peter dau Robert (10); this indicates that the Peter line, in this instance started by Elizabeth, will be found continued to its ultimate known sources on page 10. Ditto for Thomas (7) Macgill (11) Kirk (5) Biscoe (13) Rodin (5) and Wright (5). As the Peter line of descendants is carried in Part I - 2 as the descendants of Thomas Peter II of Crossbasket, all or any of his descendants noted in the work can follow their lines down from him by using the index for Peter, Part I - 2. Names on the lower half of page 1, the ancestors of Jeannette Thruston McCook, are not developed further here because they are the subject of a separate genealogical study.

Turning to page 2, the first entry there is found to be James Dunlop of "Hayes" (1) followed by other Dunlop names to James Dunlop 2nd Laird of Garnkirk (3) where the line is continued on page 3 from him. This procedure is followed in every instance throughout the first 300 pages of Part II, and once the system is known, it can be followed, forward or backward within its boundaries by anyone. Every number in Part II enclosed by a ( ) indicates a page number on which page the line of that particular person will be found. Where no number in ( ) is found after a name the reader will know that no further additions to that line will be found herein.

Some specific examples (cf. Appendix)

At long last, let us take our final examples and show how we can come downstream along the line of descent from any given point - perhaps in several different ways.

One of our ancestors was William, Duke of Normandy, otherwise known as the Conqueror. To start from any given position in our family tree and to reach him without guidance would at best be a hit and miss proposition, and there would certainly be enough frustration experienced to discourage even the most optimistic. But the trail has been blazed, and all that is necessary now is to follow the markers for a quick return home.

We start with the index, under Normandy, which shows us that William Duke of Normandy has a basic number, page 328, under Normandy. Starting with William on page 328 we descend on the same page to Matilda, daughter of his son Henry I of England, who married Geoffrey Plantagenet (311). Turning to page 311 we follow Geoffrey Plantagenet down to John (Lackland) the bad King John, whose ill deeds and avaricious ness were the cause of the demand for the Magna Carta, six of the signatories for which were our ancestors; and after his name will be found the figure (310). Turning to (310), we follow him down to Edward III (309) and on (309) we follow Edward III down to Margaret Beaufort who married Edmund Tudor (313). On page 313 Edmund Tudor's line descends to Margaret Tudor, widow of James IV of Scotland, who married secondly Henry Stewart, Lord Methven (96) and on (96) we find that his daughter Dorothy Stewart married William Ruthven 1st Earl of Gowrie (63) and turning to that page we find that William Ruthven 1st Earl of Gowrie was the father of the three girls mentioned before and whose lines of descent can be traced through the lines of their three husbands. It is not here necessary to carry the descent further, as the examples as carried in the Appendix should be sufficient guidance.

To increase the enjoyment of this work, the author strongly recommends that the user read as collateral reading Winston Churchill's Birth of Britain and Henri Pirenne's A History of Europe. The reader will find that our ancestors were those who made the history of Europe, and that they are cited on practically every page.

And so, from any point in this volume in generations back of James Du Dunlop of Hayes and Elizabeth Peter, the descent can be traced downwards to our common ancestor James Dunlop 3rd Laird of Garnkirk, whose daughter Jean married Thomas Peter II of Crossbasket and was therefore ancestress of the Peter clan in America. There have been many marriages between the two families since.

It is the hopw of the author that this work will prove to be a valuable record to all members of our families, and if it only proves interesting and entertaining, he feels that he will be well rewarded.

A. Wol. Dunlop.

Washington, D.C.
Nov. 21,1956.

Dunlop - of Garnqle and Pollerees

1 a.

* James Dunlop 1st of Pollerees (2 t

B 1741 M 1774
D R

George Dunlop, 2nd of Pollerees

B 2/6/1777
M 9/12/1807
D 12/6/1862
R

Marion dau George Buchanan of Mt. Vernon

B D

Colin Robert Dunlop

B 9/7/1816
M (2) 8/7/1851
D 1/25/1896
R Fullarton House, Lanark

* Isabel Simpson

B
D 4/27/18 7

William Simpson of Ogle

B M
D R

B D

William Hugh Dunlop

B
M
D
R

PATERNAL

(2) Anne Maxwell Black of Crungmaddie

B
D 4/27/1859

James Black of Crungmaddie

B
M
D
R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

ANCESTORS OF

* Donald Maxwell Dunlop

B
R

MATERNAL

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

William Donald of Lyle House

B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

(2) Elizabeth Georgina Donald

B
D b.11/13/1862 d. 10/29/1930

B M
D R

B D

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Donald Maxwell Dunlop b. 2/9/1894

m. (1) 10/17/1922 Noel Florence Dora Hildyard b. 12/22/1898, daughter of Rev. Lionel D'Arcy Hildyard

m. (2) 12/3/1935 Anna Kathleen Hugo Bailey b. 10/30/1899, daughter of Henry Augustus Bailey of Canterbury

Children:

By (1) -

Colin Timothy Hildyard Dunlop b. 5/4/1926 d. 6/20/1926

x Angus Jeremy Hildyard Dunlop b. 2/14/1928

m. 1/5/1954 Hon. Minhinn (b. 1934) dau 2nd Baron Morris.

Child:

Nicholas Alexander Cyril b. 12/5/1954

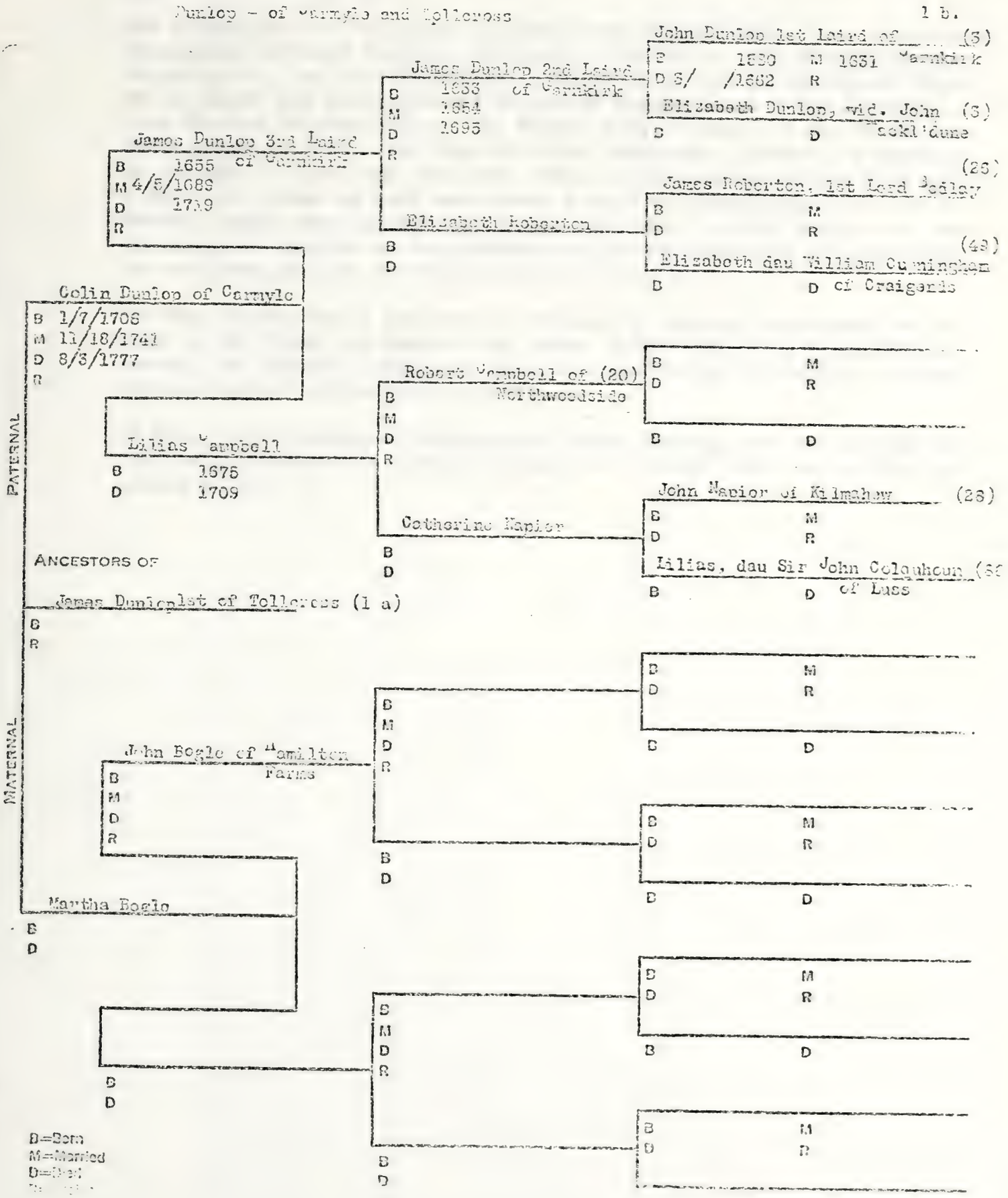
x Assumed name of Hildyard by deed poll November 1945.

* James Dunlop 1st of Rollan[illegible] - he was the nephew of James Dunlop 4th Laird of Cornkirk, and bought Cornkirk from his uncle in 1769.

* Isabel Simpson - Burke's Lan[illegible] Centr[illegible] (1952) gives the date of her death as 4/27/1907. This is obviously an error, as she was married in 1807.

Dunlop - of Carnyle and Tollcross

1 b.



Note to Pages 301 ff.

The references for the pages numbered form 301 are taken from Allström - Dictionary of Royal Lineage; Churchill - The Birth of Britain; Columbia Encyclopedia, 2nd Ed.; Heartland - Genealogical and Chronological Chart of the Royal and Distinguished Houses of Europe; Lamb - The Crusades, Iron Men and Saints; Munro - The Middle Ages; Nations of the World (see Bibliography); Pine - The Came With the Conqueror; Pirenne - A History of the Middle Ages; and from many other miscellaneous sources from which a date was picked up here and there, a hint of a marriage which led to another family development was found, and other sources which it is not necessary to mention as the information gotten from them can generally be confirmed through the references given above.

In this section there has been no attempt to document each name as is done in the first two hundred odd pages of Part II, for, as heretofore stated, the general references should be sufficient to further develop any additional information necessary.

If Vol. 1 of Allström - Dictionary of Royal Lineage can be located, it will be interesting to enlarge further the family lines not within the covers of Vol. 2.

PART I.

INDEX - PART I

Dunlop.

Adams	Sarah	97
Ayler	Fannie	25
Bond	Langhorne McC.	113
	Thomas D.	114
Bradley	Eliza M.	25
	Fontaine C.	91
	Joseph H.	38
Buckey	Marion	37
Busey	William G.	27
Claggett	Thomas	31
Cox	Mary R. 4	42
	Walter D.	41
	Walter S.	24
Crampton	Benjamin	33
	Benjamin P.	64
	Elizabeth	60
	Ellen D.	57
	Helen	63
	Henry D	58
	Henry W.	132
	Katherine T.	61
	Lewis S.	131
	Martha Kennon	59,130
	Richard S.	129
	Savington W.	97
	Thomas	62
	Warren H.	59
Dickinson	Eldred G.	76
	Sarah N.	102
Dillingham	Martha	99
Dunlop	Alex. McC.	83
	Ariana F.	11
	Ann Byrd	106
	Barbara Laird	43
	Carter Laird	105
	Catherine E.	33
	Courtney L.	104
	Eleanor Hope	54
	Ellen	3,20,27
	Elizabeth P.	79
	Elizabeth S.	88
	Elmore F.C.	55
	Emily Redin	48
	Frances P.	75
	Francis K.	22
	George	25
	George T.	32
	George T. Jr.	47
	George T. III	111
Dunlop	Grace G.	51
	Harriet M.	12
	Helen	9,31,49,89
Henrietta	Henrietta J.	13
	Henry	7,26,52
	James 3rd	I
	James 4th	II
	James	III,3,4,21,39
	James of Hayes	1
	James F.	77
	James F. III	103
	James Laird	81
	Jean	1 a
	John	10,19,60
	John Thomas	30
	Katharine	84
	Katherine L.	46
	Margaret G.	29
	Margaret L.	24,45
	Marion L.	94
	Mary	8
	Robert Peter	5,44
	Robert P. III	80
	Ruth Kirkus	95
	Sarah N.	76
	Thomas	2
	Thomas P.H.	112
	Walter G.	56
	William L.	23
	William L. Jr.	40
	William L. III	78
	William L. IV	107
	William R.	53
Ecker	Charlotte M.	125
	Emily Kirk	91
	George T.D.	92,123
	Harriet D.	121
	Henry D.	93
	John B.	51
	John B. Jr.	90
	John L.	120
	Lewis C.	124
	Theodora C.	122
Edgeworth	Arthur B. Jr.	108
Franchini	Massimo	116
	Fillipo	137
Glasgow	Mary	30
Goffigan	Clarice	65

Hall	Ann Byrd	78
Hansen	Hollie	70
Harrison	Florence L.	86
Haynes	Beverly Ann	128
	James M.	94
	James M. Jr.	126
	Walter D.	127
Heiskell	James R.	75
Johnson	Charles G.	72
	Elizabeth	14
	George	3,17
	Rebecca	18
	Roberta	15
	Thomas	16
	Thomas Jr.	16 a
Jones	Elizabeth	97
Jordan	Ella	37
Kennedy	Edwin R. Jr.	48
Kirk	Emily R.	32
Kirkus	Rita G.	56
Laird	Barbara	4
	Helen	36
	James	35
	William	9,11,34
Langrall	Margaret	77
Lawrence	Theodora C.	90
Legare	Alex. H.	42
Lowell	Claire	64
Lowry	George	14
Loughborough	Nathan	12
Maxwell	George	II
	Henrietta	II
McCook	Jeannette T.	47
McCorkle	Alice	30
Mehring	Margaret L.	93
Mellon	John D.	118
	Peter Schuylor	119
	William L.	88
Michel	Louise C.	97
Mines	Rev. John	8
Payne	Raphael Semmes	67
Peter	Elizabeth	1
	Robert	1,15
	Sarah H.	23
	Thomas II	I a.
	Walter G.	51
Pollock	Maggie	65
Powell	Bessie Lee	40
	Grace Carter	39
Ragen	John Van L.	101
	Thomas W.	72
Ray	Mamie	25
Ridgeley	Hannie	34
Ritchie	John	III
	Marie	III
Schaeffer	Gertrude K.S.	50
Selden	Charlotte	99
Shiner	Anita Henry	133
	Carl D.	98
	David W.	134
	Ellen McGill	135
Simms	Elizabeth B.	85
	Richard D.	48
	Richard D. Jr.	86
Smith	Margaret A.	83
Stanley	Devereux A.	82
	Neil D.	45
Stonhouse	Douglas S.	115
	Edith W.	116
	Emily D.	117
	John Warne	85
Stratford	Evelyn Irene	62
Thomas	Catherine L.A.	7
	Eliza	66
	Eliza McG.	38
	Elizabeth E.	73
	Edwin C.	136
	James	69
	James D.	37
	James P.	99
	James W.	100
	John D.	68
	John McG.	12
	Mary D.	67
	Moll Jordan	71
	Thomas Charles	70
	Virginia L.	72
Troth	Emma Rebecca	44
Urquhart	Richard A.	49
	Richard D.	87
Walker	Anne M.	109
	Elizabeth D.	108
	Oliver M.	79
	Oliver M. Jr.	110
Welsh	Elizabeth A.	98
	Henry Jr.	60

William Laird - no issues.

Second Generation

3. Elizabeth Dunlop (1 James) b. 12/7/1790 d. 7/11/1848 m. George Johnson.
Children:
14. Elizabeth Johnson b. d. 1/ /1838 m. George Lowry d. 11/21/1880.
15. Roberta Johnson b. d. 4/20/1895 m. Robert Peter (I-2-50)
16. Thomas Johnson.
16 a. Thomas Johnson Jr.
17. George Johnson b. 9/12/1817 d. 4/13/1873 m. ------
18. Rebecca Johnson d. young.
There were three other children whose names are unknown and track of whose descendants, if any, are lost.

4. James Dunlop (1 James) b. 3/28/1793 d. 4/7/1852 m. 4/7/1813 Barbara Laird d. 12/4/1872.
Children:
19. John Dunlop b. 1/24/1819 d. 11/1/1820
20. Elizabeth Dunlop b. 6/11/1821 d. 7/5/1835
21. James Dunlop b. 2/14/1824 d. 11/12/1825
22. Francis Roy Dunlop b. 10/6/1827 d. 2/12/1896 unmarried.
x 23. William Laird Dunlop b. 1830 m. Sarah Norfleet Peter (I-2-122)
x 24. Margaret Laird Dunlop b. 1834 m. Walter S. Cox.
x 25. George Dunlop b. 1836 m. (1) Eliza Margaret Bradley (74)
(2) Fannie Ayler
(3) Hattie Ray

7. Henry Dunlop (1 James) b. 4/20/1798 d. 8/31/1877 m. 6/31/1834 Catherine Louis Ann Thomas b. 12/1/1808 d. 12/13/1872.
Children:
26. Henry Dunlop b. 7/25/1835. Killed at Holly Springs Miss. 9/10/1862.
27. Elizabeth Dunlop b. 5/2/1837 d. 4/22/1902 m. 2/1/1860 William G. Bussey.
28. Ellen Dunlop b. 1/31/1839 d. 4/24/1907 unmarried.
29. Margaret Grace Dunlop b. 6/31/1840 d. 6/23/1840
30. John Thomas Dunlop b. 1/25/1842 d. 3/25/1907 m. (1) Mary Glasgow
(2) Alice McCorkle
31. Helen Dunlop b. 9/8/1843 d. 5/ /1866 m. 11/18/1865 Thomas Claggett.
x 32. George Thomas Dunlop b. 1845 m. Emily Redden Kirk
x 33. Catherine Eliza Dunlop b. 1847 m. Capt. Benjamin Crampton.

9. Helen Dunlop (1 James) b. 5/28/1803 d. 7/7/1852 m. William Laird who, after her death married her sister Adeline French Dunlop. By his second marriage there were no children.
Children:
34. William Laird b. d. m. Nannie Ridgeley d. 2/6/1892
35. James Laird b. d. unmarried
36. Helen Laird b. d. unmarried

12. Harriet Margaret Dunlop (1 James) b. 5/25/1809 d. 9/7/1885 m. (1) 11/22/1832 John Mitchell Thomas b. 12/9/1800 d. 12/28/1834 (2) Nathan Loughborough.
Children:
By (1)
x James Dunlop Thomas b. 1833 m. (1) Marion Bussey
x Eliza McCall Thomas b. 1834 m. Joseph H. Bradley.

Third Generation

23. William Laird Dunlop (4 James 1 James) b. 5/15/1830 d. 10/23/1916 m. 12/5/1879 Sarah Norfleet Peter (I-2-122) b. 5/30/1855 d. 5/16/1935.
Children:
x 39. James Dunlop b. 1879 m. Grace Carter Powell
x 40. William Laird Dunlop Jr. b. 1884 m. Bessie Lee Powell

24. Margaret Laird Dunlop (4/James 1 James) b. 9/13/1834 d. 2/25/1887 m. Walter S. Cox.
Children:
41. Walter Dunlop Cox buried 4/27/1912
42. Mary Ringgold Cox buried 12/8/1914 m. Alexander Brown Lagare

25. George Dunlop (4 James 1 James) b. 5/24/1838 d. 2/18/1912 m. (1) Eliza Margaret Bradley (74) b. 8/16/1858 d. 1/4/1888; m. (2) Fannie Aylor and (3) Hamie Ray b. 9/25/1862.
Children:
By (1) -
43. Barbara Laird Dunlop b. 4/13/1902 d. 12/7/1948 m. Edwin Russell Kennedy Jr.
x 44. Robert Peter Dunlop b. 1904 m. Emma Rebecca Troth
By (3) -
x 45. Margaret Laird Dunlop b. 1910 m. Neil Deveroux Stanley

32. George Thomas Dunlop (7 Henry 1 James) b. 3/25/1845 d. 2/5/1908 m. 12/18/1867 Emily Rodin Kirk b. 4/3/1845 d. 2/9/1920.
Children:
46. Katherine Louis Dunlop b. 10/6/1868 d. 10/26/1884 unmarried.
x 47. George Thomas Dunlop Jr. b. 1870 m. Jeannette Thruston McCook
x 48. Emily Rodin Dunlop b. 1872 m. Richard Douglas Simms
x 49. Helen Dunlop b. 1874 m. Richard Alexander Urquhart
x 50. John Dunlop b. 1876 m. Gertrude King Schuyler Schaeffer
x 51. Grace Glasgow Dunlop b. 1878 m. (1) John Beard Baker
(2) Walter Gibson Peter (I-2-153)
52. Henry Dunlop b. 10/29/1880 d. 7/ /1881
53. William Rodin Dunlop b. 10/29/1880 d. 7/ /1881
54. Eleanor Hope Dunlop b. 2/22/1882 d. 5/2/1887
55. Elmore Frank Coe Dunlop b. 11/3/1883 d. 1/ /1884
x 56. Walter Grafton Dunlop b. 1887 m. Ruth Greene Kirkus

33. Catherine Eliza Dunlop (7 Henry 1 James) b. 1/7/1847 d. 1/3/1918 m. 1/24/1869 Benjamin Crampton b. 5/19/1837 d. 9/24/1899
Children:
57. Ellen Dunlop Crampton b. 10/18/1869 d. 1/29/1939 unmarried.
58. Henry Dunlop Crampton b. 11/18/1870 d. 5/22/1951 unmarried.
x 59. Martha Kennon Crampton b. 1872 m. Warren H. Crampton.
x 60. Elizabeth Crampton b. 1874 m. Henry Welsh Jr.
61. Katherine Thomas Crampton b. 3/11/1876
62. Thomas Crampton b. 9/30/1880 m. Evelyn Irene Spratford b. 7/14/1894.
63. Helen Crampton b. 9/27/1882
64. Benjamin Philpot Crampton b. 6/1/1887 m. 11/22/1924 Claire Lowell

37. James Dunlop Thomas (12 Harriet M. Dunlop 1 James) b.12/13/1833 d. 1898
m. (1) Marion Buckey d. 2/2/1878; (2) Ella Gordon b. 4/6/1859 d. 3/9/1952
Children:
By (1) -
x 65. William Eva Thomas b. 1860 m. (1) Maggie Pollock
(2) Clarice Goffigan
66. Eliza Thomas b. during Civil War, d. within six months.
67. Mary Dunlop Thomas b. 12/12/1866 d. 3/18/1958 m. 6/5/1905 Raphael Soames Payne b. 6/3/1860 d. 9/12/1927
68. John Daniel Thomas b. 6/13/1868 d. 7/15/1946
69. James Thomas b. 1869 d. 1870
x 70. Thomas Charles Thomas b. 1871 m. Mollie Hansen.
By (2) -
71. Moll Jordan Thomas b. 6/10/1883
x 72. Virginia Louise Thomas b. 1885 m (1) Thomas W. Ragan
(2) Charles C. Johnson
73. Elizabeth Edell Thomas b. 4/28/1887.

38. Eliza McGill Thomas (12 Harriet M. Dunlop 1 James) b. 12/12/1834 d. 11/6/18
m. 11/ /1854 Joseph H. Bradley b. 9/4/1831 d. 8/28/1874.
Child:
74. Eliza Margaret Bradley b. 8/6/1858 d. 1/4/1889 m. 6/7/1876 George Dunlop (25)

Fourth Generation (cont.)

51. Grace Glasgow Dunlop (32 George T. 7 Henry I James) b. 7/31/1878
m. (1) 2/19/1905 John Beard Ecker b. 7/16/1878 d. 8/21/1915; m. (2)
5/14/1935 Walter Gibson Peter b. (1-2-165) b. 8/26/1880 d. 2/9/1925.
Children:
By (1)
x 90. John Beard Ecker Jr. b. 1903 m. Theodora Chetfield Lawrence
91. Emily Kirk Ecker b. 8/2/1908 m. 9/30/ 1932 Pendelina Cosby Bradley b. 10/3/1905
92. George Thomas Dunlop Ecker b. 12/27/1912 d. 11/27/1932
x 93. Henry Dunlop Ecker b. 1914 m. Margaret Louise Dehring

56. Walter Crafton Dunlop (32 George T. 7 Henry I James) b. 6/6/1887 d. 12/13/1952
m. 10/27/1909 Ruth Greene Kirkus b. 8/4/1889.
Children:
x 94. Marion Langley Dunlop b. 1915 m. James Marvin Dayton b. 3/2/
95. Ruth Kirkus Dunlop b. 1/23/1917
96. George Thomas Dunlop b. 3/6/1922 d. 3/28/1927.

59. Martha Kennon Crampton (33 Catharine E. Dunlop 7 Henry I James) b. 7/27/1872
d. 3/12/1953 m. Warren H. Crampton b. 8/13/1872 d. 8/10/1945.
Child:
x 97. Savington Warren Crampton b. 1901 m/ (1) Louise Clemence Michel
(2) Sarah Adams
(3) Elizabeth James

60. Elizabeth Crampton (33 Catharine E. Dunlop 7 Henry I James) b. 2/4/1874
12/12/1943 m. 10/28/1903 Henry Walsh Jr. b.
Child:
x 98. Elizabeth Ann Walsh b. 1905 m. Karl D. Shinn b.

65. William Eve Thomas (37 J.B. Thomas 12 Harriet M. Dunlop 1 James) b. 8/13/1860
d. 5/7/1931 m. 11/23/1897 (1) Maggie Pollock d. 7/4/1890; m. (2) 11/23/1894
Clarice Goffigan b. 10/ /1858 d. 5/15/1938.
Child - by (1)
x 99. James Pollock Thomas b. 1898 m. (1) Charlotte Soldan
(2) Martha Dillingham

70. Thomas Charles Thomas (37 J.B. Thomas 12 Harriet M. Dunlop 1 James)
b. 1871-2 d. 1/19/1925 m. Edith Hanson.
Child:
100. James Walter Bo Thomas (100)

72. Virginia Lewis Thomas (37 J.B. Thomas 12 Harriet M. Dunlop 1 James)
b. 5/25/1885 d. m. Thomas W. Regan (1)
(2) 11/23/1924 Charles Chaney Johnson
Child - by (1)
101. John Van Lear Regan b. 4/24/[illegible] d. 7/ /1949

Fourth Generation

39. James Dunlop (25 William Laird 4 James 1 James) b. 11/15/1879 d. 6/4/1935 m. 11/2/1902 Grace Carter Powell b. 2/14/1879 d. 7/3/1941.
Children:
75. Frances Powell Dunlop b. 1/4/1905 m. 1/20/1936 James Richard Heiskell b. 8/15/1909
x 76. Sarah Hortiest Dunlop b. 1908 m. Mildred Given Dickinson
x 77. James Freeland Dunlop b. 1909 m. Margaret Langwell.

40. William Laird Dunlop Jr. (25 William Laird 4 James 1 James) b. 6/29/1884 d. 12/23/1945 m. 3/5/1908 Bessie Lee Powell b. 2/27/1885 d. 10/23/1944.
Children:
x 78. William Laird Dunlop III b. 1909 m. Anne Byrd Hall
x 79. Elizabeth Powell Dunlop b. 1910 m. Oliver Mallory Walker

44. Robert Peter Dunlop (25 George 4 James 1 James) b. 7/3/1905 m. 10/10/1930 Emma Rebecca Troth b. 7/14/1906.
Children:
80. Robert Peter Dunlop III b. 7/31/1931
81. James Laird Dunlop b. [illegible]/30/1939

45. Margaret Laird Dunlop (George 4 James 1 James) b. 8/10/1910 m. Noil Devereux Stanley b.
Child:
82. Devereux Allene Stanley b. 10/20/1932.

47. George Thomas Dunlop Jr. (32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James) b. 9/25/1870 m. 11/8/1900 Jeannette Thurston McCook b. 10/10/1876.
Children:
x 83. Alexander McCook Dunlop b. 1901 m. (1) Florence Leftwich Harrison
(2) Margaret Abagail Smith
x 84. Katherine Dunlop b. 1905 m. William Langhorne Bond

48. Emily Redin Dunlop (32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James) b. 11/21/1872 d. 1/25/1931 m. 12/12/1901 Richard Douglas Simms b. 3/29/1870 d. 3/31/1920.
Children:
x 85. Elizabeth Bre[illegible] Simms [illegible]02 m. John Marne Stonhouse
86. Richard Douglas Simms [illegible] b. 8/4/1905 d. 11/18/1908

49. Helen Dunlop (32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James) b. 8/21/1874 d. 11/28/1951 m. 6/10/1905 Richard Alexander Urquhart b. d.
Child:
87 Richard Dunlop Urquhart b. 7/13/1905 d. 10/30/1926.

50. John Dunlop (32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James) b. 7/4/1876 m. 6/2/1908 Gertrude King Schuyler Schaeffer b. 12/12/1882.
X Children:
x 88. Elizabeth Schuyler Dunlop b. 1909 m. William Knox Hollon
89. Helen Dunlop b. 6/6/1912.

76. Sarah Norfleet Dunlop (39 James 23 William L. 4 James 1 James) b. 7/20/1906
m. 6/6/1931 Eldred Given Dickinson b. 1/9/1905.
Child:
102. Sarah Norfleet Dickinson b. 2/29/1932

77. James Freeland Dunlop (39 James 23 William L. 4 James 1 James) b. 12/27/1909
m. 8/20/1937 Margaret Mangrall b. 10/9/1913.
Children:
103. James Freeland Dunlop III b. 7/22/1941
104. Courtney Mangrall Dunlop b. 6/30/1945.

78. William Laird Dunlop III (40 William L. 23 William L. 4 James 1 James)
b. 1/5/1909 m. 11/30/1935 Ann Byrd Hall b. 2/20/1917.
Children:
105. Carter Laird Dunlop b. 10/21/1942
106. AnnByrd Dunlop b. 8/17/1944
107. William Laird Dunlop IV b. 1/19/1948.

79. Elizabeth Powell Dunlop (40 William L. 23 William L. 4 James 1 James)
b. 5/20/1910 m. 6/11/1932 Oliver Mallory Walker b. 9/11/1898.
Children:
108. Elizabeth Dunlop Walker b. 7/19/1933 m. 7/16/1955 Arthur Bartholomew Edgeworth Jr. b. 10/10/1929
109. Ann Mallory Walker b. 12/14/1937
110. Oliver Mallory Walker Jr. b. 4/13/1939

83. Alexander McCook Dunlop (47 George T. Jr. 32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James)
b. 9/16/1901 m. (1) 11/10/1928 Florence Leftwich Harrison b. 9/4/1901;
(2) 10/1/1941 Margaret Abagail Smith b. 1/17/1913.
Children - by (1)
111. George Thomas Dunlop III b. 7/24/1929
112. Thomas Perrin Harrison Dunlop b. 6/12/1934.

84. Katharine Dunlop (47 George T. Jr. 32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James)
b. 3/24/1905 m. 5/15/1935 William Langhorne Bond b. 11/12/1882.
Children:
113. Langhorne McCook Bond b. 3/12/1937
114. Thomas Dunlop Bond b. 7/12/1941

85. Elizabeth Brent Simms (48 Emily R. Dunlop 32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James)
b. 9/18/1902 m. 2/5/1931 John Warne Stonhouse b. 1/5/1904
Children:
115. Douglas Simms Stonhouse b. 6/16/1932
x 116. Edith Wharton Stonhouse b. 1933 m. Massimo Franchini
117. Emily Dunlop Stonhouse b. 9/23/1937.

88. Elizabeth Schuyler Dunlop (50 John 32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James)
b. 4/18/1909 m. 4/26/1942 William Knox Mellon b. 9/10/1891.
Children:
118. John Dunlop Mellon b. 9/25/1943
119. Peter Schuyler Mellon b. 11/19/1944

Fifth Generation (cont).

90. John Beard Ecker Jr. (51 Grace G. Dunlop 32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James)
b. 12/12/1908 m. 6/17/1932 Theodora Chatfield Lawrence b. 3/12/1907.
Children:
120. John Lawrence Ecker b. 11/17/1936
121. Harriet Dunlop Ecker b. 1/6/1940
122. Theodora Chatfield Ecker b. 8/15/1944

93. Henry Dunlop Ecker (51 Grace G. Dunlop 32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James)
b. 1/5/1914 m. 9/3/1938 Margaret Louise Mehring b. 12/28/1911
Children:
123. George Thomas Dunlop Ecker b. 6/8/1940
124. Lewis Charles Ecker b. 10/8/1942
125. Charlotte Martin Ecker b. 6/15/1944.

94. Marion Langley Dunlop (56 Walter G. 32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James) B. 7/7/1930
m. 1/23/1938 James Marvin Haynes b. 3/2/1892
Children:
126. James Marvin Haynes Jr. b. 2/4/1937
127. Walter Dunlop Haynes b. 4/6/1939
128. Devorley Ann Haynes b. 6/4/1942.

97. Savington Warren Crampton (59 Martha K. Crampton 33 Catherine E. Dunlop 7 Henry 1 James) b. 12/25/1901 m. (1) Louise Clemence Michel b. 7/18/1905 (2) Sarah Adams b. 6/1/1915 (3) Elizabeth Jones
Children:
By (1) -
129. Richard Savington Crampton b. 9/29/1931
130. Martha Kennon Crampton b. 12/22/1932
By (2) -
131. Lewis Sherman Crampton b. 11/2/1938
132. Henry Warren Crampton b. 12/9/1940.

98. Elizabeth Ann Welsh (60 Elizabeth Crampton 33 Catherine E. Dunlop 7 Henry 1 James) b. 10/4/1905, m. 12/28/1928 Carl D. Shiner b. 4/13/1908
Children:
133. Anita Ann Shiner b. 2/23/1930
134. David Welsh Shiner b. 5/10/1931
135. Ellen McGill Shiner b. 8/31/1942

D
99. James Pollock Thomas (65 William E. Thomas 37 John Thomas 12 Harriet M Dunlop 1 James) b 11/5/1868 d m. (1) Charlotte Soldon b. 2/25/1889 (2) Martha Dillingham.
Child:
By (1) -
136. Edwin Courtney Thomas b. 6/3/1913.

116. Edith Wharton Stevenson (13 Mar. Simmons 48 Emily Dunlop 32 George T. 7 Henry 1 James) b. 8/14/1930 m. 5/27/1954 Massimo Franchini b. 6/11/1928
Child:
137. Filippo Franchini b. 2/1/1955.

INDEX - PART I.

Peter.

Baldwin, Katherine b. 52
Bailey, Mildred 353
Bartlett, Emma 146
Baylor, Mary Belle 341
Beale, Ellen Marbury 153
Beall, Allan 394
Arthur 265
Arthur Jr. 353
"Bonnie" 392
Gordon 393
Harriet A. 64
James J. 132
James H. 262
Jane 264,352
Peter 355
Ruthy 25
Sarah Jane 395
Thomas 396
Beverley, Baynton C. 222
Bradshaw 237
Eliza 221
Elizabeth 106
James B. 41,230
Jane Taylor 228
John Hill Carter 226
Mary 108
Rebecca 105,227
Robert 104, 229, 235
Roberta L. 224
Sarah Jane 103
Virginia 223
William 107,225, 236
Bogle, Marion 2
Booth, Evelyn 285
Bonic, Albert Manoury 251
AnnAlmony 335
Frances Peter 336 336
Mary Vinson 334
William Viers 333
Boren, Thelma 358
Boyce, Jane 36
Brown, Alex Gustavus 307
Alex Gustavus Jr. 380
Harry Southwick 290
Margaret Upshur 379
Buchanan, Margaret 23
Bushman, Doris 385
Calvert, Betty 92
Canby, George Rust 249
George Rust Jr. 325
Thomas Dawson 326
William 327
Cannon, James Patterson 297
Jane Patterson 376
Martha Custis 375
Carter, Harry N. 181
Jane Eliza 104
Samuel C. 99
Chapman, William Hayes 195
Chow William 312
Chichester, Alice 238
Arthur 108
Arthur Mason 241
George Mason 240
Jane Beverley 242
Mary Beverley 243
Sarah Byrd 239
Cissell, John C. 372
Clai(r)borne, Martha D. 40
Cleemans, Gustavus B.C. 170
Cocke, ------ 75
Elizabeth 6,161
James 164
John 76
Katherine 11
Margaret 162
Nicholas 11
Thomas 163
Cole, John 167
William 168
Colquhoun, Christine 173
Claramond 170
Frances 171
Janet 172
Ludovic 171
Walter 77
Conrad, Barnaby 314
Barnaby Jr 387
Barnaby II 427
Tani 428
William Hunt 386
Conno, Elizabeth Beverley 234
Montgomery B. 232
Montgomery Hunt 106
Virginia B. 231
William Beverley 233
Covey, Susan Katherine 397
William 368
William Jr. 398

Craig, Pamelia Fitzgerald 386
Cunningham, Barbara 13
Leonora 263
Curtis, Martha Parke 14
Cutting, Bayard 113

Dailey, Beatrice R. 265
Darby, Alice 174
Davidson, Anne Frazier 246
Davis, Dolfin A. 291
Davison, Lilla Thorne 387
Dawson, Anne Elizabeth 249
Lavinia G. 247
Mary Ann 324
Mary Peter 250
Thomas 125
Thomas L. 248
Thos. L. Jr. 323
Dick, Robert 20a
Thomas 20
Dixon, Capt. Alexander 13a
Dunlop, Grace Glasgow 153
James 16
Jean 1
William Laird 122
Duval, Julia 236

Evans, Martha Cooper 320
Newton C. 246
Willard Parker 319

Fahnestock, Claire 362
Fisher, Minnie 149
Freeland, Agnes B. 23,78
James 51
Sarah N. 23,79

Gallagher, Augustus J.P. 201
John 304
Martha Mercer 303
Gassaway, Eliza L. 86
Jane Alice 87
Gibbs, Archibald C. 86
Archibald H. 179
Charles E. 178
Elizabeth Jane 180
Marie Howard 281
Nannie Lee 181
Virginia Lee 291
Gilliam, Robert 172
Glasgow, Thomas Kyle 292
Gloyd, Lillian 27a
Gordon, Arthur 200
Graham, Alex. Scott 413
Courtney Fisher 432
Guy 386
Greene, Mrs. A.T.S. 155
Grey, Ann Douglas 237
Fannie 107
Griffith, Maj. Robt. E. 364
Griswold, Genevieve 40b

Hahn, Ruth Marsina 363
Hailey, Ann Hanson 411
Edward 365
Robert Jr. 412
Thomas C. 413
Harris, Maud 144
Hayden, ... 181
Heider, Minnie Catherine 295
Henderson, Annie 236
Elizabeth Jane 35, 82
James 32,81
John Wayne 247
Joseph 321
Mary Peter 322
Thomas 105
Walter 83
Hendricks, Mildred 270
Hanby, Ann 73
Hixon, Ella Nelson 347
Joseph Randolph 258
Joseph R. Jr. 346
Hodges, Mary 147
Holcomb, Elizabeth 03
Holt, Claramond E. 27
Horsbaugh, Alexander 32
Alexander Jr. 80
Hoyer, Bonney Jane 362
Huff, Mary Willie 143
Hunt, Elizabeth Ridgeley 313
Gertrude L. 316
Helen Upshur 314
Isaac B. 136
William H. 210
William H. Jr. 315
Hyde, Francis 331
Henry 329
Peter D. 330
Rowland 332
Thomas 250
Thomas Jr. 326

Johns, Sarah 22
Johnson, Roberta 50
Jones, Carolyn Ogden 286

Kennon, Beverley 40,40b
Martha Custis 60,102
William Dandridge 40a

(over)

Kimball, Harry 284
Knapp, Christina 381
Esther 257
Knox, Nelson Rulison 316
Nelson R. Jr. 388
Peter Gaillard 389
Peter G. Jr. 480
Sarah Davison 429
Kyle, Thomas G. 294

Laird, Vera Evelyn 361
Lanterman, Mary 52
Law, Sarah 97
Lawlor, Mary Brown 261
Lowry, Helen O. 127
Lyman, Charles F. 302

Mackubin, Eleanor Parke 301
Elizabeth T.P. 302
Ella 196
Emily Boyd 199
George 197
George Jr. 300
James 94
Mildred Lee 200
Parke Custis 198
Magruder, Laura 145
Malloy, John A. 337
John Vinson 191
Mary Peter 390
Marie, Camille Stewart 306
Leon 202
Leon Peter 305
Marshall, Edith 129
Massie, James Pleasant 379
James P. Jr. 420
Margaret Brown 419
McCandlies, Florence 137
McClung, Nellie 188
McEnery, Charles P. 134
McLean, Robert 192
McMurran, Anna Lee 194
Charles Henry 189
George Custis 191
Gertrude 190
James H. 90
Jean Henderson 192
John Holmes 193
John Parke 167
Martha Custis 195
William T. 188
Mercer, Ella H. 96
Mills, Clayton Wallace 298
Elizabeth W. 374
Monson, Charles Bowers 269
Charles B. Jr. 364
Charles B. III 410

Monson, Charlotte Ann 408
Evelyn Claire 365
Helen G. 409
Moorhead, Cynthia Chew 425
Frank 209
Henry P.C. 383
John Upshur 312
John Upshur Jr 381
John Upshur II 423
Thomas Chew 382
Thomas Chew Jr. 422
Margaret Fahnestock 424
Martha Coffey 426
Suzanne Custis 421
Moseley, Agnes 138
Amelia Rancher 279
Ann Guion 140
Antoinette 281
Beverley Freeland 143
Beverley F. Jr. 277
Beverley H. 280
John Chleyer 272
John Watkins 58
John Watkins Jr. 141
Lelia Prentiss 139
Margaret 273
Margaret Lewis 276
Mildred 274
Sarah Norfleet 142
Sophie 275
Willie Pratt 144, 276
Mott, John R. 157
Muncaster, Harriet 290
Dr. Otho 175
Rachael 289
Munson, Rayburn N. 373
Famela Ann 418
Murdaugh, Albert 234 Jr. 317
Montgomery 318

Nelson, Cleland Kinloch 256
Cleland K. Jr. 343
Ella Anderson 258
George Peter 257
George Peter Jr. 344
Hugh 128
Hugh Jr. 259
Philip K. 345
Norfleet, Sarah 11
Nourse, Dr. Charles 174
Rev. Charles 82
Henry Dumont 131
Henry Dumont II 131a
Mary Rittenhouse 175
Upton 288

O'Day, Helen 364
Offutt, Alex. Scott 270
Anna Lyles 269
Edward Watkins 267
Henry Dumont 266
Henry Dumont Jr. 356
Hilleary Lyles 133
Hilleary Lyles Jr. 265
Jane Ann 257
Jane Gassaway 368
Karen Leigh 417
Mary Katherine 359
Nancy Lee 358
Suzanne B. 366
Thomas Lee 368
Thomas Lee Jr. 416
William McHenry 271
William McH. Jr. 367
Ohleyer, Sophie 141
Orme, Eleanor 25

Parker, Helen M. 246
Joshua W. 119
Patzell, Rosamond 193
Pearre, Worthington 371
Perrin, Maud Taylor 197
Pile, Gertrude L. 182
Plater, Ann 23
Pollard, Margaret 81

Ramsay, Allan 114
Andrew Douglas 110
David 111
George 112
Marion 113
William W. 109
William Wilson 43
Roberton, Margaret 1
Roberts, Lucy Pollard 88
Ruhl, Alex. Scott 400
Carroll W. 360
Edyth Jane 399

San, Virginia 287
Schearer, Agnes 267
Schilling, Irene 317
Scott, Elizabeth 4
Shanklin, Mary Keys 299
Simpson, Sarah 73
Slaymaker, Edmund 160
Elizabeth Scott 234
John Edmund 84
John E. Jr. 177
Walter 176
Smith, Anita Phillips 254
Sally 384
Schrader, Mary B 367

Sperry, Willard 309
Stannard, John B. 91
Street, Allen 194
Stubbs, Barbara Ann 368

Taylor, Edward Dickinson 313
Thompson, George W. 313
George W. Jr. 384
Elizabeth Ridgeley 385
Emily 178
Thorne, Nora Lee 186
Tronchard, Margaret L. 207
Turner, Bradshaw B. 212
Charles C. 215
Charles F. 216
Edward C. 103
Edward C. Jr 217
Eliza R. 219
Jane P. 214
Marshall L. 220
Mary B. 218
Thomas B. 213
Tyler, Mary Peckler 255

Upshur, Abel B. 100
Custis Parke 207
George L. 208
Gertrude 210
Henry 211
Henry Custis 311
John Henry 98
John Parke 308
Katherine 209
Kate Marion 307
Lawrence Lewis 310
Margaret Gertrude 309

Van Sickler, Philip 289
Viers, Gertrude 253
Vinson, Mary Gordon 125

Walton, Henry P. 148
Washington, George C. 72
Eleanor Ann 72a
Watson, Margaret 46
Webber, Florence Ann 117
Whites Ellen Spottswood 260
Rodi 254
Whitlock, Julie 156
Williams, Anna Wright 206
Columbia Washington 100
George 205
Katherine A. 98
Lawrence 97

Williams, Martha C. 59
William G. 37
William Cotton 101
Wilson, Helen 258
Wise, John Sargent 366
Wolfe, Josephine 268
Worthington, Elizabeth J. 404
George Peter 401
Gloria Lardino 405
Hilleary O. 407
Jacques Platt 368
Jacques P. Jr. 361
Jacques P. III 402
Katherine N. 360
Miriam Bonney 405
Robert Gassaway 362
William Lyles 363
William L. Jr. 408

Peter Agnes 53,157
Agnes Candace 116
Alexander 5
Alexander II 130
Alexander Scott 14,57
Allan Magruder 282
America P. 37
Ann 51,72
Ann Custis 371
Ann Herbert 168
Ann Lucy 294
Armistead 60
Armistead II 154
Armistead III 286
Arthur 129
Arthur Jr. 261

Beverley Kennon 155,,299
Betty 8
Beverley Stannard 186
Brittania Kennon 91, 92b.
Brittania Wellington 40

Claramond 77
Colin 68,160
Columbia Washington 34
Cornelius 7

Daniel Parke 92
David 13,22,54,
87,115

Edith Edith 152
Edith Marshall 352
Edward 254
Edward Jr. 338
Edward Compston 125
Eleanor Custis 292
Eleanor P. Custis 373
Ellen Spottswood 349
Eliza 66
Elizabeth 16,32,59,76
151,372
Elizabeth Margaret 43
Eliza Lavinia 124
Emily Margaret 202
Eugene 92a
Evelyn 134

Frances Vinson 251

Gabriella 94
George 23,48,156,
135,145,252
Geo. Freeland 156
Geo. Freeland Jr 287
Geo. Gibson 126

Peter, Geo. Hamilton 46
Geo. Tyler 342
Geo. Washington 36
Gertrude Elizabeth 296

Humphrey Marshall 260
Humphrey M. Jr. 348

James 3,24,47
James Baldwin 117
James Beverley 295
James Freeland 52
James Henderson 89,147
James Minnegerode 185
James Webber 245
Jane 90
Jane Alice 132
Jane Johns 41
Janet 69
Jarrett Carlisle 350
Jean 10,19,30
Jean Dunlop 28
Jeanna Eliza 13a
John 6,73,158,169
John II 25
John III 64
John Freeland 121
John Gassaway 137
John Parke Custis 35,146
John P.C. II 88
John P.C. III 162
John P.C. IV 293
John Vinson 253

Kate 119
Kate Gassaway 128
Katherine Norfleet 63, 133

Laura Gordon 397
Lelia Maud 377
Louise Melvina 45

Margaret 20
Margaret Dick 58
Margaret Gibson 148
Martha 166
Martha Custis 86,370
Martha C.C. 39
Martha Eliza Eleanor 33
Mary 65,93,201
Mary Alice 123
Mary Elizabeth 161
Mary Gordon 337
Mary Lee 378
Mary Nathalie 351
Mary W. 120

Peter, Nancy 340
Nollie Henderson 184
Norman Phillips 283

Parke Custis 95
Philip 339

Randolph Tucker 298
Richett 167
Robert 4,18,27
50,255
Robert Jr 341
Robert Brewer 127
Robert Crossbasket 42
Robert Dick 20a, 118
Robert Thomas 38
Ruthy 70

Sarah Agnes 55,131
Sarah Elizabeth 84
Sarah Freeland 150
Sarah Norfleet 31,122

Thomas 14,26,71,75,85,149,159
Thomas II 1
Thomas III 2
Thomas IV 13
Thomas Heall 159
Thomas Dunlop 29

Walter 11,17,67,74
Walter Gibson 61,153
Walter G.Jr. 285
Walter G. III 369
William 9,62
William Boyce 96
William Henderson 183
William Henry 44
William Webber 244
Willie Eliza 136

Thomas Plater 49

THE AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS PETER II OF CROSSBASKET.

1. THOMAS PETER II OF CROSSBASKET d. 10/9/1773 was the son of Beatrix Peter and John Peter. He married 7/2/1722 Jean Dunlop daughter of James Dunlop 3rd Laird of Garnkirk. She died 1761. Among other chikdren were three boys, Robert, John and Walter who came to America about 1745, and it is these three who are the founders of the Peter family in America. It is through this connection that all of the Dunlops and all of the Peters have a common ancestor in James Dunlop, 3rd Laird of Garnkirk. Thomas II of Crossbasket m. (2) Margaret Roberton, but by this union there was no issue.

Children - by Jean Dunlop

2. Thomas Peter III d. 6/2/1774. M. 9/30/1750 Marion Bogle d. 1763.
3. James Peter baptised 6/21/1724
x4. Robert Peter b. 1726 m. Elizabeth Scott (II-54)) Twins
5. Alexander Peter m. 7/18/1767 Margaret Bogle)
x 6. John Peter d. 1763 m. Elizabeth Cooke
7. Cornelius Peter baptised 7/21/1730
8. Bettie Peter " 4/6/1732
9. William Peter " 6/12/1733
10. Jean Peter " 8/1/1734) Twins
x11. Walter Peter " ")
12. David Peter " 6/17/1736

The listbof the children of Thomas Peter II of Crossbasket is taken from "Calder Baptisms", Co. Lanark.

Second Generation.

2. Thomas Peter III (1 Thomas II) b. d. 6/2/1774 m. 9/30/1750 Marion Bogle d. 1763.
Children:
13. Thomas Peter IV b. 1757 d. 12/21/1828 m. 8/31/1803 Barbara Cunningham b. d. 1/21/1828. The names of her parents is not known to this compiler, but it is more than likely that she was a descendant of one of the Cunningham families charted in Part II. A daughter 13 a. Joan Eliza m. Capt. Alexander Dirom who sold Crossbasket.

4. Robert Peter (1 Thomas II) b. 7/20/1726 d. 11/15/1806 m. 12/27/1767 Elizabeth Scott b. 7/23/1744 d. 11/2/1821. Robert Peter came to America about 1745 and settled in Georgetown, establishing himself in the importing and exporting business. He was the first Mayor of Georgetown.
Children:
x 14. Thomas Peter b. 1769 m. Martha Parke Custis
15. Alexander Scott Peter b. 7/22/1770 d. 10/24/1807 unmarried.
x 16. Elizabeth Peter b. 1771 m. James Dunlop (1-1-1) see for descendants.
17. Walter Peter b. 9/11/1772 d. 9/19/1772
18. Robert Peterb. 2/11/1774 d. 1807
19. Jean Peter b. 4/3/1775 d. 1775
x 20. Margaret Peter b. 4/13/1776 d. m. 2/6/1798 Thomas Dick b. 10/30/1775
Child:
20 a. Robert Dick b. 10/15/1800 d. 1870 unmarried
21. Child b. 7/ /1777 d. 6/ /1777
x 22. David Peter b. 1778 m. Sarah Johns
x 23. George Peter b. 1779 m. (1) Ann Plater
(2) Agnes Buchanan Freeland (78)
(3) Sarah Norfleet Freeland (79)
24. James Peter b. 7/11/1785 d. 1810 unmarried.

6. John Peter (1 Thomas II) b. d. 1763 m. Elizabeth Cocke. It appears to be well established that he was a brother of Robert and that he came to America about the same time.
Children:
x 25. John Peter II b. 1775 m. (1) Ruthy Hall
(2) 2/20/1798 Eleanor Orme
x 26. Thomas Peter b. 1759 m. Margaret Buchanan
x 27. Robert Peter b. 1761 m. Claramond H. Holt.
28. Joan Dunlop Peter

11. Walter Peter (1 Thomas II) b. d. m. 7/2/1767 Katherine Cocke, younger daughter of Nicholas Cocke. She d. 7/3/1770. He m. (2) Sarah Norfleet.
Children:
By (1) -
29. Thomas Dunlop Peter b. 4/3/1768 d. 5/29/1772
30. Jean Peter b. 6/5/1769 d 10/6/1770
By (2) -
x 31. Sarah Norfleet Peter b. m. James Freeland
x 32. Elizabeth Peter b. m. (1) Alexander Horsbaugh
(2) James Henderson.

14. Thomas Peter (4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1/4/1769 d. 4/16/1834 m. 1/6/1795 Martha Parke Custis b. 21/1/1777 d. 7/13/1854
Children:
33. Martha Eliza Eleanor Peter b. 1/20/1796 d.9/10/1800
34. Columbia Washington Peter b. 2/2/1797 d/12/3/1820
x 35. John Parke Custis Peter b. 1799 m. Elizabeth Henderson
x 36. George Washington Peter b. 1801 m. Jane Boyce.
x 37. America Pinckney Peter b. 1803 m. William G. Williams, U.S.A.
38. Robert Thomas Peter b. 11/7/1806 d.10/5/1807
39. Martha Custis Costania Peter b. 10/5/1808 d. 4/5/1809
x 40 . Brittania Wellington Peter b. 1815 m. Beverley Kennon.

16. Elizabeth Peter (4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/12/1771 d. 5/6/1837 m. 10/2/1787 James Dunlop of "Hayes" (I-1-1). See.

22.
22. David Peter (4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/27/1778 d. 12/1/1812 m. 9/17/1799 Sarah Johns b. 10/1/1777 d.10/7/1823.
Children:
x 41. Jane Johns Peter b. 1800 m. James B. Beverley
42. Robert Crossbasket Peter b. 5/3/1802 d. 4/16/1803
x 43. Elizabeth Margaret Peter b. 1804 m. William Wilson Ramsay
44. William Henry Peter b. 6/6/1806 d. 8/8/1830
45. Louise Melvina Peter b. 4/16/1808 d. 7/21/1808
x 46. George Hamilton Peter b. 1809 m. Margaret Watson
47. James Peter b. 7/11/1811 d. 5/22/1836

23. George Peter (4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 9/28/1779 d.6.22.1861 m. (1) 12/5/1809 Ann Plater b. 8/28/1791 d. 1814 (?); (2)7/27/1815 Agnes Buchanan Freeland b. 10/29/1797 d. 5/13/1823 (78); (3) 6/19/1825 Sarah Norfleet Freeland (79) b. 12/5/1805 d. 12/6/1826.
Children:
By (1)
48. George Peter b. 3/13/1811 d. 3/30/1840
49. Thomas Plater Peter b. 7/16/1813 d. 5/27/1814.
By (2)
x 50. Robert Peter b. 1816 m. Roberta Johnson (I-15)
51. Ann Peter b.4/18/1818 d. 1826.
x 52. James Freeland Peter b. 1820 m. (1) Katherine B, Baldwin
(2) Mary Lanterman.
53. Agnes Peterb. 5/30/1822 d. 1826.
54. David Peter b. 3/ / 1824 d. 3/ / 1824
By (3)
55. Sarah Agnes Peterb. 7/13/1827 d. 5/15/1865.
x 56. George Peter b. 1829 m. Eliza Lavinia Gassaway
x 57. Alexander Scott Peter b. 1832 m. Jane Alice Gassaway
x 58. Margaret Dick Peter b. 1835 m. John Watkins Moseley
x 59. Elizabeth Peter b.1838 m. Thomas Peter (85)
x 60. Armistead Peter b. 1840 m. Martha Custis Kennon
61. Walter Gibson Peter b. 10/18/1842 d. 6/9/1863
62. William Peter b. 3/24/1845 d. 4/11/1845
63. Katherine Norfleet Peter b. 10/4/1846 d. 4/23/1847.

Third Generation(cont)

25. John Peter II (6 John 1 Thomas II) b. 1755 d. 10/20/1804 m. (1) 2/24/1782 Ruthy Beall; (2) 2/20/1798 Eleanor Orme.
Children:
By (1)
x 64. John Peter III b. 1783 m. Harriet Ann Beall
65. Mary Peter b. 9/29/1784 d/5/17/1840
66. Eliza Peter b. 3/20/1786 d. 5/17/1840
67. Walter Peter b. 5/6/1787 d. 1/5/1803
68. Colin Peter b. 7/27/1789 d. 1/ / 1843
69. Janet Peter b. 5/20/1791
70. Ruthy Peter b. 3//3/1793 d. 12/24/1793
71. Thomas Peter b. 11/27/1794.
By (2)
72. Ann Peter b. 3/11/1800 m. George C. Washington b. 1788.
72 a. Eleanor Ann Washington d. unmarried.

26. Thomas Peter (6 John 1 Thomas II) b. 1759 m. Margaret Buchanan.
Children:
73. John Peter of Hyde Park b. d. 1836 m. (1) ------ Cooke
(2) Ann Honley
(3) Sarah Simpson
74. Walter Peter
75. Thomas Peter
76. Elizabeth Peter m. John Cooke.

27. Robert Peter (6 John 1 Thomas II) b. 1761 d. 1791 m. 7/ /1782 Claramond H. Holt.
Child:
x 77. Claramond Peter b. 1784 m. Walter Colquhoun

31. Sarah Norfleet Peter (11 Walter 1 Thomas II) b. d. m. James Freeland b. d.
Children:
x 78. Agnes Buchanan Freeland b. 1797 m. George Peter (23)
x 79. Sarah Norfleet Freeland b. 1805 m. George Peter (23)

32. Elizabeth Peter (11 Walter 1 Thomas II) b. 1775. d.10/6/1813 m. (1) Alexander Horsbaugh; (2) James Henderson b. 1765 d. 1818.
Children:
By (1)
80. Alexander Horsbaugh
By (2)
81. James Henderson m. Margaret Pollard.
x 82. Elizabeth Jane Henderson b. 1812 m. (1) John P.C. Peter (35) See.
83. Walter Henderson m. Elizabeth Holcomb.

Fourth Generation

35. John Parke Custis Peter (14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 11/4/1799 d. 1/19/1848 m. 2/2/1830 Elizabeth Jane Henderson b. 3/17/1812 (82)
Children:
x 84. Sarah Elizabeth Peter b. 1831 d. m. John Edmund Slaymaker
x 85. Thomas Peter b. 1834 m. Elizabeth Peter (59)
x 86. Martha Custis Peter b. 1836 m. Archibald Chisholm Gibbs
87. David Peter b. 7/11/1837 d. 8/15/1837
x 88. John Parke Custis Peter II b. 1839 m. Lucy Pollard Roberts
89. James Henderson Peter b. 1/24/1841 d. young.
x 90. Jane Peter b. 1842 m. James H. McMurran
91. Brittania Kennon Peter b. 4/8/1844 m. Maj. John P. Stannard
92. Daniel Parke Peter b. 10/31/1846 m. Betty Calvert
92 a. Eugene Peter
92 b. Brittania Kennon Peter

36. George Washington Peter (14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 11/18/1801 d/12/10/1877 m. 2/6/1840 Jane Boyce d. 1/31/1882.
Children:
93. Mary Peter b. 3/11/1841 d. 7/8/1877.
x 94. Gabriella Peter b. 1846 m. James Mackubin
95. Parke Custis Peter b. 8/16/1845 d. 4/22/1861
x 96. William Boyce Peter b. 1846 m. Ella H. Mercer

37. America Pinckney Peter (14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 10/12/1803 d/4/25/1842 m. 6/22/1826 William George Williams U.S.A. d. 1847 Monterrey.
Children:
x 97. Lawrence Williams b. m. Sarah Law
x 98. Katherine A. Williams b. 1834 m. John Henry Upshur U.S.N.
99. Martha C. Williams b. m. Samuel C. Carter U.S.N.
100. Columbia W. Williams b. m. Abel B. Upshur.
101. William Orton Williams b. d. 6/9/1863.

40. Brittania Wellington Peter (14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1/28/1815 d. 1/27/1911 m. 12/8/1842 Beverley Kennon U.S.N. (He m. (1) Martha Landridge Claiborne; two children 40 a. William Landridge Kennon and 40 b. Beverley Kennon b. 4/1/1830 d. 11/1/1890 m. Genevieve Griswold)
Child:
x 102. Martha Custis Kennon b. 1843 m. Dr. Armistead Peter (60).

41. Jane Johns Peter (22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 11/30/1800 d. m. 5/6/1819 James Bradshaw Beverley b. 1777 d. 6/15/1833.
Children:
x 103. Sarah Jane Beverley b. 1820 m. Edward C. Turner of Kinloch.
x 104. Robert Beverley b. 1822 m. Jane Eliza Carter
105. Rebecca Beverley b. 11/18/ 1823 m. 9/17/1844 Thomas Henderson
x 106. Elizabeth Beverley b. 1825 m. Montgomery Dent Corse
x 107. William Beverley b. 1829 m. Fannie Grey.
x 108. Mary Beverley b. 1831 m. Arthur Chichester

Fourth Generation (cont).

43. Elizabeth Margaret Peter (22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/4/1804 d. 4/1/1837 m. 10/15/1822 William Wilson Ramsay. (She died when her youngest child was two weeks old, leaving six).
Children:
109. William Wadsworth Ramsay b. 3/24/1824
110. Andrew Douglas Ramsay b. 10/10/1828
111. David Ramsay b. 9/15/1830
112. George Ramsay b. 1833 d. 1834
113. Marion Ramsay b. 9/2/1834 m. Bayard Cutting
114. Allan Ramsay b. 10/25/1835

1907974

46. George Hamilton Peter (22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/17/1809 m. Margaret Watson.
Child:
115. David Peter.

52. James Freeland Peter (23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II; and 78 Agnes B. Freeland 31 Sarah N. Peter 11 Walter 1 Thomas II) b. 11/28/1829 d. 8/6/1893 m. (1) 3/2/1846 Katherine Barry Baldwin b. 7/21/1824 d. 1/7/1851; m. (2) Mary Lanterman b. 7/19/1822 d. 7/1/1902.
Children:
By (1) -
116. Agnes Candace Peter b. 4/6/1827 d. 8/2/1848
x 117. James Baldwin Peter b. 1849 m. Florence Ann Weber
118. Robert Dick Peter b. 12/9/1850 d/ 8/2/1851.
By (2) -
x 119. Kate Peter b. 1858 m. Joshua Willard Parker
120. Mary W. Peter b. 3/13/1864.

56. George Peter (23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II; and 78 Sarah N. Freeland 31 Sarah N. peter 11 Walter 1 Thomas II) b. 11/28/1829 d. 8/6/1893 m. 10/20/1852 Eliza Lavinia Gassaway b. 6/8/1835 d. 5/11/1909.
Children:
121. John Freeland Peter b. 11/15/1853 d. 3/31/1878
x 122. Sarah Norfleet Peter b. 1856 m. William L. Dunlop (I-23)
x 123. Mary Alice Peter b. 1859 m. Thomas Dawson.
124. Eliza Lavinia Peter b. 5/15/1861 d. 6/10/1861.
x 125. Edward Compston Peter b. 1862 m. Mary Gordon Vinson
126. George Gibson Peter b. 11/21/1865 d. 10/2/1870
x 127. Robert Brewer Peter b. 1868 m. Helen Olivia Lowry
x 128. Kate Gassaway Peter b. 1871 m. Hugh Nelson
x 129. Arthur Peter b. 1873 m. Edith Marshall.

57. Alexander Scott Peter (23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) and 78 Agnes B. Freeland 31 Sarah N. Peter 11 Walter 1 Thomas II) b. 3/25/1833 d. 8/6/1904 m. 11/10/1857 Jane Alice Gassaway b. 6/8/1835 d. 1/24/1904.
Children:
130. Alexander Peter II b. 3/25/1859 d. 5/15/1859
131. Sarah Agnes Peter b. 3/5/1862 d. 2/ /1943 m. 8/24/1889 Lr. Harry Dumont Nourse b. 1/29/1863 d. 9/15/1890.
Child:
131 a. Henry Dumpnt Nourse II b. 6/23/1890 d. 12/23/1890.

Fourth Generation (cont)

57. Alexander Scott Peter (cont)
x 132. Jane Alice Peter b. 1864 m. James J. Beall
x 133. Kate Newfleet Peter b. 1886 m. Hilleary Lyles Offutt
134. Evelyn Peter b. 8/4/1865 m. 5/5/1898 Charles Phillips McEnery
135. George Peter b. 10/16/1870
136. Willie Eliza Peter b. 7/28/1873 d. 8/13/1951 m. Dr. Isaac Burton Hunt
137. John Gassaway Peter b. 11/16/1880 d. 3/2/1908 m. 2/ /1908 Florence McCandlisa

58. Margaret Dick Peter (*23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 79 Sarah N. Freeland 31 Sarah N. Peter II Walter 1 Thomas II) b. 8/11/1835 d. 6/14/1884
m. 2/ /4/1861 John Watkins Moseley b. 11/14/1828 d. 11/2/1920.
Children:
138. Agnes Moseley b. 1861 d. 1861
139. Lelia Prentiss Moseley b. 10/14/1862 d. 7/4/1863
140. Anne Guion Moseley b. 12/4/1864 d. 10/20/1867
x 141. John Watkins Moseley Jr. b. 1866 m. Sophie Chilcyer
142. Sarah Newfleet Moseley b. 8/27/1869
x 143. Beverley Freeland Moseley b. 1871 m. Mary Willie Huff
x 144. Willie Pratt Moseley b. 1873 m. Maud Harris

59. Elizabeth Peter (*23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) and 79 Sarah N. Freeland 31 Sarah N. Peter II Walter 1 Thomas II) b. 2/26/1838 d. 6/20/1914
m. 12/3/1856 Thomas Peter (93)
Children:
x 145. George Peter b. 1858 m. Laura Magruder
146. John Parke Custis Peter b. 6/5/1859 m. Emma Bartlett
147. James Henderson Peter b. 12/28/1860 m. Mary Hodges
148. Margaret Gibson Peter b. 12/18/1863 m. Henry P. Walton
149. Thomas Peter b. 4/16/1865 m. Minnie Fisher
x 150. Sarah Freeland Peter b. 1867 m. Edmund Slaymaker (177)
151. Elizabeth Peter b. 7/6/1868 m. Harry N. Carter
152. Edith Peter b. 9/10/1869

60. Armistead Peter (*23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b 79 Sarah N. Freeland 31 Sarah N. Peter II Walter 1 Thomas II) b. 2/23/1840 d. 1/28/1902
m. 4/25/1867 Martha Custis Kennon (102) b. 10/18/1843 d. 9/18 1886
Children:
153. Walter Gibson Peter b. 1868 m. (1) Ellen M. Beale (Mrs. A.S.S.Greene.
(2) Grace C. Dunlop (Mrs. J.B.Ecker)
x. 154. Armistead Peter II b. 1870 m. Anna Wright Williams (205)
155. Beverley Kennon Peter b. 6/21/1872 d. 2/15/1922
x 156. George Freeland Peter b. 1875 m. Lulie Whitlock.
157. Agnes Peter b. 2/3/1880 m. 1953 John R. Mott.

64. John Peter III (26 John II 6 John 1 Thomas I) b. 3/20/1875 d 3/17/1839
m. 7/5/1800 Harriet Ann Beall
Children
158. John Peter b. 1/30/1889 d. 1910
159. Thomas Beall Peter b. 9/ /1810 d. 9/ /1832
160. Colin Peter b. 8/10/1811 d. 1/ /1843 m. Mary Elizabeth Peter (165)

Fourth Generation (cont)

73. Col. John Peter of Hyde Park (25 Thomas 6 John 1 Thomas II) b. d. 1873
m. (1) ..... Cooke (2) Ann Henley (3) Sarah Simpson.
Children: not known by which wife -
161. Mary Elizabeth Peter b. m. 11/17/1836 Colin Peter (160)
162. Martha Peter
163. Elliott Peter m. John Cole
164. Ann Herbert Peter m. William Cole
165. John Peter

76. Elizabeth Peter (25 Thomas 6 John 1 Thomas II) b. d. m.
John Cooke:
Children:
166. Elizabeth Cooke
167. Margaret Cooke
168. Thomas Cooke
169. James Cooke

77. Claremond Peter (27 Robert 6 John 1 Thomas II) b. 1784 d. 1840
m. Walter Colquhoun.
Children:
170. Claramond Colquhoun b. 1802 d. 1868 m. Gustavus B.C. Cleemans
171. Ludovic Colquhoun b. 1803 d. 1882 m. Frances Colquhoun
172. Janet Colquhoun b. 1806 d. 1860 m. Robert Gilliam
173. Christine Colquhoun b. 1808 d. 1846

82. Elizabeth Jane Henderson (33 Elizabeth Peter 11 Walter 1 Thomas II) b.
b. 3/17/1812 d. m. 2/2/1830 John Parke Custis Peter (35) see.
m. (2) Rev. Charles Nourse
Children: - for children of J.P.C.Peter see (35)
x 174. Dr. Charles Nourse m. Alice Darby
x 175. Mary Henderson Nourse m. Dr. Otho Muncaster

Fifth Generation

84. Sarah Elizabeth Peter (35 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 2/11/1831 d. m. John Edmund Slaymaker
Children:
176. Walter Slaymaker
x 177. John Edmund Slaymaker Jr. b. m. Sarah Freeland Peter (150)

85. Thomas Peter (35. J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/6/1839
m. Elizabeth Peter (59) see.

86. Martha Custis Peter (35 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 9/13/1836 d. 1910 m. Archibald Chilsolm Gibbs
Children:
x 178. Charles Howard Gibbs b. 1856 m. Emily Thompson,
179. Archibald Henderson Gibbs b. 9/24/1857 d. 10/15/1900
180. Elizabeth Jane Gibbs b. 10/17/1861
181. Nannie Lee Gibbsb. 9/18/1868
(Archibald Chisholm Gibbs' first wife was ---- Hayden. Children -
Thomas H. Gibbs, Marie Howard Gibbs).

88. John Parke Custis Peter II (35 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 ThomasII)
b. 3/5/1839 d. 3/5/1904 m. 2/20/1866 Lucy Pollard Roberts b. 3/17/1846
d. 12/10/1884.
Children:
x 182. John Parke Custis Peter III b. 1867 m. Gertrude Landon Pile.
183. William Henderson Peter b. 4/13/1870
184. Nellie Henderson Peter b. 6/15/1872 d. 12/14/1898
185. James Minnegerode Peter b. 7/17/1876 d. 1/31/1909
x 186. Beverley Stannard Peter b. 1880 m.------ Thorne

90. Jane Peter (35 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/24/1842
d. 4/24/1905 m. James K. McMurran.
Children:
187. John Parke McMurran
188. William T. McMurran b.8/18/1867 d. m. Nollie McClung
189. Charles Henry McMurran
190. Gertrude McMurran
191. George Custis McMurran d. 11/25/1908
192. Jean Henderson McMurran m. Robert McLean
193. John Holmes McMurran m. Rosamond Patzell
194. Anna Lee McMurran m. Allan Street
195. Martha Custis McMurran m. William Hayes Chapman.

94. Gabriella Peter (36 G.W. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 4/22/1844
d. 2/25/1920 m. James Mackubin
Children:
196. Ella Mackubin b. 8/17/1870
x 197. George Mackubin b. 8/30/1872 m. 1900 Maud Tayloe Perrin
198. Parke Custis Mackubin b. 11/11/1873 d. 3/20/1903
199. Emily Boyd Mackubin b. 3/17/1876
200. Mildred Lee Mackubin b. 9/28/1881 m. 10/14/1925 Arthur Gordon

Fifth Generation (cont).

96. William Boyce Peter (36 G.W. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 11/29/1846 d. 4/15/1907 m. 1878 Ella H. Mercer.
Children:
x 201. Mary Peter b. 1879 m. Augustus John Philbin Gallagher
x 202. Emily Margaret Peter m.1881 m. Leon Mario.

97. Lawrence Williams (37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. d. m. Sarah Law.
Children:
203.
204.
205. George Williams
x 206. Anna Wright Williams m. Armistead Peter II(154) See.

98. Katherine A. Williams (37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 1834 d. 8/22/1862 m. John Henry Upshur U.S.N. b. 12/12/1823
d. 5/30/1917.
Children:
x 207. Custis Parke Upshur b. 1852 m. Margaret L. Tronchard
208. George Lit leton Upshur
x 209. Katherine Upshur m. Frank Moorhead
x 210. Gertrude Upshur b. 1861 m. William H. Hunt
211. Henry Upshur d. 1865.

102. Martha Custis Kennon (40 Brittania W. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 10/18/1843 d. 9/8/1866 m. 4/23/1867 Dr. Armistead Peter (60) See.

103. Sarah Jane Beverley (41 Jane J. Peter 22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 8/22/1820 m. 10/21/1840 Edward C. Turner of Kinloch
Children:
212. Bradshaw Beverley Turner b. 10/12/1841 d. 1910
213. Thomas Boynton Turner b. 5/8/1843 d. 1863
214. Jane Peter Turner
215. Charles C. Turner
216. Charles Fauntleroy Turner
217. Edward Carter Turner
218. Mary Beverley Turner
219. Eliza Randolph Turner
220. ~~Marshall~~ Loughborough Turner
Nathan?

104. Robert Beverley (41 Jane J. Peter 22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 7/5/1822 d. m. 6/14/1843 Jane Eliza Carter.
Children:
221. Eliza Beverley b. 1/12/1846 d. as a baby.
222. Baynton Carter Beverley
223 Virginia Beverley
224. Roberta Lightfoot Beverley
225. William Beverley
226. John Hill Carter Beverley
227. Rebecca Beverley
228. Jane Taylor Beverley
229. Robert Beverley
230. James Bradshaw Beverley

Fifth Generation (cont).

106. Elizabeth Beverley (41 Jane J. Peter 22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 9/10/1825 d. m. Montgomery Dent Corse
Children:
231. Virginia Beverley Corse b. d. 12/28/1919 unmarried.
232. Montgomery Beverley Corse b. 5/6/1865 d. 1931
233. William Beverley Corse b. 8/8/1867 d. 1911
x 234. Elizabeth Beverley Corse b. 1872 m. Albert Murdaugh

107. William Beverley (41 Jane J. Peter 22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 1/1/1829 m. Fannie Grey.
Children:
235. Robert Beverley m. Julia Duval
236. William Beverley m. Annie Henderson
237. Bradshaw Beverley m. Annie Douglas Grey

108. Mary Beverley (41 Jane J. Peter 22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 1/6/1831 m. Arthur Chichester.
Children:
238. Alice Chichester
239. Sarah Byrd Chichester
240. George Mason Chichester
241. Arthur Mason Chichester
242. Jane Beverley Chichester
243. Mary Beverley Chichester

117. James Baldwin Peter (52 James Freeland 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 4/13/1849 d. m. Florence Ann Webber b. 7/7/1830 d. 2/5/1927.
Children:
244. William Webber Peter b. 6/25/1875 d. 4/24/1876
245. James Webber Peter b. 10/4/1876 d. 10/6/1912

119. Kate Peter (52 James Freeland 22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 10/26/1858
d. 2/17/1928 m. 10/23/1884 Joshua Willard Parker b. 12/3/1857.
Child:
x 246. Helen Montanverde Parker b. 1885 m. Newton Coulston Evans.

122. Sarah Norfleet Peter (56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 5/30/1856 d. 5.16.1935 m. 12/5/1878 William Laird Dunlop (I-23) See.

123. Mary Alice Peter (56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 2/23/1859 d. 10/19/1928 m. Thomas Dawson
Children:
x 247. Lavinia Gasaway Dawson b. 1890 m. John Wayne Henderson
x 248. Thomas Lawrence Dawson b. 1892 m. Anne Frazier Davidson
x 249. Anne Elizabeth Dawson b. 1896 m. George Rust Canby
x. 250. Mary Peter Dawson m. Thomas Hyde
b. 1898

* For other ways of ascent cf. %. George and *23 George

Fifth Generation (cont).

125. Edward Cameron Peter (*56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 6/18/1862 8/22/1923 m.6/27/1888 Mary Gordon Vinson.
Children:
x 251. Frances Vinson Peter b. 1889 m. Albert Manoury Bouie
252. George Peter b. 10/9/1894
x 253. John Vinson Peter b. 1898 m. Gertrude Viors
x 254. Edward Peter b. 12/23/1904 m. Anita Phillips Smith

127. Robert Brewer Peter (*56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 2/22/1868 d. m. 10/14/1896 Helen Olivia Lowry b.
Child:
x 255. Robert Peter b. 1897 m. Mary Peckler Tyler.

128. Kate Gasseway Peter (*56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 3/9/1871 d. 12/25/1929 m. 11/23/1890 Hugh Nelson
Children:
x 256. Cleland Kinloch Nelson b. 1892 m. Mrs Helen Wilson
x 257. George Peter Nelson b. 1894 m. Esther Knapp.
x 258. Ella Anderson Nelson b. 1897 m. Joseph Randolph Hixon
259. Hugh Nelson b. 5/4/1904 m.

129. Arthur Peter (*56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 11/16/1873
d. 10/24/1943 m. 7/20/1918 Edith Marshall b. 1/29/ 18
Children:
x 260. Humphrey Marshall Peter b. 1919 m. Ellen Spottswood White
x.261. Arthur Peter Jr. b. 1919 m. Mary Brown Lawler

132. Jane Alice Peter (57 Alexander Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 4/28/1864 d. 1/ /1924 m. 10/7/1885 James J. Beall b. 1863 d. 3/9/1948.
Children:
262. James Herbert Beall b. 9/12/1888
x 263. Arthur Beall b. 1893 m. Josephine Wolfe.
264. Jane Beall.

133. Kate Norfleet Peter (57 Alexander Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 7/6/1866 m. 10/7/1887 Hilleary Lyles Offutt b. 5/3/1864 d. 10/6.1836.
Children:
265. Hilleary Lyles Offutt Jr. b. 10/7/1888 m. 9/23/1913 Helen Dailey b. 8/24/1889
x 266. Henry Dumont Offutt b. 1891 m. Leonora Cunningham
x 267. Edward W. Offutt b. 1893 m. Agnes Schearer
x 268. James Gasseway Offutt b.1896 m. Jacques Piatt Worthington
x 269. Anna Lyles Offutt b. 1898 m. Charles Bowers Monson, U.S.N.
x 270. Alexander Scott Offutt b. 1901 m. Mildred Hendricks
x 271. William McEnery Offutt b. 1903 m. Lillian Gloyd.

* For other ways of ascent cf. *56 George and *23 George

Fifth Generation (cont)

141. John Watkins Moseley Jr. (58 Margaret D. Peter 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 10/27/1866 d. m. 1/27/1892 Sophie Chloyer.
Children:
272. John Chloyer Moseley b. 10/21/1893
273. Margaret Moseley b. 3/25/1900 d 1/ /1924
274. Mildred Moseley b. 5/16/1903
275. Sophie Moseley b. 8/31/1904.

143. Beverley Freeland Moseley (58 Margaret D. Peter 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 1/6/1871 d. m. 5/30/1901 Mary Willie Huff.
Children:
276. Willie Pratt Moseley b. 4/23/1902
277. Beverley Freeland Moseley b. 4/9/1904
278. Margaret Louis Moseley b. 8/10/1906
279. Amelia Bancher Moseley b. 11/4/1909

144. Willie Pratt Moseley (58 Margaret D. Peter 23 George 4 Robert 1 ThomasII)
b. 1/22/1873 d. m. 5/6/1897 Maud Harris
Children:
280 Beverley H. Moseley b. 3/8/1898
281. Antoinette Moseley b. 4/12/1904

145. George Peter (59 Elizabeth 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II; and 86 Thomas 35 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 2/5/1858 d.
M. Laura Magruder.
Children:
282. Allan Magruder Peter b.
283. Norman Phillips Peter b.

150. Sarah Freeland Peter (59 Elizabeth 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II; 85 Thomas 35 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/5/1867
d. m. Edmund Slaymaker (son of Sarah Elizabeth Peter (84)
Child:
284. Elizabeth Scott Slaymaker b. m. Harry Kimball

153. Walter Gibson Peter 80 Armistead 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II; and 102 Martha Custis Kennon 40 Brittania Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 6/24/1868 d. 2/9/1945 m. (1) 3/6/1907 Ellen Marbury Beale (Mrs. A.E. S. Greene) b. 8/18/1874 d. 6/3/1932; (2) 6/14/1935 Grace Glasgow Dunlop (1-51) (Mrs. John B. Baker) b. 7/16/1878.
Child:
By (1) -
x 285. Walter Gibson Peter Jr. b. 1908 m. Evelyn Booth

154. Armistead Peter II (80 Armistead 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II; and 102 Martha Custis Kennon 40 Brittania Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II)
b. 11/30/1870 m. 4/25/1894 Anna Wright Williams (206), b.
x 286. Armistead Peter III b. 1896 m. Carolyn Ogden Jones

* For other ways of ascent of *23 George

Fifth Generation (cont).

156. George Freeland Peter (60 Armistead 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II; and 102 Martha C. Cannon 40 Brittania 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 6/12/1875 d. 1953 m. 7/20/1916 Lulie Whitlock (Mrs. Otho W. Holling) b. 6/15/1883.
Child:
287. George Freeland Peter Jr. b. 1919 m. 6/14/1952 Virginia Sam b. 6/28/1917

174. Dr. Charles Nourse (82 Elizabeth J. Henderson 32 Elizabeth Peter 11 Walter 1 Thomas II) b. d. m. Alice Darby b.
Child:
288. Upton Nourse

175. Mary Rittenhouse Nourse (82 Elizabeth J. Henderson 32 Elizabeth Peter 11 Walter 1 Thomas II) b. d. m. Dr. Otho Muncaster.
Children:
289. Rachael Muncaster b. m. Philip van Sickler
290. Harriet Muncaster b. m Henry Southwell Brown

* For other ways of ascent of *23 George

Sixth Generation

177. John Edmund Slaymaker Jr. (84 Sarah E. Peter 35 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. d. m. Sarah Freeland Peter (150) see

178. Charles Howard Gibbs (86 Martha C. Peter 4 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 11/13/1866 d 6/3/1927 m. 1/28/1892 Emily Thompson.
Child:
291. Virginia Lee Gibbs b. m. Dolfin Alston Davis

182. John Parke Custis Peter III (88 J.P.C.Peter 35 J.P.C. Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 12/4/1867 d. m. 9/15/1895 Gertrude Landon Pile b. 12/24/1874.
Children:
292. Eleanor Custis Peter b. b/ /1896 d. 11/ /1905
x 293. John Parke Custis Peter IV b.1898 m. Minnie Catherine Heider
294. Annie Lucy Peter b. 9/1/1901 m. Thomas Kyle Glasgow b. 9/10/1900
295. James Beverley Peter
x 296. Gertrude Elizabeth Peter b. 1907 m. Clayton Wallace Mills
x 297. Laura Gordon Peter b. 1/28/1909 m. James Patterson Cannon
298. Randolph Tucker Peter b.2/7/1920.

186. Beverley Stannard Peter (88 J.P.C. Peter 35 J.P.C.Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 6/28/1880 m. 3/ /1906 Nora Lee Thorne b. d. 11/1918
Child:
x 299. Dr Beverley Kennon Peter b. 1907 m. Mary Keys Shanklin

197. George Mackubin (94 Gabriella Peter 36 G.W.Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 8/20/1872 m. 10/15/1900 Maud Taylor Perrin b. 10/15/1876.
Children:
300. George Mackubin Jr. b. 9/24/1901
301. Eleanor Parke Mackubin
302. Elizabeth Taylor Perrin Mackubin b. m. 1925 Charles Frederick Lyman

201. Mary Peter (96 William Boyce Peter 36 G.W.Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 2/20/1879 m. Agustus John Philbin Gallagher.
Children:
303. Martha Moreer Gallagher
304. John Gallagher

202. Emily Margaret Peter (96 W.B.Peter 36 G.W.Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 9/28/1881 m. 2/27/1910 Leon Marie.
Children:
305. Leon Peter Marie b. 10/9/1912 d. 12/1/1920
306. Camille Stewart Marie b. 4/29/1918.

206. Anna Wright Williams (97 Lawrence Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. d. m. 4/25/1894 Armistead Peter II (154) See.

207. Curtis Parke Upshur (98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 6/21/1852 d. 8/22/1920 m. 12/5/1876 Margaret L. Trenchard b. 4/1/1858.
Children:
x 307. Kate Marion Upshur b. 1878 m. Dr. Alexander Gustavus Brown
308. John Parke Upshur b. 1880.
309. Margaret Gertrude Upshur b. 1887 m. Willard Sperry
310. Lawrence Lewis Upshur b. 1889
311. Henry Custis Upshur b. 1892

209. Katherine Upshur (98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. d. m. Frank Moorhead
Child:
x 312. John Upshur Moorhead b. m. Lillian Chew.

210. Gertrude Upshur (98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1861 d. m. William H. Hunt
Children:
x 313. Elizabeth Ridgeley Hunt b. 1883 m. (1) George W. Thompson
(2) Edward Dickinson Taylor
x 314. Helen Upshur Hunt b. 1869 m. Barnaby Conrad
315. William H. Hunt Jr. b. 4/3/1888.
x 316. Gertrude Lexington Hunt b. 1900 m. Nelson R. Knox

234. Elizabeth Beverley Corse (106 Elizabeth Beverley 41 Jane J. Peter 22 David 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1872 d. 1931 m. (1) Albert Murdaugh
(2) Reid White.
Children;
By (1) -
317 Albert Murdaugh Jr. b. 7/2/1902 m. Irene Schilling
318. Montgomery Murdaugh.

246. Helen Montanverde Parker (119 Kate Peter 52 James Freeland 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 12/25/1885 m. 8/7/1912 Newton Coulston Evans b. b. 7/4/1886.
Children:
319. Willard Parker Evans b. 1/2/1913
320. Martha Cooper Evans b. 9/4/1914

247. Lavinia Gaseaway Dawson (123 Mary Alice Peter 56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 2/2/1890 9/2/1914 John Wayne Henderson b.
Children:
321. Joseph Henderson
322. Mary Peter Henderson

248. Thomas Lawrence Dawson (123 Mary Alice Peter 56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 9/15/1892 m. 7/14/192 Anne Frazier Davidson b.
Children
323. Thomas Lawrence Dawson Jr. b. 7/4/1923
324. Mary Anne Dawson b. 8/ /1925

George and 23 George

Sixth Generation (cont)

249. Anne Elizabeth Dawson (123 Mary Alice Peter *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/17/1896 m. 6/6/1925 George Rust Canby Jr. b.
Children:
325. George Rust Canby Jr. b. 7/10/1926
326. Thomas Dawson Canby b. 12/25/1927
327. William Canby b. 10/ /1930

250. Mary Peter Dawson (123 Mary Alice Peter *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/24/1898 m. 9/12/1919 Thomas Hyde b.
Children:
328 Thomas Hyde Jr. b. d. 7/1920
329. Henry Hyde b. 1/26/1922
330. Peter Dawson Hyde b. 1/25/1924
331. Francis Hyde b.
332. Rowland Hyde b. 12/27/1929

251. Frances Vinson Peter (125 Edward C. *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 4/29/1889 m. Albert Manoury Bouic b.
Children:
333. William Viers Bouic b. 5/11/1911
334. Mary Vinson Bouic b. 5/19/1918
335. Anne Almony Bouic b. 7/4/1921
336. Frances Peter Bouic b. 11/26/1927.

253. John Vinson Peter (125 Edward C. *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/14/1898 m. 7/14/1924 Gertrude Viers.
x Child:
x 337. Mary Gordon Peter b. 1926 m. John A. Malloy

254. Edward Peter (125. Edward C. *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 12/23/1904 d. m. 9/15/1927 Anita Phillips Smith b.
Children:
338. Edward Peter Jr. b. 1929 m.
339. Philip Peter
340. Nancy Peter.

255. Robert Peter (127 Robert Brewer *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 9/29/1897 d. m. Mary Feckl r Tyler J
Children:
341. Robert Peter Jr. b. 11/23/1932 m. 3/5/1955 Mary Belle Baylor
342. George Tylor Peter b. 6/9/1936.

256. Cleland Kinloch Nelson (128 Kate G. Peter *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 11/23/1892 m. 3/19/1923 Mrs. Helen Wilson
Child:
343. Cleland Kinloch Nelson Jr. b. 2/15/1924.

* For other ways of ascent of *56 George and *23 George

Sixth Generation (cont).

257. George Peter Nelson (128 Kate G. Peter *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 4/17/1894 m. 11/23/1893 Esther Knapp b.
Children:
344. George Peter Nelson Jr. b. 1/15/1925
345. Philip K. Nelson b. 4/29/1928

258. Ella Anderson Nelson (128 Kate G. Peter *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1/26/1897 m. 3/26/1926 Joseph Randolph Hixon b.
Children:
346. Joseph Randolph Hixon Jr. b. 1/15/1927
347. Ella Nelson Hixon

260. Humphrey Marshall Peter (129 Arthur *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/29/1919 m/ 10/3/1937 Ellen Spottswood White b.
Children:
348 Humphrey Marshall Peter Jr. b. 5/11/1949
349. Ellen Spottswood Peter b. 5/30/1951
350. Jarrett Carlisle Peter b. 5/30/1951.

261. Arthur Peter Jr. (129 Arthur *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/29/1919 m. 5/10/1949 Mary Brown Lawler b.
Children:
351. Mary Nathalie Peter b. 2/6/1953
352. Edith Marshall Peter b. 6/21/1955

263. Arthur Beall (132 Jane Alice Peter 57 Alexander Scott 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1/20/1893 d. 1954 m. 1914 Josephine Wolfe b. 6/ /1896.
Children:
x 353. Lt. Col. Arthur Beall Jr. b. m. Mildred Bailey
x 354. Jane Beall b. 1925 m. Maj. Robert E. Griffith
355. Peter Beall b. 6/ /1932

266. Maj. Gen. Henry Dumont Offutt (133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/9/1891 m. 6/21/1915 Leonora Cunningham b. 6/14/1896.
Children: Lt. Col Henry Dumont Offutt Jr.
356. Lt. Col Henry Dumont Offutt Jr b. 3/17/1916 m. 9/10/1945 Thelma Bowen b. 11/27/1921
357 Jane Ann Offuttb. 4/3/1920 d. 12/24/1922
x 358. Nancy Lee Offutt b. 1923 m. Lt. Col. William Covey Jr.

267. Edward Watkins Offutt (133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 ThomasII) b. 8/3/1893 m. 1932 Agnes Schearer b. 1/10/1898
Child:
359. Mary Catherine Offutt b. 1/20/1938

* For other ways of ascent cf. *23 George.

Sixth Generation (cont).

268. Jane Gassaway Offutt (133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 5/8/1896 m. 6/2/1917 Jacques Platt Worthington b. 12/4/1893.
Children:
x 360. Katherine Norfleet Worthington b. 1918 m. Carroll W. Ruhl
x 361. Jacques P. Worthington Jr. b. 1919 m. Vera Evelyn Laird
x 362. Robert Gassaway Worthington b. 1920 m. Bonney Jane Hoyer
x 363. William Lyles Worthington b. 1925 m. Ruth Lorraine Hahn

269. Anna Lyles Offutt (133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 8/14/1898 m. 6/17/1919 R. Adm. Charles Bowers Momsen b. 6/21/1898.
Children:
x 364. Cdr. Charles B. Momsen Jr. b. 1920 m. Helen O'Day
x 365. Evelyn Claire Momsen b. 1921 m. Robert Bailey

270. Alexander Scott Offutt (133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/15/1901 m. 7/15/1922 Mildred Hendricks b. 7/29/1903
Child:
x 366. Suzanne B. Offutt b. 1925 m. Ray Graham.

271. William McEnery Offutt (133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 10/14/1907 m. 10/19/1928 Lillian Gloyd b. 3/24/1906
Children:
367. William McEnery Offutt Jr. b. 4/8/1931 m. 9/5/1952 Edna B. Schraeder b. 6/13/1933
x 368. Thomas Lee Offutt b. 1933 m. Barbara Ann Stubbs

283. Walter Gibson Peter Jr. (153 Walter G. 60 Armistead *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 12/11/1908 m. 8/16/1939 Evelyn Booth b. 1/20/1911
Children:
369. Walter Gibson Peter III b. 2/24/1943
370. Martha Custis Peter b. 6/17/1952.

286. Armistead Peter III (154 Armistead 60 Armistead *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/19/1896 m. Carolyn Ogden Jones
Child:
371. Ann Custis Peter b. m. Worthington Pearre.

* For other ways of ascent see *23 George.

Seventh Generation.

291. John Parke Custis Peter IV (182 JPCPeter 88 JPCPeter 35 JPCPeter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 12/23/1896 d. 1953 m. Minnie Catherine Reider.
Children:
372. Elizabeth Peter b. 7/7/1928 m. 1948 John C. Cissell
x 373. Eleanor Parke Custis Peter b. 1928 m. Rayburn M. Munson

296. Gertrude Elizabeth Peter (182 JPCPeter 88 JPCPeter 35 JPCPeter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 6/17/1907 m. 10/19/1935 Clayton Wallace Mills b. 8/26/
Child:
374. Elizabeth Wallace Mills b. 7/14/1943.

297. Louise Gordon Peter (182 JPCPeter 88 JPCPeter 35JPCPeter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1/29/1909 m. James Patterson Cannon b. 12/2/1904
Children:
375. Martha Custis Cannon b. 7/11/1942
376. Jane Patterson Cannon b. 9/21/1947

299. Dr. Beverley Kennon Peter (186 B.S.Peter 88 JPCPeter 35 JPCPeter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1/13/1907 m. 2/8/1941 Mary Keys Shauflin b.
Children:
377. Lelia Maude Peter b. 2/13/1942
378. Mary Lee Peter b. 9/13/1943

307. Kate Marion Upshur (207 C.P.Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 ThomasII) b. 1878 m. Dr. Alexander Gustavus Brown.
Children:
x 379. Margaret Upshur Brown b. 1902 m. James Pleasant Massie
380. Alexander Gustavus Brown b. 1907

312. John Upshur Moorhead (209 Katherine Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/3/1885 d. 3/28/1919 m. 2/2/1910 Lillian Chew b. 5/15/1889.
Children:
x 381. John Upshur Moorhead Jr. b. 1910 m. Christine Knapp
x 382. Thomas Chew Moorhead b. 1914 m. Claire Fahnstock
x 383. Henry Parke Custis Moorhead b. 1918 m. Doris Bushman

313. Elizabeth Ridgeley Hunt (210 Gertrude Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/22/1883 m. (1) George Washington Thompson (2) Edward Dickinson Taylor
Children:
384. George Washington Thompson Jr b. 7/12/1908 m. Sally Smith
385. Elizabeth Ridgeley Thompson b. m. John Sargent Wise.

Seventh Generation (cont).

314. Helen Upshur Hunt. (210 Gertrude Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 5 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 2/28/1889 m. 2/26/188 Barnaby Conrad b. 10/19/1887.
Children:
386. William Hunt Conrad b. 10/2/1916 m. Marion
x 387. Barnaby Conrad Jr. b. 1922 m. Dale Gowgill

316. Gertrude Livingston Hunt (210 Gertrude Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 11/9/1900 m. 6/26/1920 Nelson Rulison Knox b.
Children:
388. Nelson Rulison Knox Jr. b. 5/6/1921 m. 8/20/1955 Pamela Fitzgerald Craig.
x 389. Peter Gaillard Knox b. 1924 m. Lilla Thorne Davison

337. Mary Gordon Peter (253 John Vinson 125 Edward C. *56 George 23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 7/13/1926 m. 4/10/1950 John A. Malloy b. 9/2/1918
Children:
390. Mary Peter Malloy b. 1/11/1951
391. John Vinson Malloy b. 5/2/1952

353. Lt. Col. Arthur Beall Jr. (263 Arthur Beall 132 Jane A. Peter 57 Alex. Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. m. Mildred Bailey
Children:
392. "Bonnie" Beall b. 1943
393. Gordon Beall b. 1945
394. Allan Beall b. 1947

354. Jane Beall (263 Arthur Beall 132 Jane A. Peter 57. Alex Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 4/20/1925 m. Maj. Robert A. Griffith
Children:
395. Sarah Jane Beall b. 7/28/1950
396. Thomas Beall b. 7/5/1954

358. Nancy Lee Offutt (266 Henry D. Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 6/10/1923 m. 11/16/1951 Lt. Col. William Covey Jr. b. 8/31/1914
Children:
397. Susan Catherine Covey b. 2/21/1952
398. William Covey Jr. b. 4/8/1954

360. Katherine Norfleet Worthington (268 Jane G. Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott *23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 8/5/1918 m. 1935 Carroll W. Ruhl b. 2/20/1915
Children:
399. Edyth Jane Ruhl b. 3/25/1936
400. Alexander Scott Ruhl b. 10/1/1942

* For other ways of ascent see *23 George and *56 George

Seventh Generation (cont)

361. Jacques Piatt Worthington Jr. (268 Jane G. Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott #23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 9/18/1919 m. 2/19/1949 Vera Evelyn Laird b. 3/19/1923.
Children:
401. George Peter Worthington b. 5/17/1952
402. Jacques Piatt Worthington III b. 10/19/1953

362. Robert Cassaway Worthington (268 Jane G. Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex Scott #23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/18/1920 m. 9/19/1942 Bonney Jane Hoyer b. 7/6/1923.
Children:
403. Miriam Bonney Worthington b. 8/7/1945
404. Elizabeth Jane Worthington b. 11/2/1948

363. William Lyles Worthington (268 Jane G. Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott #23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 11/18/1925 m. 3/2/1946 Ruth Laraine Hahn b. 9/21/1926
Children:
405. Gloria Laraine Worthington b. 10/10/1946
406. William Lyles Worthington Jr. b. 2/8/1949
407. Hilleary Offutt Worthington b. 11/23/1952

364. Cdr. Charles Bowers Momson Jr. (269 Anna Lyles Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott #23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 4/19/1920 m. 1942 Helen O'Day
Children:
408. Charlotte Ann Momson b. 4/29/1943
409. Helen G. Momson b. 1/18/1945
410. Charles Bowers Momson III b. 5/25/1952

365. Evelyn Claire Momson (269 Anna Lyles Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott #23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 4/12/1921 m. Cdr. Robert Bailey b. 11.10.1918.
Children:
411. Ann Momson Bailey b. 10/26/1944
412. Robert Bailey Jr. b. 11/9/1946
413. Thomas Christopher Bailey b. 9/9/1949

366. Suzanne B. Offutt (270 Alex. Scott Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott #23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/10/1925 m. 10/7/1942 Ray Graham.
Children:
414. Courtney Peter Graham b. 1/2/1944
415. Alexander Scott Graham b. 12/19/1945

368. Thomas Lee Offutt (271 William McE. Offutt 133 Kate N. Peter 57 Alex. Scott #23 George 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 8/11/1933 m. 1/7/1952 Barbara Ann Stubbs b. 8/8/1933
Children:
416. Thomas Lee Offutt Jr. b. 11/17/1953
417. Aaron Leigh Offutt b. 7/21/1955.

* For other ways of ancest see #18 Georgeand #23 George.

Eighth Generation.

373. Eleanor Parke Custis Peter (293 JPCPeter 182 JPCPeter 88 JPCPeter 35 JPCPeter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1/21/1932 m. Rayburn N.Munson
Child:
418. Pamela Ann Munson b. 11/2/1954

379. Margaret Upshur Brown (307 Kate M. Upshur 207 C.P Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 12/1/1902
m. 10/21/1928 James Pleasant Massie b.
Children:
419. Margaret Brown Massie b. 8/17/1929
420. James Pleasant Massie Jr. b. 8/13/19

381. John Upshur Moorhead Jr. (312 J.U.Moorhead 209 Katherine Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 ThomasII) b. 10/20/1910
m. Christine Knapp b.
Child:
421. Suzanne Custis Moorhead b. 12/27/1939

382. Thomas Chew Moorhead (312 J.U.Moorhead 209 Kate N. Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas Peter 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 2/26/1914
m. Claire Fahnstock b.
422. Thomas Chew Moorhead Jr. b. 5/22/1947
423. John Upshur Moorhead II b. 5/10/1952
424. Margaret Fahnstock Moorhead b. 8/10/1954

383. Henry Parke Custis Moorhead (312 J.U.Moorhead 209 Kate N. Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 1/14/1918
m. Doris Bushman b.
Children:
425. Cynthia Chew Moorhead b. 8/17/1951
426. Martha Coffey Moorhead b. 10/10/1953

387. Barnaby Conrad Jr. (314 HelenU. Hunt 210 Gertrude Upshur 98 Katherine A. A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 Thomas II) b. 3/27/1922
m. 3/19/1949 Dale Cowgill b. 2/23/1926
Children:
427. Barnaby CohradII b. 4/20/1952
428. Tani Conrad b. 6/20/1954.

389. Peter Gaillard Knox (316 Gertrude L. Hunt 210 Gertrude Upshur 98 Katherine A. Williams 37 America Peter 14 Thomas 4 Robert 1 ThomasII) b. 8/5/1924
m. 3/4/1951 Lilla Thorne Davison b.
Children:
429. Sarah Davison Knox b. 2/9/1952
430. Peter G. Knox Jr. b. 6/29/1954.

INDEX Part II

Abernethy, Agnes 62
Alexander 70,74,129
Andrew 131
Maria 70,74
Mary 129,131
- Lord Saltoun 164
de Abitot, Adeliso 160
Emmeline 160
Urso 160
de Abrincis, Gherbod 178
Lucia 190,210
Maud 178
William 190,210
Acason, John 104
Marion 104
Acre, Joan of
see Plantagenet 311
Adam, Helen 14
John 14
Adamson, Janet 12
Adela, Adelaide
Adelheid, Adelaise 160,337, 345
370,381,382
Adelaise of Saintonge 337
Agnes 44,156
Airth, Agnes 163
William 163
Albi, Gersinde C. of 361
Ermingarde 361
de Albini 196
Isabel 182,196
Roger 196
William 182,196,366
Alcarda 339
Alfred the Great
see Saxon Kings 308
Alisa 317
Alix 330,358
Allardice of that Ilk 164
Alphaida 354
Alsatia
see Lorraine 370
Altena - see Cleeves 359
Altorf - see Bavaria 358
Isenbard 378
Amabilia 369
Amanien-Gascogne 325
Amelia 349
Ancilia 379
Angouleme 325
Ademar, Aymer 325
Alice 197,213,325
Arnaud 325
Angouleme (cont)
Arnaud Manzai 325
Bernard C. of Perigord 325
Emma 325,349
Foulques 325
Geoffroi 325
Guillaume I 325,349
Guillaume II,III,IV 325
Hugh I,II 325
Hugh III 188,197,213
325
Hugh IX 325,349
Isabella 325
Joan 188,213,325
Mathilde 325
Wulgrin I,II 325
Angus, E. of
see Douglas 77
Beatrix 305
Gilchrist 305
Gilibride 149
Anjou, C. of 330
Almaric I 330
Arsinde 330,361
Fulk the Red
(Fulk Nerra) 330
Fulk II,III,IV 330
Fulk V 311,330
Geoffrey I 330,334
GeoffreyIV 311,330
Geoffrey Grisonelle 325
Gersinde 325
Henry II of England 311
Inglerannus I 330
Isabella 330
Matilda 330
Tertullus 330
Ann, Anne 58,59
Aquitaine, D. of 339
Adela, Alisa,
Adelheid, Adeliso 317,339,359
Bernard I,II 339
Blanche 315,339
Ebles I 339,342
Ebles II 338
Eleanor 311,316,339,
358
Eudo 336
Guy or Guido 339,352
Haghen 322
Hildegarde 354,360
Louis I 354,360
Ranulph I,II 339

Aquitaine (cont)
William I,III,IV 339
William II 328,339
William V 311,316,339, 358
William Pius 317,339
Aragon & Barcelona 336,340,341
Alfonso II 340,347
Aznas 336
Berengaria 340,347
Dulcia 340,347
Eudo of Aquitaine 336
Fortuno 336
Garcias Anzunarios 336
Gelindus 320,336
Isabel 314,315,333, 340,367
James I 315,333,340
James II 314,340,367
Peter I 341
Peter II,III 340
Petronella 341,347,372
Ramiro I 319,341
Ramiro II 341,347,372
Raymond Berenger IV 340,341,347
Sancho I Ramirez 341,361
Urraca 320,336
Ximon I Garcias 336
Ximon II Garcias 336
Arbuthnot, David 45
Giles 45
Archeln, John of 343
Mary 343
Archiac, Petronelle of 325
Ardenne, Bona of 354,366
Beatrix 371
Hirulph 371
Ardenne-Walde, Isabella of 359
Arenberg, Adelheid of 359
Gebhard 358,391
Henry 359
John 359
Mechild 359
Argentine 383
Argyll, E. - see Campbell 23
Arles-Burgundy 338
Adelheid 338,354
Conrad C. of Swabia 338,354
Conrad II C. of Strablingen 338
Conrad III K. of Arles 338,354,371, 375
Gerberga 338,371,375
Judith 338
Rudolf I 338
Rudolf II 338
Arlotta of Falaise 328
Armenia, Morphia of 330
Arnot, Elizabeth 96,98,153
Walter 96,98,153
Arnulf Bp. of Mentz ~~354~~,371
Arnulf Emperor 354,363
Bertha 354,363
Artois, Robert C. of 310,333
Blanche 310,333
Arundel, E. of 181
Fitz-Alan
Alan 182
Alice 93,180,181, 183,187,309, 311
Edmund 181
Flaad 182
John 181,182,183, 188
Richard 93,180,181, 183,187,309, 313
William 182
Ascania- See Brabdenburg 346
Ashton, Elizabeth 152
Richard 152
Asta 350,364
Astrid 380
Atwood, Hannah 6
Richard 6
Auchinleck, Elizabeth 78
James 78
de Audley, Alice 183,199
Hugh 183,199
Augsberg, Elizabeth Otto 323
Aumales, Johanna of 310,318
John 310,318
Autun, C. of
see apetians 317
Hivelon
Theotbert
Austria 375
Adelheid 374,375
Agnes 345,370,375 391
Alpais 354,375
Beatrix 371,375
Charlemagne 354,375
Conrad I D. of Lorraine 342,375
Conrad II Emperor 335,369,370, 371,375
Constance 323
Eberhardus
Frederick of Hohenstaufen 335,375
Gisella 331,375
Henry 375
Henry III Emperor 374,375,391

Austria, (cont)
Henry IV Emperor 335,345,370 374,375,391
Itha 375,391
Judith 369,375
Otto 375
Sophia 374,375
Werner C. of Rothenberg 331,375
Austria (Old System) 391
Albert I 391
Arnulf Malus 376,391
Constance 323,391
Eberhard 391
Ernest 391,392
Henry I 391
Henry II 358,391
Leopold I 342,391
Leopold III, IV 375,391
Leopold VI 373,391
Auvergne 348,361
Adelaide 337
Bernard II 337
Guillaume III, IV 348
V,VI 348
Raymond III Pons 348,361
Robert C. of Clermont 315,324,332, 348
Ermengarde 324,348

Bacon, Elizabeth 59
Badlesmere, L. 207
Bartholomew 174,187,207
Elizabeth 187,207
Giles 207
Gunceline 207
William 207
Bagnell, Mary 8
Bailey, Isabel 5
Thomas 6
Baillie 113
Margaret 34,113
Mariot 107,113,114, 154
William 19,34,37,66, 113,114,154
le Baird, Margaret 101
Balfour, Isabel 64
Margaret 64,130
Michael 130
de Baliol, Elena 197
Ingleram 197
Barbarossa, Emp. Frederick I 335
Barcelona-Provence 347
Alfonso 340,341,347
Berengaria 318,340,341, 347
Blanca 317
Borrell I 347
Borrell II Miron 347

Barcelona-Provence (cont)
Dulcia 347,372
Eleanor 310,347
Ermengarde 348
Margaret 315,332,347
Ramon Borrell 347
Raymond Berenger 315,332,341, 347,372
Raymond Berenger I,II,III 347
Raymond BerebgerIV 318,340,341, 347,372,373
Richilde 352
Sunario 347
Wilfredo el Belloso 347
William (Guillaume) 317,348
Barclay, Alexander 45
James 24,29,100
Margaret 24,29,100
see Mathers, E. 45
Barlow, Alexander 97,152
Ann 152
Elizabeth 97,152
Nicholas 152
de Barrette, Barbara 6
Bassett, Alan 206
Oliva 185,206
Philip 185
Bavaria, Kingdom of 376
Arnulf 354,358,376
Arnulf Malus 373,376
Babo 376
Bertha 354,360
Bertholdus 376
Carloman 354
Gemma 379
Henry III Emperor 374,375, 391
Henry IV Emperor 335,345,370, 374,375,391
Henry (Heinrich le Gras) 358,376
Isabel 314,376,313
Leopold 376
Louis I 376
Louis II Severus 376,390
Louis IV Bavarus EMP. 323,354,376, 378
Louis of Brandenburg 376
Mainhard IV 376
Mechtild 323,376,378
Otto I,II,IV 376
Otto III 322,376
Richenza 358,376
Sophia 322,276
StephenII 314,376
Wernens 376
Bavaria, Dukedom of 358
Adelheid 358.370.374
Arnulf 358
Bertha 354,360
Cunigunda 358

Bavaria, Dukedom of (cont)
Elizabeth 378
Ethice 358
Frederick of Bavaria-Landshut 378
Gerberga 358,376
Helen 355,358
Henry I 358,370
Henry II 358
Henry III Niger 350,358
Henry IV Leo 358,391
Henry V Leo 311,358
Judith 335,358
Hechtild 346,358
Otto Puer 355,358
Rudolf I 358,376
Rudolf II 358
Sophia 374,375
Welpho I,II 358
Welpho III 335,358,377
Welpho IV 377
Welpho V 321,358
Will of Winchester 327,358
Bavaria-Landshut, Elizabeth 378
Fredrick 378
Bayeux, Berengarius of 328
Papie 328
Beaton, David 39,40,46
Janet 39,40,46
Beauchamp 158
Giles 158,159
Hugh 160
Isabel 159,179,185
195
John 158,309
Margaret 158,309
Walcherine 159,187
Walter 159,160
William 158,159,160,
179,185,195
de Beaudesert, Aufrich 205
Fergus 205
Orry 205
de Beaufort
see Somerset, E. 300
Beaumont, Elizabeth 19,104,154
Francis 19,104,154
de Bedun, Amicia 72
Begga, C. of Paris 317,354,376
de Belesme, Robert 72,244,307
Bellenden, Katherine 28
Bellomont, Roger E.
of Hellent 169
Bennett, Joseph 5
Margaret 5
Berclay, E. of Mathers
Alexander 45
Berenger- see Barcelona 347
Berengaria 318
Berg - see Cleeves 359
Bersvinda 318
Bertha of Constantinople 354
Bertram, Ida 184
William 184
Bethune, Mathilda of 368
Bevaria, Christina 333
Roderick 333
Berthiez 361
de Beziers, Beatrice 337
Bigod - see Norfolk E. 215
Bigorre 337
Donal Loup 337
Gersonde 337
Louis 337
Louis Centule 337
Raymond I 337
Simon 320,337
Biscay, Nimine of 320
Zeno 320
Biscoe 13
Ann 1,5,13
Bennett 13
James 13
Thomas 1,5,13
Blois C. of 324
(Daughter) 209,324
Eudes I 324
Eudes II 324,348
Guillaume 330
Rosala 330
Stephen K. of England 209,324,328
Stephen VI 324,326,328
Thibaut I 317,324
Thibaut II 324,334
Thibaut III 324
Thibaut IV 324,326
Blunt, Elizabeth 8
Thomas 8
Bohemia, Kingdom of 369
Beatrix 346,369
Bona 314,367,369
Bonislaus I 367,374
Bonislaus III 369
Czechus 369
Dambrowska 369,374
Elizabeth 369
Hostivitius 369
John 369
Krzesomyslus 369,376
Ludemilla 369,376
Mesemislus 369
Mnatha 369
Neclar 369
Premislaus I 369
Premislaus II 369,373
Premislaus III 369,373
Svotana 379,385
Udalric 369

Bohemia, Kingdom of (cont)
Uladislaus I 369
Uladislaus II 345,369,376
Vozimus 369
Vustisus 369
Wenceslaus III 335,369
Wenceslaus IV 367,369,390
Wratislaus I 369
Wratislaus II 369,374
de Bolbao, Isabel 210
Osborne 219
Walter 210
Bond, Langhorne McC. 1
Thomas D 1
William L. 1
Bonkyl, John 38,89,93,305
Margaret 38,39,93,305
Borthwick, B. 132
Catherine 62,132,136
William 62,132,136
Bothwell, E.
see Hepburn 123
Bothwell, Francis 28
Janet 28
Bouillon, Godfrey de
see Boulogne 329
Boulogne, C. of 329
Eustachius 329,330,371
Eustachius Oculatus 329
Eustace II 329
Eustace III 324,329
Godfrey de Bouillon 329,343,361
Ida 329,330
Mary 329,330,361
Matilda 322,324,329,
345,366
Bourbon 352
Archembald 382
Archemald IV 311,330
Agnes 332
Beatrix 332
Ermengarde 311,330
Johanna 314,332
John 332
Louis IX of France 315,332
Louis I 321,332
Mathildis 382
Peter I 314,315,332
Robert C. of
Clermont 332
Bourbourg, Henry
Castellan of 211
Boyd 98
of Bonshaw 39,82,301
Agnes 86,98
Alexander 98
Ann 86,87,98
Archibald 39,82,301
Elizabeth 79,98,141,
155
Boyd (cont)
Margaret 32,69,87
88,99,162
Mary 39,82
Robert 34,78,86,
87,98,99,
141,155
Simon 99
Thomas 23,69,87,
88,99,162
Brabant, Dukes of 366
Adeliza 366
Begga 354,371
Charles III 354,366
Gerberga 354,366
Godfrey I Barbatus 198,366
Godfrey II 345,366,371
Godfrey III 366
Henry II 366
Henry IV 322,360,366
Henry V 335,366
Henry VI 366
Isabella 360,366
Jocelin 198,366,371
John I 366,368
John II 310,366
John III 366,368
Lambert I Baldricus 354,366
Lambert II 366
Louis II of France 354,366
Margaret 366,367,368
Mechtild 322,358
Brandenburg 346
Albert I the Bear 346,355
Albert II 346,358
Albert III 346
Albert IV 346,357
Albert V 346,357
Albert VI of Saltwedel 346,357
Ann 346,357
Azibo 346,379
Berengarius 346
Bernard 346
Dorothy 327,378
Ernest I 346
Esic 346
Euphemia 327,346
Hedwig 323,346
John the Alchymist 327,355,378
John I 327,346,355
Judith 346,355
Louis 376
Mechtild 346,358,387
Otto I 346,355
Otto II 346
Otto III Pius 346,369
Otto VII Dives 346,350
Poppo 346
Sigfrid 346

Brandenburg (cont)
Sigismund V 346,357
Tetburga 385
Theodoric 385
Waldomar 346
de Braose 170
Bertha 159,170
Margaret 170,192
Maud 160,170,188
Philip 170
Reginald 170
Sibilla 170,189,208
William 159,160,170,
188,189,192,
208
Breadalbane, E.
see Campbell 23
Brienne, John de 323,338
Yolande 323,338
Bruce 302,303
Adam 198,304
Alexander 48,303
Christian 148,303, 173
Edward 303
Eleanor 48,52,303
Elizabeth 146,302
Euphemia 304
Isabel 198,304
Margaret 108,302
Marjorie 18,74,302
305
Mary 22,303
Robert 22,148,173,
303,304
Robert I the Bruce 18,74,108,
146,475,179,
302,303,304
William 303,304
Bruce of Airth 162
Alexander 162
Edward 163
Janet 120,162
Robert 69,118,120,
162,163
Thomas 163
de Bruere, Grescia 170
William 170
le Brun - see Angoulême 325
Brunswick - see Bavaria 358
Buchan - see Stewart 86
Buchanan, George 86
Heñon 86
Buckerfield, Elizabeth 10,56
William 10,56
Bulmer 204
Aschitel 204
Bertram 184,204
Emma 184,204
Robert 204
Stephen 204
Thomas 204
de Burgh - see Ulster 179
Burgundy, D. of 367,382
Adelaide 330,334
Adèmalda 339
Alcarda 339,382
Alisa 366,382
Beatrix 385
Bertha 324
Bona 367,369
Constantia 319,382
Conrad I 324
Clomentia 366,367
Elizabeth 368
Eudo 382
Eudo II 382
Eudo III 368,382
Gisela 316,379
Henry 319,372,382
Hugh I 382
Hugh II 381,382
Hugh III 367,370
Hugh IV 366,382
John Intrepidus 343,358,367
Jolantha 368,382
Mary368,382 359,367
Otto Guillaume 339
Philip Audax 314,343,367
368
Raymond 319,
Raynald 382
RobertI 319,339,382
Rudolf II 342
Sibilla 381,382
William 336
William II 316,366,379
Buttar of Gormack, Elizabeth 90
Buttergask, Catherine 63
Byzantine Empire 351
Anno of Constantinople 351,380
Basil I 351
Basilius II 320,351
Bertha of Constantinople 354
Constantia 359
Constantine I
(of Romam Empire) 380
Constantine VII 351,380
Leo VI 351
Lutgarda 322,351
Marie Lascaris 373
Mary 330
Michael I 359
Romanus II 342,351,380
Theodora 380
Theodore Lascaris 373
Theophano 326,342,351

de Caldcotiis, Elizabeth 121
William 121
Calendar, Christian 118,121
Patrick 118,121
Campbell, E. 20
of Ardentinny 21
of Ardkinglas 21
of Argyll 23
of Breadalbane 20
of Blythswood 20
of Elie 20
of Glenorchy 24,29
of Glasgow 20,21
of Lochaw 21,24,96
of Loudoun 216,302
of Northwoodside 2,10,20
Andrew 216
Annabella 24,29
Archibald 22,23,88, 92,106
Cplin 20,21,22,23, 24,31,66,68, 92,96,145,216
Duncan 21,22,23,24, 29,96,216,302
Elizabeth 32,46,145
Giles 50,216
Gillespic 22
Helen 23,68
Hugh 104,216
Isabel 23,31,92
John 20,21,46, 50,53,216
Lilias 2,10,20
Margaret 23,53,65, 68,216
Mary 23,88,92, 106
Neil 22,103
Robert 2,10,20
Capetians 314
Aplais 317,354
Alisa 317,321,324
Begga D. of Brabant 317,354,375
Catherine de Valois 314
Charles de Valois 314,315,321, 332,356
Charles V 314
Charles VI 314,376
Charles Martel 317,354
Childebrandus I,II 317
Capetians (cont)
Eckhard C. of Autun 317
Emma 317,328
Elizabeth 214,317
Gerberga 334,354
Henry I 317,380
Hildebrante 317,334
Hildegarde 315,326
Hugh Capet 317,342
Hugh Magnus of Vermandois 317,342
Isabella 314,315,332,333
Johanna de Valois 315,321,366
John II 314,367,369
Louis VI 315,316,326, 379
Louis VII 316,318,326, 373
Louis VIII 315,316,318, 339
Louis IX 315,326,332
Margaret 316,368,373
Marie 316,326
Nevillogeta C. of Autun 317
Pepin Heristal 317,354
Pepin of Landen 317,354
Philip I 316,317,322
Philip II 316,321,333
Philip III 315,333,340
Philip IV,V 315,333
Philip VI 314,315,340, 367
Richilde 317,324,334
Robert I 317,324,334
Robert II 317,324,334, 382
Robert C. of Clermont 315,322
Robert D. of Burgundy 317,369
Robert the Strong 317,334
Carcassonne (de Foix) 337
Acfred I, II 337
Arnold 337
Arsinde 337
Beatrix de Beziers 337
Bernard Roger 319,333,337
Louis Eleganus 337
Oliba 337
Roger I 337
Stephana 319,333,337
Carinthia, Albert of 378
Henry 376
Margaret 376,378

Carmichael 112
Elizabeth 34,112,130
James 34,112,130
John 112,161
The Carolingians 354
see also Brabant 366
Adelheid 338, 354
Alpais 317,354
Arnulf, Emperor 342,354,360, 374
Bogga D. of Brabant 317,354,375
Bogga C. of Paris 354,375
Bertha 354,360,374
Carloman 354
Charlemagne 334,354,375
Charles Martel 317,354
Charles II Emperor 321,323 354
Charles III 354,366,371
Gonna 322,334,354
Gerberga 334,354,366
Hildegarde 322,354,359 366
Irmengardis 354,371
Judith 321,323,354
Lothair I Emperor 354,371
Louis I 317,338,354, 359,360,375
Louis II 354,366
Louis III 354
Louis IV 322,334,338 354
Louis K. of Bavaria 354
Luitgardis 342,354
Matilda 338,354
Pepin Heristal 317,354
Pepin of Landen 317,354
Pepin the Stort 354
Pepin K. of Italy 322,334,354
Carrick, E. of
see Bruce 303
Gilbert 143
Margaret 22,48,173,303
Neil 22,48,173,303
Castile, K. of 383
Concalvo Nunez 383
Diego Porcella 383
Ferdinand Gonzales 320,333,383
Garcias Fernendez 383
Nunna Rosina 383
Nunnia 319,383
Roderigo 383
Sancho Garcias 319,383
Solabella 383
Urraca 320,353,383
Castile and Leon 318,353
Alfonso VI 319,382
Alfonso VII - 316,318,319, 333,347,372
Alfonso VIII 315,318,339
Alfonso IX 318
Castile and Leon (cont)
Blanche 315,318,333
Constance 316,318,373
Eleanor 174,179,181 185,303,310, 318
Ferdinand I 319,353
Ferdinand II 318
Ferdinand III 174,179,181, 185,303,310, 318
Isabel 180,309,312
Peter 180,309,312
Sancha 318,319,333, 353
Sancho III 318,333
Sancho IV 319
Theresa 319,382
Celtic Kings of England 307
Ada 307,322
Constantine 307
David I 307
David E. of Huntington 303,307
Donald 307
Dubh 307
Duncan 307
Henry Pr. of Scotland 72,307,322, 362
Isabel 303,307
Kenneth I,II 307
Malcolm I 307
Malcolm II 165,307
Malcolm III 178,209,307, 311,324,328, 329
Marjorie 72,307
Mary 209,303,324,329
Matilda 178,311,328
Challon, Adelina of 330
Champagne, C. of 326
Henry I 316,321,326
Henry II 326,330,386
Mary 316,321,326, 362
Theobald II 326
Theobald III 319,326
Thibaut III 382
Thibaut IV of Blois 324,326
Stephen VI of Blois 324,326,328
Charlemagne
see arolingians 354
Charteris, Marjorie 133
Chatellerhault, Aimeri 339
angereuse 339
Eleanor (Aenor) 339
de Chaworth 195
Maud 179,195,310
Pain 195
Patrick 179,185,195, 310

de Chaworth (cont)
Patrick de Cadurcis 195
Sibilla 209
Cheney, Ann 11,60
Richard 11,60
De Cheney, Margaret 202
William 202
de Chesnei, Amabil 186
Walter 186
Chester, E. (de Meschines) 170
Agnes 178
Alice 175,178,197
Hawyse 174,178,190
193
Hugh 174,178,190,
195,303,307
Maud 179,303,307,
311
Ralph 178
Ranulph 175,178,197,
311
Chisholm, Edmund 29
Janet 29
Cid, The 347
de Curo - see
Gloucester, E. 174
Clevering 201
Alan 201
Euphemia 183,201
Eustace Fitz-John 202
John 202
Richard Fitz-Eustace 202
Robert 183,201
Robert Fitz-John 201,202
Robert Fitz-Roger 201,202
Roger Fitz-Richard 202
Cleeves, C. of 359,360
Adolf I 343,359,360
367
Adolf II 335,359,360
Adolf III,IV,V 359,360
Adolf VI 356,359
Arnolph I,II ,IV 360
Arnolph III 322,360
Baldwin I 354,359,360
Bal Baldwin II 360
Baldwin III 360,384
Catherine 343,359
Conrad 360
Eberhard III 359
Englebert I 343,359
Englebert II 359,360
Hermingarde 354,360
John I 359,360
Ludolf 359
Luitgardis 354,360
Margaret 343,359,360
Otto 359
Rainald 359
Cleeves (cont)
Ramala 360
Robert 359
Theodoric I 359
Theodoric II, V 360,
Theodoric VI 343,360,366
Theodoric VII 356,360
Theodoric VIII 360,390
Theodoric IX 343,359,360
Walter 359
Clermont, E. Adeliza of 175
Ermingarde 324,348
Robert 315,324,332
348
Clephane, Anne 12
Clifford 290
Idonea 183,197,200
Maud 200
Richard Fitz-Ponce 200
Robert 183,197,200
Roger 200
Walter 200
Clun, Lady of -
see de Saye 182
Colquhoun 86
of Glamis 85,98
of Luss 86
Alexander 86
Humphrey 86,87,147
John 20,28,86,87,
88,98,100
Lilias 20,28,86
Margaret 87,100
Mariot 86,98
Robert 87
Umphridus 87
Colville 153
Margaret 126,153
Philip 153
Robert 98,126,153
Thomas 74,153
Commigon, Afharsis C. of 337
Arnold 337
Cordumer, Janet 10
Corrigan, Cuno of 358
Itha
Courtenai, Alex of 325
Craig, Janet 11
Crawford, E. 70
of the Bures 70
Alexander 31,34,68,71
73,78,79,109
136
Beatrix 70,71,73,
79,147,148
Christian 47,68,70
David 70,71,73,74,
147,148,302
Elizabeth 31,34,68,73,
78,109,136

Crawford, E. (cont)
Isabella 18,74
James 18,74,153, 305
John 47,68,70,132 136,161,167
Margaret 70,74,113, 153,161
Marjorie 70,74,113
Mary 70,152,136, 167
Walter 72
William 70,71,72, 75,307
Crawford John 80
Margaret 80
Marion 25,218
Crawfurd, Hugh 217
James de Loudoun 217
Lambrinus 217
Margaret de Loudoun 217
Reginald 217
Susannah 22,216,217
Crepi, Alix of 324
Raoul 324
Crichton 61
of Cranston-Riddell 61,82,167
of Eliock 61,90,128
of Frendraught 61
of Kilpatrick 61,104
of Sanquhar 61,147,153, 155
Agnes 62,167
Christian 147,153
Elizabeth 62,110,136 156
James 11,61,62,136
Janet 11,61,62, 82,166
John 62
Margaret 104,155
Mario 90,128
Patrick 62,82,166, 167
Robert 90,104,128 147,153,155
William 62,110,156, 301
de Cundi, Agnes 200
Roger 200
Cunigunda 334
Cunigunda of Hoya 359
Cunningham 46
of Baidland 52
of Bolton 62
of Brownhill 51
of Caprington 51,56
of Craigends 22,49,50
of Cunninghamhead 49,53
Cunningham, (cont)
of Glencairn 46
of Kilmaur 47
of Rudeland 52
Adam 51,52
Alexander 39,40,46,47 49,50,52,123,
Cuthbert 46,47,78
Edward 48
Elizabeth 12,26,46, 49,52
Ellen 4,46
Gabriel 50,
George 62
Gilbert 47,48
Hervey de 48
John 51,53
Margaret 49,53
Mariot 155
Robert 47,48,69
Roberta 48
Susannah 28,46
Thomas 48,52
Vernebald 48
William 4,26,28,46 47,48,49,50 51,52,53,56, 62
de Cunningsburgh, Lora 137
William 137
Dalmahay, Barbara 54
John 54
Dampierre - see Flanders 368
Danyolston, Margaret 47
Robert 47
Daumartin, Joanna 310,318
Simon 310,318
Denmark, K. of 327,344
Abel 327,363
Canute IV 321,327,387
Canute K. of England 327
Canute K. of the Wendon 327
Christian I 301,327,378
Christian II 327,346
Christian III 327
Christopher I,II 327
Christina 344
Emma 328
Eric III 327
Eric III of Sleswig 327
Eric VII 327
Gova 379
Gormo I 379
Gormo III 327
Gunnolis 328
Harald III 327

Denmark, K. of (cont)
Hedwig 327
Helen 327,358
Hugh the Great 328
Ingleburga 327,352
Jeanne 327,387
John Pal. of Sultzbach 327,386
Judith 327,355
Knut V (Canute) 344
Margaret, Margerita 301,327,344
Mary 327
Sophia 327,355
Stig Hvitaledor 344
Sweyn II 327
Waldemar I 327,355
Waldemar II 327,355,372
Waldemar III 327,352
Waldemar I of Sleswig 327
Waldemar II " 327
Derby, E. 208
Henry 208
Gaucheline 208
Milicent 189,208
Robert 189,208
William 208
Despencer 185
Almaric 186
Hugh 93,159,180
181,183,185,
186,187,309
Isabel 93,180,181,
183,185,187,
309
Robert 186
Thurstan 186
William 186
Diaz, Maria 347
Ruy 347
Dick 56
Alexander 56,57
10,54,56
Henry 10,54,56
James 56
Janet 56
John 56
William 56
Disbrow, Achsah 1
Dodane, or Duodane 347
Douglas 77
of Angus 77.78
of Cavers 167
of Dalkeith 83
of Dumlanrig 19,113,154
of Glenbervie 77,78
of Lothian 83
of Morton 82
of Nithsdale 78,141,302
of Pamphorstoun 139
of Pittendreich 81
of Wittingham 29
Douglas (cont)
Agnes 82,83,117,118
118,121
Ailenora 48
Andrew 84
Ann 42,78
Archibald 45,46.63,66
71,77,78,79,
80,81,84,85,
91,98.141,155
Beatrix 19,82,,134
305
David 19,81
Eleanor 48,303
Egidia 78,141,302
Elizabeth 19,65,66,78,
81,82,85,87,
91,100,136
147,164,166,
171
George 31,42,65,68,
79,81,136,
164,166,171
Gilchrist 305
Giles 45,77
Isabel 302
James 19,31,37,39,
65,82,83,84,
85,87,100,118,
121,123,134,
139,141,147
150,166.
Jane, Janet 15,19,25,37,
40,65,65,77,
78,81,82,83,
85,113,123,
150,154,155
John 82,83
Katherine 29
Margaret 31,39,81,82,
139
Marion 4
Marjorie 46,78
Richard 75,82,117
William 15,25,29,40,
77,78,79,80,
84,85,141,302
Drahomina 369
Drummond 31
Baillie of Dull 32,79,91,302
of Craighill and Stobhall 21,32
of Innerpeffry 30,60,95,
97,126,302
Agnes 68,95,126
Annabella 3,31,32,34,37,
41,79,83,85,
93,167,302
David 31,41,63,
150

Drummond (cont)
Elizabeth 31,65,78
81,136
Euphemia 31,150
Jane or Joan 31,41
John 3,21,31,32,
33,34,37,41,
65,68,78,79,
81,83,85,91,
97,109,136
142,167,301,
302
Malcolm 32,33,100
Malcolm Beg 33
Margaret 21,31,32,
33,68,97,
109,302
Walter 31,32,41
William 23,31,68,
95,126.

Dunbar, E. of
Ada 125
Patrick 125

Dunbar
of Cockburn 73,78,136
of March 83,118
of Moray 62
Agnes 83.118
David 73,78,136
James 62
Janet 62
Margaret 73,78,136
Patrick 83,118

Dundas 122
Cospatrick 122
George 122
Hel Helais 122
Hugh 122
James 37,76,118,122
John 122
Radulphus 122
Saier 122
Serle 122
Uthred 122

Dunlop 1
Alexander 3,4,46
Alex. McC. 1
Allan 3
Constantine 4,302
Elizabeth 3
George Thomas 1
George Thomas Jr. 1
George Thomas III 1
Dom Guglielmus 4
Henry 3
James 1,2,3,4,10
Janet or Joan 2,4,10,302
John 3,4
Katharine 1

Dunlop (cont)
Margaret 20
Nigel Fitz-Robert 4
Robert 4
Thomas P.H. 1
William 4

Duval 11
Elizabeth 7,11
John 7,11
Maroon 11
Maroon II 11,
Susannah 11

Duys, Gladuse 188
Dynstecken, Mechtild of 360

Edmondstone 142
of Dunreath 142
Archibald 68,142
Elizabeth 68,142
James 53.142
Mary 53.142
William 142,302

Edmund the Old 380
Edwards, Elizabeth 7
Francis 7
Ega 370
Eglinton, Elizabeth 18,69
Hugh 18,23,65,
69,305
Egmont, John L. of 343
Ehrenfrid 374
Eleanor
of Aquitaine 339
of Castile 303
of France 311
of Lovain 79
Elias 359
Ellis of Mortonhall
Alexander 127
Isabel 127
Elmentrude, Ermintrude 337,338
Elphinstone, B. 97
Agnes 97,106
Alexander 97,106
Henry 97
John 97
Robert 97
Elvira 353
Engerus 379
Epirus, Helene of 340
Mikhad 340
de Ergadia, L. of Lorn
Isabel 32,93,94
John 32,93,94
Ermingarde, Irmengarde 317,334,359,
360
Ersinde 362

Erskine 147
of Erskine 119
of Inchmartin 166,172
Alan 166,172
Alexander 147
Henry 148
Isabella 166,172
Jean or Janet 87,96,147
John 31,119,148
Katherine 97,147
Mary 120,147
Muriella 70,75,147
Robert 70,73,75,96 97,147,148
Thomas 87,120,147, 148
di Este, Aldobrandino 373
Beatrice 373
Etholwista 308
Eva, dau Suan, son of Thor 306
d'Evereux 209
see also Longspee 311
Bertria 138,190,193 307
Edward 209
Ela 189,209,311
Lucia 366
Mary 366
Patrick 209,324
Simon 178,179,193 307
Walter 209
William 189,209,311

de Faudles, Margaret 188
William 188
Ferdinand III - see Castile 318
Ferrers - see Derby, E. 208
de la Ferte, Gundred 195
William 195
Fisher, Elizabeth 11,59
Fitz-Alan - See Arundel, E. 181
Fitz-Maldred of Raby 203
Algitha 203
Cospatrick 203
Dolfin 203
Robert 203
Uchtred 203
Fitz-Nigel, Agnes 202
William 202
Fitz-Osborne - see Hertford 200
Fitz-Ponce, Richard 200
Fitz-Randolf, Mary 184
Ralph 184

Flanders 321,368
Adele 321,327
Arnolph I 321,334,345
Arnolph II 321
Baldwin II,IV,VI 321
Baldwin III 321,350
Baldwin V 198,308,311, 321,324,328 358
Baldwin IX 316,321,326, 368
Baldwin Bras de Fer 321,354
Engleram 321
Emma de Gaunt 198,321
Gertrude 321,370
Gilbert de Gaunt 198,321
Guido 343,366,368
Isabel 316,321
Judith 321,358
Louis I 368
Louis II 315,368
Louis III 314,336,367, 368
Lyderic 321
Margaret, Marguerite 315,321,343, 362,366,367, 368
Mary 321
Matilda, Maud 308,311,321, 324,328
Odoacer 321
Orina 358,370
Robert I Phrisio 321,327,350, 370
Robert III 368,382
Flaitell, Agnes 219
Gerard 219
Fleming, E. 150
E. of Wigton 53,216
Agnes 97,106,117, 150
David 151
Elizabeth 117,150,302
Jean 50,53,216
John 50,53,150, 216
Malcolm 93,97,106, 117,150,151, 301,302
Patrick 151
Robert 85,117,150, 151
de Foix - see Carcassonne 337
Folcaquier, Mary de 340,347
Folkart, Elizabeth 112

Forbes, of that Ilk 112
Alexander 78,164,166, 171
Annabella 166,171
Duncan 171
Elizabeth 164,171
Fergus 171
John 171
Forrester
of Garden 50,162
of Torwoodhead 162
Duncan 50,120
Janet 120,162
Malcolm 162
Margaret 162
Mary 50,120
Walter 120,162
Fouciguy, Margaret of 379
William 379
Fougeres, Jean de 325
Fourbour, Mariota 124
Fowler 11
Anne 7,11
John 11
Patrick 7,11
Winifred 11
Franconia, D. of
Richinarus 370
Fraser, Mary 137
Simon 137,151
Frederick II Emperor 323
Fredisinna 381
Friesland, Ratbodus K. of 342,329
Sundicilla 329,342
Fulk - see Anjou 338
Furnival, B. - Bertha 192,215

de Gant, Alice 191
Gilbert 191
Gardinelle 361
Garnkirk - see Dunlop 2
Gascogne 337
de Gask, Gilbert 102
Gaunt, John of
see Plantagenet 311
de Gaunt, Emma 198
Gilbert 198
Geneva, Gerhold of 379
Johanna 379
de Genevil, Geoffrey 188
Joan 188
Peter 188
Gerberga 330
Gerhard 331

German Empire 342
Amadeus 342,379
Alisa, Adelheid 317,342,386,391
Bruno 342,379
Hawida 317,342
Henry I Emperor 317,342
Heinrich II
Ludolf 342
Luitgardis 342,375
Otto I 317,338,342, 375,388
Otto II 322,342,351, 386
Otto D. of Saxony 342,391
Uthildis 322,342
Walpert C. of Ringelheim 342,379
Wigbert 342,379
Witikind I 342,379
Giffard, Gifford 219
E. of Buckingham 175,219
of Sheriffhall 82,134
Agnes or Alice 99
Aveline 219
Elizabeth 82,134
Gunnora 219
Hugh 137
Joanna 137
Osborne de Bolbec 219
Rohese 175,219
Walter 175,219
Gilbona 339
Giselle 331
Glogau, Henry III of 323,376
Beatrix 323,376
Gloucester E. 174,177
E. of Gloucester 174
E. of Pembroke 177
Adelisa 175,211
Eleanor 174,180,181 185,187
Elizabeth 174,179
Geoffrey 175
Gilbert 174,175,176 177,179,180 181, 303, 310
Gilbert de Tonebruge 175,177
Giselbert 175
Isabella 170,174,177, 189,192,194, 208,213,215, 303
Margaret 174,176,177, 183,199,207
Maud 174,183,197, 200

Gloucester (cont)
Richard 170,174,175, 176,177,178, 183,189,192, 194,197,200, 208,213,215
Richard Fitz-Gilbert 175
Roger 175
Thomas 174,176,207
Golden, Alice 60
John 60
Gordon 104
E. of Huntly 109
of Lesmoir 61
of Lochinvar 104
Adam 38,76,105,107, 109,110,111
Alexander 61,92,106, 107,109
Elizabeth 41,61,75,92, 106,107,109, 110,111,145
Freskin 108
George 41,75,92,106, 107,109,110, 133,145
Hugh Freskin 108
Isabel 109,133
James 104
Janet or Jean 28,46,49,61, 104,108,108
John 31,61,104, 105,106,107, 109,114,216,301
Kenneth 108
Margaret 104,216
Mary 38,111
Nicholas 108,156
Robert 28,46,49,93, 104,105,107, 108
Roger 105
William 105,108,302
William de Moravia 108
Graham - see Montrose E. 41
Grandison, Katherine 187,205
William 187,205
Gray, B. 166
Andrew 75,100,166
John 166
Margaret 100,134,166
Patrick 134,166
Greene, Charles R. 1
Lucianne Z. 1
Greer, Grear, Mary 1
Grenoble, Guido II of 379
Matilda 379
Grundelfingen, Agnes of 378
Gunderberg, Gisors of 345
Hedwig 345
Gunnewlinde 346
Gueldres and Zutphen 343,384
Adela 360,384
Adelheid 322,343,365,384
Arnold 384
Bernhard III 301,343
Gerard I 343
Gerard II 322,343
Gerlachus 322,343
Godefrid 384
Hedwig 384
Henry 322
Irmengarde 329,343,359
Joanna 331,384
Mangeses, Meningard 343
Margaret 331,343,384
Mary 343,359,360
Otto I 301,343,356
Otto II Claudius 343,365,384
Rainald I 343,360
Rainald II 343,359,360, 368
Waleram I of Nassau 343
Wichard I 343,365
Wichard II 384
Wichard III 360,384
Wickinge 384
Guzman, Semona de 372

Halta of Hohenwart 358
Haliburton 139
Christian 130
George 139
Janet 31,34,63,64 64,139,150
John 67,139
Patrick 31,41,63,64
Walter 130,139,150
Hamilton 36
of Abercorn 36
of Arran 39
of Cadzow 37
of Carriden 40
Of Clydesdale 19,81
of Letrick 40
of Orbieston 3,36
of Sanquhar 39,40,65, 77,126
of Torrence 26
of Woodhall 36
Lord Bargeny 2,40
Ann 2,15,25,40
Claud 15,25,39, 40,77
David 37,38
Elizabeth 36,39,88
Gavin 3,36,39
Gilbert 38

Hamilton (cont)
Isabella 3,36,39,40 65,77,126
James 26,36,38,39, 40,46,76,88, 110,118
Jean 36
Joanna 39,40,46
John 2,15,19,25, 26,36,37,39, 40,81,85,113
Katherine 37,113
Margaret 15,19,25,26, 39,40,77,81
Mary 37,38,76,110
Walter Fitz-Gilbert 38
William 37,39,40,65, 77,111,126
Hannenberg
Berthold 378
Elizabeth 378
Hadminda 346
HenryI 346
Luitgardis 352
Poppo I 346
Poppo XIII 352
Riccarda 346
Hapsburg 390
Albert III,IV 390
Agnes 352,355,390
Eberhard 360,390
Gunthrum 390
Gutha 369,390
Hugh of Alsatia 370,390
Kanzoline 390
Margaret 360,390
Mechtild 376,390
Otto II 390
Radebot 390
Rudolf I Emperor 352,355,390, 369,376
Rudolf III,IV 390
de Harcomb, Alice 169,195
John 139,195
Harrison, Florence L. 1
Thomas P. 1
Hasbania, Ingram of 354,375
Ermengardis 354,375
Hay 133
of Errol 133
of Lockerworth 137,138
of Yester 136,137
Alicia 134,137
David 135,136,137
Elizabeth 65,131,134, 136
Eva 135
George 77,133,145
Gilbert 134,135,137, 138
Hay (cont)
Isabella 48,136,137
Jane 116,137
John 62,65,78,132 136,138,167
Margaret 62,77,132 133,136,145
Nicholas 135
Robert 138
Thomas 131,133,134, 135,137,156
William 82,109,116, 133,134,135, 137,138,166
Heinrich le Gras 358,391
Henry of Essex, Baron Raleigh 202
Alicia 202
Hepburn 123
Adam 47,50,69 117,123,124
Agnes 117,123
Elizabeth 69,123
Emma 124
Janet 65,123
Margaret 10,47,50,54 56,123
Nicholas 124
Patrick 10,54,56,65, 82,123,124
Robert 124
Hermilinda 389
Herries 154
Agnes 19,154
Andrew 78,155
David 155
Elizabeth 104,154,216
Henry de Heriz 155
Herbert 155
John 104,154,155, 216
Robert 155
William 154,155
Hertford E.
Fitz-Osborne, William 200
Higgon, Catherine 9
Hildogarde 325,330,370
Hilleary 59
Sarah 11,59
Thomas 59
Thomas Jr 11,59
Hochberg, Albert of 390
Ann 390
Hohenburg, Ursula of 378
Hohenstaufen - see Sicily 335
Agnes 390
Godofrid 390
Hohenwart, Halta of 358
Holdsworth, Elizabeth 10,56
Samuel 10,56

Holland, E. of Kent 180
Eleanor 180,137,312
Margaret 93,107,123, 180,183,309, 312,313
Robert 180
Thomas 93,107,123, 180,183,187, 309,312,313
Holland, Hainault & Zealand 321,322
Adelheid 321,322,360
Albert 343,359,367
Arnolph 322,326,331, 351
Baldwin II 321,330
Baldwin III 321,351
Baldwin IV,V 321
Baldwin IX 321,368
Bertha 316,322
Burchard de Avesnes 321,368
Florenz I 316,322,350
Florenz II 322,343
Florenz III 322,350
Florenz IV 321,322,358
Hedwig 322,343
Ida 359
Joanna 321,356
John II 321,331,332
John de Avesnes 321,322
Margaret 343,359,367
Mary 321,322
Phillipa 309,321
Ragnirix V 321,
Richildis 321
Theodoric I 322,334,354
Theodoric II 322
Theodoric III 315,322,326, 332,354
Theodoric IV 322,342
Theodoric VI 322
Theodoric VII 322,376
William I 322,343
William III 309,321,356
Holloway, Elizabeth 359
Holstein 69
Adolf V 327
Agnes 327
Henry 327
Irmengardis 346
Mechtild 327
Homburg, Itha of 390
Werner 390
Home 125
of Polwarth 113
Alexander 47,69,117 123,125
Cospatrick 125
Helen 47,49,117, 123,125
Home (cont)
Gerion 113
Patrick 113
Patrick Dunbar 125
William 125
William Dunbar 125
Hoppringle, Mariota 132
Houston of Houston 25
Elizabeth 2,15,25
Eliza Smith 1
Ludovic 25
Patrick 2,15,25
Peter 25
Hoya, Cunigunda of 359
Humberge 348
Hungary, K. of 373
Adelheid 391
Andreas II 373
Agnes 376,373
Bolai 373,374
Bela II 373,374
Bela III 316,369,373
Conrad III of Arles 388
Constantia 369,373
Gerberga 388
Gertrude 373,374
Geysa II 350,373
Geysa III 373,391
Helen 373,391
Maria 315, 321,322,373
Michael 373
Peter 391
Sophia 350,373
Stephen V 315,321,332, 373
Toxus the Hun 373,376
Huntington, E. of
David 303,307
Isabel 303,307
Huntly - see Gordon 104
Italy, K. of 334,377
Adelaide 354,338,342
Adelberto I,II,III 377
Albert Azzo II 358,375,376, 377
Albert C. of Vermandois 334
Aldobrandus I 377
Azzo I, V, VI 377
Beatrix 373,377
Berengarius II 321,371
Bernhard 334
Boniface I, II 337
Charlemagne 334,354
Fulco I 377
Gonna 322,334
Heribert I,II,III 334
Lothair II 338
Oberto I,II 377

Italy, K. of (cont)
Obizzo I 377
Pepin the Bald 322,334,351
Pepin II 334
Robert 334,338
Rosala 321,371
Urica 371
Itha of Corrigan 358
Ingleburga 327
Inglis 127
Irvine of Drum 164
Agnes 129,164
Alexander 129,164,165
Ervine 165
William 165

Jacob, Elizabeth 11,60
John 11,60
Jacqueline of Luxemburg
see Luxemburg 331
Jerusalem-Anjou 330
Almaric I 311,326,330, 348,386
Baldwin II 311,330
Baldwin of Bourg 329,330
Conrad de Montferrat 330
Isabelle 326,330,386
John de Brienne 330
Jolantha, Yolande 330
Melisande 311,329,330
Joan of Acre
see Plantagenet 310
John of Gaunt
see Plantagenet 309
John (Lackland) K. of England 310
Johnson, Mary Ann 1
Judith 358,375
Juliers 356
Gerard, I,II,III 356
Gerard IV 356,360
Gerard V 356,359
Joanna 343,356
Margaret 356,359,360
William I 315,321,356, 359
William II 343,386
William III,IV,V 356

Karnthen, Egbert of 326
Mathilde 326
Keith 75
of Galston 37,89
of Innerpeffry 135
of Innerugie 45,75,92, 109

Keith (cont)
of Syntoun 148
Agnes 45,75,77
Christian 70,75
Edward 148
Elizabeth 38,75,76,92, 109,110,111, 145,165
Jane or Janet 41,75,89,98, 100,165
Joanna 61,75
John 135
Jonetta 37
Margaret 45,74,75, 92,109,148
Muriella 47,70,75,91, 151,161,302
Robert 75,82,100, 165,166
William 37,38,41,45, 47,61,70,74, 75,76,77,89, 91,92,98,109, 110,111,145, 147,151,161
Kennedy 143
Catherine 69,143,154
Gilbert 16,69,143
Gilbert de Carrick 143
James 143,154,302
John 143
Kent, E. of - see Holland 180
Kerr, E. of Lothian
see Lothian 167
Kirk 5
Emily R. 1,5
Hannah 6
James 1,5,6
James B. 1,5
Martin 6
Kumainen, Elizabeth of 315,321,332, 373
Kuthen 315,321,332, 373
Kyburg, Elizabeth of 390
Hartman K. of 390
Hodwig 390
Ulric 390

de Lacy - see Lincoln E. 190
Lamont, John 22
Mary 22
Landals, Mariota 47,69,123
125
Langhorne, Mary P. 1
Lascaris, Marie 373
Theodoric 373
Latimer, Abraham 1
Martha 1

Lauder 127
of Bass 125
of Fountainhall 127
of Hatton 30
Andrew 127
Elizabeth 30
Isabel 54,127
John 54,127
Mariota 125,127
Robert 125,127
Lausonitz, Conrad of 346
Muchtilde 346
Loftwich, Adelia 1
Leignitz, Barbara of 355
Louis 355
Lennox, E. - see Stewart 88
Leon, K. of 353
Alonso I,III,IV,V 353
Alonso el Castro 353
Aurelio 353
Bermudo I,II,III 353
Favila, Pavila I 353
Fernando I 353
Fruela II 353
Garcia 353
Maurogato 353
Ordono I,II 353
Ordono III 353,383
Pelayo 353
Ramiro I,II,III 353
Sancha 319,353
Sancho I 353
Silo 353
Leslie 128
of Leven 128
of Rothes 130
Alexander 61,128,129
Andrew 129,130,131
Bardolf 131
George 34,128,129,
130,131,134
154,167
Helen 130,154,167
Malcolm 131
Margaret 61,128
William 129,130
ap Lewelin see
Lewelin Prince of Wales
Gladuse Duys 188
Margaret 200,313
Thomas 313
Limburg
Catherine 360
Henry 359,360
Henry II 366
Henry IV 360
Mary or Maud 366
Limsay, Elenora 72
Gerard 72
Lincoln E. (de Lacy) 190
Adela 366
Albreda 190,191,202
Emma 192
Gilbert 192
Henry 191,202,366
Hugh 192
Ilbert 191
John 174,176,190
209
Maud 174,176,188,
190,192
Richard Fitz-Eustace 190
Robert 191
Roger 190
Walter 188,192
Lindsay - see Crawford E. 70
Livingston 117
of Calendar 37
of Saltcoats 63
Alexander 37,38,76,82,
117,118,119,
162
Archibald 119
Edward 121
Elizabeth 60,120
Euphemia 150
Janet or Joan 37,38,76,97,
106,117,118
James 117,150
John 83,117,118,
121,150
Isabel 63
Livingus 119
Thurstanus 119
William 50,97,106,
117,118,119,
120,121,123,
147
Logan, Margaret 153
Lombards, The 389
Alboinus 389
Aripertus 389
Cunipertus 389
Desiderius 354,389
Gabibaldi 389
Gundoaldus 389
Hermingardus 354,389
Luitpertus 389
Pontharis 389
Severus 389
de Londoniis, Eschina 306
Thomas 306
de Londres, Hawyse 195
Thomas 195
Longspee - see Plantagenet 311

Lorn - see de Ergadia
Lorraine, Upper (Lotharingia) 370
Adelheid 370,375
Adelbert 370
Alberic 370
Albert 370
Alisa 370,382
Ausbert 370
Clodio 370
Eberhard I,III 370
Eberhard II 370,375
Eichen Baldus 370
Ethico 370
Ethicus 370
Gorberga 370
Gerhard 370,390
Gertrude 370
Hugh 370
Ida 390
Immeltrudis 388
Leudistas 370
Matta 370
Mechtild 359
Pharamond 370
Simon 358,370
Theodoric 323,370
Lorraine, Lower 371
Anchises 354,371
Arnold 371
Arnolph 354,371
Ausbert 370,371
Bona of Ardenne 354,371
Clodulphus 371
Frederick 371
Gotelo I 366
Gotelo II 371
Godfredus II 198,329,371
375,388
Ida 329,371
Immeltrudis 388
Jocelin 198,371
Lambert 371
Loherus 371
Martin 371
Raginerus 371
Ricuinius 354,371
Sadiguerus 371
Lothair I 317,354
Lothair II 358,376
Lothian E (Kerr) 167
Andrew 167
Catherine 154,167
Henry 167
John 167
Mark 154,167
Robert 167
Walter 136,167
de Loudoun
see also Campbell 216,302
James 217
Margaret 217
Lambrinus 217
Lovain, Eleanor of 79
Ida of 321
Lucas, Joan 60
John 60
Ludmilla 369
Luitgardis 390
Lusignan, Hugh IX of 325,349
Luxemburg 331
Boringer 331
Conrad I 331,375
Frederick 331,384
Gilbert 331
Henry 331,332
Jacqueline 96,144,312,
313
Lingard 331
Peter E. of St. Paul 96,144,312,
313
Phillipa 321,331,332
Robert I 331
Sigifrid of Ardenne 331
Walpurgis 356,360
de Lyne, Margaret 138
Robert 138
Lyon, Archibald 20
Margaret 20

Macdonald of the Isles 156
Agnes 47,69,99,
156
Alexander 110,156
Angus Mor 157
Angus Og 157
Celestine 107,156
Donald 156,157
Elizabeth 131,134,137,
156
Fingole 107,156
Gilbridig 157
John 108,131,134,
137,156,157
Reginald 157
Somerled 157
Macgill 11
David 11,12,64
Eleanor 1,7,11
James 11,12
John 1,7,11

Mack'ldune, John 3
Mackey 6
Elizabeth 6
Hester 6
James 6,58
John 6
Macon, C. of - Atalano 362
Raculfe 362
de Mainers, Tirel 189,209
Mar, E. of 273
Christian 148
Donald 74,85,173,302,305
Donald Mormaer 173
Duncan 173
Effrica 157
Elnye 148,173
Gratney 148,173,303
Isabel 74,173,302,305
Margaret 79,85,173
Morgund 173
Olave 157
Rothri 173
William 179
Mar & Kollie - see Erskine 27
March, E. Of
see Dunbar, Dundas
Agnes 83,118
Cospatrick 122
Patrick 83,118
Uthred 122
Marche, C. of 349
Adelbert I,III,IV,V 349
Adolf V,VI 359
Almedis 325,349,381
Bernard I,II 349
Boson I 325,349
Englebert II 359
Eberhard III 359
Geoffroi 349
Margaret 171,173
Marjorie 73
Matilda, Mathilde 43,325,342,349
Margaret 171
Marshal (1) See Pembroke E 194
Massanet, Marie 5
Mathers, E. - see Barclay 45
Matthews, Mary 5
Matilda, etc 43,342
Mauduit-Newburgh
See Warwick, E 169
Maxwell 15
of Calderwood 78,79,98,216
of Carlaverock 16,17
of Morton 19
of Newark 25,218
of Nithsdale 19,104,154,216
Maxwell, (cont)
Adam 16
Agnes 18,23
Catherine 16,69,143
Edward 154
Elizabeth 19,104,154,21 216
Eumerus 17
George 2,15,218
Henrietta 2,215
Herbert 16,17,19,69,143
John 16,17,18,19,74,81,143,154,218
Maccus 17
Margaret 19,25,113,218
Mariota 78,87,98,155
Patrick 25,218
Robert 16,18,19,78,87,98,104,113,154,155,216,218
Underwyn 17
McAdam of Keilbank, Janet 51
McCook, Gen. Alex. McD. 1
Daniel 1
George 1
Jeannette T. 1
McCormack, Mary 7
McCrory (McRuari), Angus 84,305
Jean 84,305
McGeachin, Mary 17
Roland 17
McMurrough, Dermot 170,177,184,208,215
Eva ditto
Mechlen, Sophie of 343
Mecklenburg, D. of 352
Agnes 327
Albert I 352
Henry I 352
Henry Burevinus I 352,358,387
Henry Burevibus II 344,352
Henry II Iso 352,358
Henry Suppensor 327,352
John I Theologius 352
Nicholatus 352
Otto Pius 327
Prebhslaus I 352,374
Mecklenburg-Stalgard
Anne 387
Mecklenburg-Werle
Anne 387
Johann II 387
Meissen - see Thuringia 323
Mellent, E - Roger de Bellomont 169
Mengoses 343

Menteth, Menteith 94
Ctss of 305
of Russky 29
Alan 84
Christian 148
Elizabeth 29
John 148,183
Margaret 66,94,305
Mary 94
Murdoch 29
Mercia, E. of
Algar 175,178,179
Lucia 175,178,179
Mersebeg, Bim of 386
Judith 386
de Meschines
see Chester, E. 178
Metcalf, Grace 87
Methven, L.
see Stewart 96
Metz, Mentz - Arnulph Bp. 371
Milan, Barnabas of 314,376
Thadalace 314,376
Michael I, Emperor 359
Mikhad, Bessot of Spain 335,340
Helen 335,340
Milicent 189
Misnia 392
Dedo I 385,391,392
Echard I 350,374,385, 392
Frederick 392
Gonilda 374,392
Gunther 392
Mathilde 385,392
Mathilde of Laufnitz 385,391,392
Otto Dives 378
Sophia 378
Suanhilde 350,392
Moncreiff 24
John 24
Malcolm 24
Margaret 24,29
Romerus 24
William 24,29
Monfode, Agnes 83
de Montaigne, Emma 361
de Montecute 205
Drogo 206
Dru 206
Phillipa 157,187,205
Richard 206
Simon 205
William 159,137,205, 206
Montferrat 386
Alramus 336
Boniface I,III 386
Montferrat, (cont)
Boniface III 379,386
Conrad 330,386
Jolantha, Yolande 330,386
Reiner 386
Walpert C. of Ringelheim 379,386
William I,II,III,IV 386
Witikind 379,386
Montgichet, Marie de 32,78,83, 91,95,302
Montford, Svana of 342
de Montfort 212
Alice 191,212,321
Elizabeth 205
Hugh 191,212,321
Peter 205
Thurstan de Bastenburgh 212
Montgomery 68
Alexander 23,69,87,88, 99,123,162, 177
Ann 47,49,68, 69,95,126
Elizabeth 18,69,143
Euphemia 69,162
Hugh 49,68,69, 95,126
Joanna 18,23,47,68, 69,87,99
John 18,23,47,68, 69,87,99,142, 143,162,177
Margaret 23,68,69,87, 88,126
Mary 143
Neil 143
de Montmorency, Robert 349
Montrose, E. (Graham) 41
of Montrose 41
of Abercorn and Dalkeith 44,305
of Dundaff 44
of Kincardine 42,431
of Kinnabar 44
of Morphie 45
Agnes 44
Alexander 42
David 43,44,45
Egidia 45,77
Elizabeth 31,41
Gilbert 45
Helen 45
Henry 45
Isabel 305
John 20,28,41,44, 45,86,94

Montrose E. (cont)
Katherine 86
Lilias 20,28,41,86
Margaret 3,31,41,98
120,167
Patrick 42,43,44
Robert 45,77
William 3,31,34,41,
42,43,44,45,
75,78,86,98,
146,147
Monycabon 151
Monycabon, Isabelle de
de Moravia - see Gordon
Hugh Freskin 102,108
John 102
Malcolm 102
William 102,108
Moray, E. see Dunbar 62
Randolph 38,etc
Fonia 157
Joan 85
John 108
Mabel 107
Thomas 85
Morphia of Armenia 330
Morrison Elizabeth 57
John 57
Moriella 381
Mortimer 187
Anne 187,312
Edmund 187,188
Hugh 189,311
Isabel 181,188
Janet 166,187
Joan 159,187
Milicent --- 189
Ralph 188,189
Roger 159,166,181,
187,188,189,
312
William 189
Moselle - see L. Lorraine 371
Bona of Ardenne 354,466
Frederick 321
Ortagina 321
Rincinis 354,366
Mowat, Janet 35
John 35
Muirhead 116
Andrew 36,116
Janet or Jean 36,116
William 116,137
Murray 100
of Balvaird 24,100
Of Castleton 92
of Fincastle 103
of Philiphaugh 103
of Polmais and Touchadam 51

Murray, (cOnt)
of Tullibardine 100,101
Andrew 24,29,100,
101,102
David 32,93,100,
101,102
Freskin 102
John 101,102
Katherine 34,103
Malcolm 102
Margaret 24,29,51,100
Mabiot 32,100
Walter 101
William 51,87,92,
100,101,102
Muro
of Abercorn 70
of Rowallan 302
Adam 85,137,141
143,302
Christina 70
Elizabeth 85,137,143,
143,302
James 20
Janet 20
William 70

Namur, Alexia of 321
Albert I 370
Godfrey 321
Ludwig 370
Napier 28
Alexander 29,30
Archibald 28,29
Catherine 2,10,20,28
Donald 30
Elizabeth 28,49
John 2,10,20,28,
29,30,49
Naples, K. of 315
Charles I 315,316
Charles II 314,315,321,
322,356
Margaret 314,315,321,
322,356
Nassau 365
Nassau 343
Mary 378
Messa 365
Otho I 343,365
Robert 343,365
Waleram I
WaleramII,III 365
Navarre, K. of 319,320,333
Blanche 318,319,326,
333
Enesco Ximine 320

Navarre (cont)
Garcias I,II 320
Garcias III 319,333,337
Garcias IV Ramires 318,333
Garcias Inigo 320,336
Ferdinand I the Great 319,353
Henry I 310,333
Inigo 320
Joan 333
Ramiro I 333
Ramiro L. of Calaborro 319,333
Ramoro L. of Moncon 333
Sancha, Sancha II 320,383
Sancho I 320,336,383
Sancho III 319,320,333, 341,383
Sancho IV 318,319,333
Sancho VI 333
Simon C. of Bigorre 320,337
Theobald I 333
Theobald III C. of Champagne 333
Urraca 383
Ximinius Enosco 320
Nevers, Eudo C. of 368,382
Jolantha 368,382
Margaret 315
William 382
Narbonne 362
Francon II 362
Garsindo 361,362
Meyuel 362
Odon 361,362
Valcharinis 361
Nellenberg, Eberhard of 390
Rejulinda 390
Newburgh - see Warwick E. 169
Nicholson, Anna 54
Thomas 54
Nithsdale, E. see Maxwell 15
Norfolk, E. (Bigod) 215
Hugh 215
Isabel 192,215
Ralph 192,211,213, 215
Roger 215
Northumberland, E. of
Algitha 302
Cospatrick 203
Maud 307
Sydward 307
Uchtred 203
Walthoof 307,311,328
Normandy, D. of 328
Adelo 324,328
Aveline 219
Gerlot 328,339
Gundreda 199,214,328
Normandy (cont)
Gunnora 219
Henry I 328
Judith 307,328
Matilda 328
Richard I 307,317,328
Richard II 328
Robert I 175,328
Rollo 328,339
WILLIAM, D. of 175,321,324, 328
William Longspee 309,311
William Long Sword 328
Gilbona 339
Stephen 324,328
Norway 364
Bertrada 350,364
Biduna 364
Eric I Blodexes 364
Gisela 350,364
Gidronus 364
Harald 350,364
Harald I Harfagr 364
Harald II 350,364
Olaus II 364
Viesclava 352
Nunna 320
Nurnburg - see Prussia 378
Nuthall, Eleanor 59
John 59

Ogilvie 149
of Auchterhouse 149
of Findlater 129,164
Alexander 73,93,117, 148,149,150
Gilbert 149
Gilibrido 149
Elizabeth 129,164
Isabel 146,149,161
Margaret 117,149,150
Marjorie 73,148,149
Patrick 149
Walter 146,149,161
Oldenburg, Ditburg of 346
Sigfrid 346
Olga 380
Oliphant 145
of Abordalgie 146,302
Colin 75,145
Elizabeth 77,145
John 23,42,145, 146.149,161
Lawrence 77,145
Mariota 42,130,161
William 146,302
Orkney, E. of - see Sinclair

Oxford, E. of (de Vere) 210
Alberic 211,215
Alice 190,210
Aubrey 190,210,211
Hugh 210
Joan 181,210,213
Juliana 211,215
Robert 181,210,213

de Pagnell, Agnes 304
Fulk 304
Pannonia, Mary de 386
Parnell, Margaret 193
Parry, Hugh 9
Janet 9
Pavia 328
Pembroke, E. see de Clare 194
Marshall
Eve 170,188,189, 192,194,208
Gilbert 177,194
Gilbert de Tonebrugo 177
Isabel 174,176,177, 194
John 194
Margaret 71
Maud 194,213,215
Richard 177
William 170,174,176, 188,189,192, 194,218,213, 215
Perche, E. of- Giselbert 333
Margaret 333
Percy 197
Agnes 198,306,371
Henry 183,197,198, 213,304,366
Maud 183,197
William 197,198,323
Peter 10
Beatrix 10
Elizabeth 1,10
John 10
Robert 1,10
Thomas 2,10
Walter 10
Peter E. of St. Paul 144,312,313
Petronilla 325
Peverel, Margaret 208
William 208
Pfirst, Hilla of 390
Pfullendorf, Itha of 399
Rudolf 390
Pharmond 358,370

Phillips, Horatio G. 1
Jonathan D. 1
Kate 1
Placentia 319
Plantagenet 311
Alice 181,213
Editha 310,388
Edward I 174,179,180, 181,185,200, 303,310,318, 339,366,388.
Edward II 310
Edward III 309,310,325, 321
Edward IV 41,63,96, 104,312,313
Edmund 180,309,310, 312
Eleanor 197,318
Elizabeth 41,63,96, 104,312,313
Geoffrey 175,311,328, 330
Giselbert 175,311
Gundred 169,214,328
Hammeline 213,311
Henry II 209, 311,318, 339,353,358
Henry III 310,347
Henry D. of Lancasbor 179,187,309
Joane 180,183,312
Joane de Beaufort 183,309
John de Beaufort 181,309
Joan of Acre 174,179,180, 181. 185,200, 303,310
John of Gaunt 309
John (Lackland) K. 310,311
John de Warrenne 197,213
Judith 179,187,309
Margaret 310,366
Matilda 311,330,358
Maud 178,179,187 189,209,311
Phillipa 187,309
Richard of Conisburgh 312
Richard D. of York 312
Robert E. of Gloucester 178,311
Rosamund, the Fair 209
Stephen, K. 209,328,328
William de Warrenne 169,181,213,21 214
William Longspee 209,311
Pleissen, Bosena of 385
Poictou - see Aquitaine 339

Poland 374
Anastasia 374,386
Boleslaus I 374,392
Boleslaus III 374,375
Boleslaus IV 352,374
Casimir I 369,374,380
Elizabeth 314,367
Lescus IV 374
Miescelaus I 369,374
Miescelaus II 373,374
Miescelaus III 373,374
Mechtild 352,374
Piastus 374
Svetana 369,374
Uladislaus I 374,375
Wenceslaus IV 314,367
Ziemovislavus 374
Ziemovitus 374
Pomerania 387
Anastasia 352,387
Barminius I 346,352,387
Barminius III 387
Bogisalw I,II,IV 387
Sophia 327,387
Suanbor 387
Wratislaus I,IV 387
Wratislaus VI 327,387
Pommellen, Mestwin I 387
Miroslava 387
Ponislava 369
de Porte, Emma 198
Portugal 372
Alfonso I 372
Berengaria 327,372
Sancho I 327,372
Theresa 319,372,382
Preston, Barbara 126
Robert 126
Prince of Wales
Lowellin 313
Margaret 313
Pringle, Elizabeth 65
William 65
Provence - see Barcelona 347
Prussia 378
Burchard C. of Zollern 378
Conrad C. of Nurnberg 378
Danco C. of Zollern 378
Dorothy of Brandenburg 327,378
Frederick I of Nurnberg 378
Frederick II,IV,VI " 378
Frederick V " 323,378
Frederick I,II,III C. of Zollern 378
Isenbart C. of Altorf 378

Prussia (cont)
John the Alchymist 327,378
John II C. of Nurnberg 378
Otto C. of Zollern 378
Rudolf I,II,III c. of Zollern 378
Wolfgang 378

Queca 350
de Quincy 193
Hawyse 210
Leyer (Saier ?) 210
Margaret 174,176,190
193
Robert 192
Saier 193

Ragnhilde 380
Raleigh, B.
Ailenor 202
Henry of Essex 202
Ramsay 168
of Abbotshall 54,127
of Auchterhouse 149
of Bamff 168
of Hillhead 127
Adam 168
Andrew 54,127
David 127
Isabel 146,149,161,
168
Janet 54,127
Malcolm 146,149,161,1
168
Marjorie 149
Neil 168
Neis 168
Robert 149,168
Randolph - see Moray E
Isabella 38
Thomas 38,89,305
Ratisbon, Gertrude of 390
Luithold 390
Rattray, Grizel 92
John 92
Ravensburg, Margaret of 356,359
Otto III 356,359
Rechinarus 370
Redin, Emily Wright 1,5
John 5
William 1,5
Reid, Janet 51
Reinach, Elizabeth of 378

Reinecke, Margaret of 346
Otto 346
Renton of Billy 61,128
Agnes 61,128
Repicha 374
Rethel, James C. of 368,382
Mary 368,382
Reveringen, Otto of 385
Willa 385
Rhine, Pal of, Ehrenfrid 374
Rixa 374
Rhinefeld, Anastasia of 378
Richemont-Bretagne
Yolande of 325
Richenza 358,391
Riddall of Glengarnock 48
Riddell, Isabella 201
William 201
Ringelheim - see Savoy 379
Amadeus 379
Deitricus 342
Luitgardis 346
Walpert 379,386
Ritchie 14
John 2,14
Mario 2,14
Roberton, L. Badlay 26
Archibald 26
Elizabeth 2,26
James 2,26
John 26,27
Robert 27
Robertus 27
Simon 27
Stephen 27
Robertson of Strowan
Alexander 77,133,145
Margaret 77,133,145
Rochaid of Inverleith
Helen 56
James 56
Rochlitz, Johann of a 385
Theodore
Rodelinda 389
Roelt, Catherine
(Swynford) 309
Fayn 309
Roman Empire -
see Byzantine Empire 351
Rosanund, the Fair 209
Ross, E. of
of Thorntoun 20
Euphemia 156,302
Grizel 20
Hugh 392
Margaret 37,156
William 37
Rothenberg - see Austria 375
Rotrode E. of Perch 169
Margaret 169
Ruger, Margaretha of 387
Witzlaw II 387
Russia 380
Anastasia 374,380
Ann 317,380
Cunigunda 369
Euphrosine 373
Igor 380
Jaroslaus Basilius 317,380
Jaroslaw I 380
Mary 374,380
Miroslaw 373
Rosilaus 369
Ruric 380
Sophia 320
Suatislaus 380
Usevold I 380
Waldemar 327
Wladimir I 351,374,380
Wladimir II 374,380
Ruthven, E. 63
Of Gowrie 63
of Freeland 12,64
of Ruthven 32
Anne 64
Alexander 63,64
Elizabeth 12,63,64,133
Isabel 28,46,63,104
Lilias 31,41,63,150
Margaret 20,28,32,41,
63,86
Patrick 63
Thomas 64
William 12,20,28,31,
32,41,46,63,
64,86,104,
133,150

Saarbrucken, Agnes of 345
Frederick 345
St. Clair - see Sinclair 140
Saintonge, Adelaide of 337
St. Hilleary, James de 175
Maud 175
St. Liz, Maud de 193
St. Paul, Peter E. of 144,312,313
Jacqueline de
Luxenbourg 144,312,313
St. Waleric, Joan de 170
Maud 160
Thomas 160
Salm, Henry II C. of 371
Felicitas 371

Saltoun, L.
see Abernethy
Saltwedel, C. of 357
Albert IV,V 357
Albert VI 346,357
Ann 347,357
de Saluce, Alice 181
Samur, Hela de 319,339,382
Dalmatius 319,339,382
Sancha 319,353
de Sancto Sidonis, James 182,196
Maud 182,196
Sandiland, James 145
Margaret 145
Sangerhausen, Cecile of 345
Sarah 58
Saundford, Alice 818,210,213
Gilbert 181,210,213
Savoy 379
Adelaide 316,379
Amadeus I 379
Amadeus II 379,386
Amadeus III 372,379
Beatrix 347,379
Berthold 379
Constantia 379,386
Elenora 377,379
Humbert I,III 379
Humbert II 316,379
Matilda 372,379
Odo 379
Thomas 347,377,379
Walpert 379
Wighert 379
Witikind I 346,379,386
Saxon Kings of England 308
Alfred the Great 308,321,323
Edgar 308
Edmund the Elder 308,324
Edmund Ironside 308,324
Edward the Exile 307,308,311, 328
Ethelred 308
Ethelwida 303,311,321, 323
Margaret 307,308,311, 324,328
Thyra 307,327
Saxony 342,350,355
Adelheid 342,391
Agnes 346,355
Albert I 327,355,346 358
Albert II 352,355,390
Ann 352,355
Alisa 317,352
Barbara 327,355,378
Bernard 327,350,355
Saxony (cont)
Bernard II 321,322,350 364,370
Bruno 342,379,
Doda 371
Egbert 346
Elicka 346,350
Fredericka 322
Gebhard C. of Arnsberg 358,391
Gertrude 321,322,350, 358,370,391
Hasals 346,379
Hawida 317,342
Hemma 369
Henry I Emperor 317,342
Herman Billung 321,350,392
Lothair II Emperor 358,391
Ludolf 342
Magnus 346,350,358,373
Mechtild 321,346,350
Ordulf 350,364
Otto 342,354,391
Otto I Emperor 317,342
Otto II Emperor 317,322,342
Petronella
Rudolf I 346,355
Rudolf II 355
Rudolf III 327,355,378
Sophia 346,355
Suanhildis 350,392
Uthildis 322,342
Wighort 324,379
Witikind I 324,346,379
Wulfhild 350,358
de Saye, Helias 182
Isabel 182
Sayn, Catherine de 360
Schauenberg, Adolf of 360
Agnes 360
Scheyern, Hinna of 379
Scott 54
Elizabeth 10,54
George 10,54
How 55
John 54
Lawrence 55
Thomas 54
William 54,55
Semaine, Blanche 8
Peter 8
Sempill 126
Ann 49,95,126
John 126
Robert 49,95,126
William 68,126
de Senlis, Adeda 328
Hubert 328

Servion, Helen of 373
Uresch 373
Seton 65
Alexander 62,76,110,156
Christian 66,131
Elizabeth 110,156
George 23,35,39,40,65,66,68,77,123
Janet 67,139
John 66,67,114,131
Katherine 16,66,69,88,114,125
Margaret 25,39,40,65,77
Marion 66,114
Marbota 65,68
William 16,66,67,69,88,110,139,143
Sibbald 115
Andrew 34,42,78,112,115,130,166,171
David 115
Donatus or Duncanus 115
Elizabeth or Isabel 34,42,78,112,115,130,166,171
John 115
Walter 115
Sicily, K. of 335,381
Conrad II 335,369,371,375
Constance, Constanza 335,340,381
Cunigunda 335,369
Frederick I Barbarossa 335,360
Frederick II Emperor 323,335
Frederick of Hohenstaufen 335,358
Henry III,IV Emperor 335,374,375
Henry VI Emperor 335,381
Ida 335,360
Manfred I 335,340
Margarethe 323,335
Mary 335,366
Philip of Swabia 335,366,369
Roger I 381
Roger II 381,382
Tancred de Hauteville 381
William I 335,381
Sinclair, St. Clair 140
---- 22
of Orkney and Caithness 23,109,141
Sinclair, St. Clair (cont)
of Hermandstoun 67,140
of Ratter 51
Beatrix 85,141
Eleanor 32,92,109,141
Elizabeth 51
Henry 78,85,141
John 51
Katherine 67,110,140
Marjorie 130,141
William 32,67,92,109,110,130,140,141
Sleswig 363
Abel K. of Denmark 327,363
Eric III 327,363
Hedwig 327,363
Waldemar I,II 363
Waldemar II K. of Denmark 327,363
Smart, Elizabeth 9
Humphrey 9
Smith, Margaret A. 1
Uriah Alfred 1
Somerset, E. (Beaufort) 309
Joanna 75,82,93,107,123,183,301,309,332
John 75,82,93,107,123,183,301,309,312
Margaret 309,313
Somerville 34
---- 27
Agnes 34,130,154,167
Elizabeth 23
Helen 34,98
Jean 3,14,34,35
John 3,23,34,35,41,98,113,130,154,167
Thomas 35,89
Walter 35
William 35
de Soulis, Julianna 138
Randolph 138
Southyrland, Muriel 90,300
Spanheim, Margaret of 322,343
Sprigg, Anne 59
Eleanor 59
Thomas 59
Sprota 328
Stade, Henry C. of 346
Hildegarde 346,350
Starkenberg, Gertrude of 390

Stewart, Stuart 88 ff
of Arthurlie 50
of Athol 23,31,92, 93,106,109
Lord Avondale 96
of Badenoch 91
of Ballechin 90,128
of Bonkyl 38,89,93 305
of Buchan 66,91,97, 107,117,150, 301,302
of Bute 302
of Castlemilk 49,95
of Dernley 87,89
of Drochorn 89,305
H.S. of Scotland 302,305
of Innermeath 93,94,100
of Kilcowie 128
of Kirkhill 57
of Largilzane 4
of Lennox 30,33,87, 88,106
of Lorn 23,31,47, 93,94,109
Lord Methven 23,41,46, 63,86,96, 104,133
of Morphie 96
of Pierston 89,93,305
of Stick 90,301
Alan 66,88,89, 305,306
Alexander 35,49,84, 89,91,93, 95,96,305
Andrew 96
Annabella 75,107,109, 301
Anne 47,61,66,70, 90,92,94,106 128,132,136, 161
Archibald 4
Dorothea or Dorothy 28,41,46,63, 96,96,104, 133
Duncan 89,96
Egidia 18,74,78 141,302,305
Elizabeth 23,37,49,50, 83,84,88,89, 92,95,106, 151,302
Flaad 306
Helen 61,88,92,106

Stewart (cont)
Henry 28,46,63,86 96,104,133
Isabel 23,31,32,38, 68,85,89,92, 93,96,97,110 117,150,163, 173,301,302, 305
James 4,89,90,92, 93,97,106, 117,128,149, 179,301,302, 305,309
James I 75,82,107, 109,123,301, 302,309
James II 36,39,62,88, 90,110,301,343 343
James III 301
James IV 31,39,68,82, 87,93,97,109 117,147,150, 301
Jane or Janet 35,89
Joanna 82,92,93,97, 106,109,117, 123,150,301
John 4,23,31,32, 38,61,66,68, 69,85,87,88, 90,91,92,93, 94,100,106, 109,301,302, 305
Katherine 39,73,82,87, 147,301,302
Lewis 57
Malcolm 33
Margaret 31,47,57,62, 66,68,70,85, 87,88,91,92, 93,94,97,107 109,110,131, 132,137,156, 161,301,302
Mariota 24,96
Marjorie 23,92,302
Mary 36,39,79,88, 128,142,143, 301,302
Matthew 36,39,88
Murdoch, 2nd D. of Albany 96,302
Ninian 4,302

Stewart, Stuart (cont)
Patrick 90
Robert 47,66,70, 93,94,132
Robert D. of Albany 23,47,66, 70,75,91, 94,132,161, 161,302
Robert L. of Lorn 47,66,70, 94,132,136, 161,302
Robert II 4,73,78,85 137,141,156, 302,305
Robert III 37,66,79,83 85,91,131, 142,143,302
Walter 18,24,50,74, 96,147,161, 302,305,306
Stirling, Elizabeth 28,49
James 28,49
Strathern, E. - see Sinclair 140
Ada 102
Annabella 44
Malaise 102
Robert 44
Sultzbach, Johnnof 327
Suanhilde 391
Susa, Adelaide of 379
Ulric 379
Sutherland E.
see Gordon 104
Sutherland of Dunboath
Alexander 23.130,141
Marjorie 23,130,141
Swabia 345,388
Albrecht 323
Bertha 338,345,370
Burchard II 382
Burchard II 338
Erkanberus I 376
Frederick I 345,366,370, 375,382
Frederick II 345
Frederick of Buren 345
Gisela 371,375,388
Godfrey 354
Herman I 388
Herman II 338,371,375 388
Hermengardis 345,366
Hildegarde 354
Ida 388
Judith Clarita 345
Luitgardis 323
Ludolf 388
Swabia (cont)
Oda 371
Otto 388
Otto I Emperor 342,388
Philip Emperor 335,369
Seburgis 358
Swartzenburg, Catherine 346
Sweden 344,380
Botilda 327
Charles II 344,352
Christina 380
Gynthia 327
Ingegard 380
Ingo I Stenkelson 380
Ingo 327
Stenkel Ragvaldson 380
Sophia 344,352
Swerker I 344,352
Ragvald from Westergothland 380
Sweringen, van
Gerret 6
Maria 6
Swynoford - see Roelt 309
Syrintha 327

Talvace, Ala 72,214,307
William 72,214,307
Teisterbant - see Cleeves 359
Theresa 320
Theophana 342,350
Thomas 7
Amelia 7
Catherine L.A. 1,7
Francis 7
Hugh 7,8
John 1,7,8,9
Thomas ap Gwilim 9
William 7,8,9
Thuringia 323,345
Albrecht II 323,335
Diederich I 323
Elizabeth 323,378
Frederick I 323
Frederick II the Severe 323,376,378
Heinrich I 323,391
Hermanl (?) 323
Judith Cecile 345,369
Jutta 323
Konrad the Great 323
Ludwig I 345
Ludwig II 345,369
Ludwig der Bartingen 345
Ludwig der Springer 345

de Toney, Margaret 200
Ralph 200
Toulouse and Auvergne 348, 361
Berenger 361
Bernard I 361
Chorson 361
Guillaume I, II 361
Guillaume III 330, 361
Guillaume IV 325, 341, 361
Odon 361
Phillipa 325, 341, 361
Pons 361
Raymond D. of 361
Toulouse 361
Raymond I, II 361
Raymond III Pons 361
Tours, Thibaut of 317, 324
Toxus the Hun 373, 386, 391
Agnes 373, 373, 391
Troyes - see Vermandois 334
Tubingen, Sophie of 378
Tudor 313
Edmund 313
Henry VII 41, 46, 63, 86
96, 104, 313
Margaret 41, 46, 63, 89,
96, 104, 313
Meredith ap Tudor 313
Owen 313
Turenne, Viscount of
Boso 382
Hechtild 382

de Uffleto, Catherine 158
Gerard 158
Ulfhild 344
Ulfradr 327
Ulster, E. (de Burgh) 179
Egidia 179, 302, 305
Elizabeth 108, 146, 179
187, 302, 305
John 179
Richard 108, 147, 179,
302
Walter 179, 302, 305
William 179, 187, 309
310
Urraca 326
(?)

de Valloniis, James 112, 161
Valois - see Capetians 314
Vaux of Dirleton 123
Veal, Elizabeth 9

de Verdun, Maud 182
Reesia 182
Vermandois and Troyes 334
Adelaide, Adelheid 214, 330, 334
Agnes 354
Albert 334, 354
Arbola 321, 334
Beatrix 317, 334
Bernhard 334
Charlemagne 334, 354
Elizabeth 214, 317
Emma 317, 328
Genna 322, 334
Heribert I 317, 334
Heribert II 317, 324, 334
Heribert III 334
Heribert IV 214, 317, 334
Hugh the Great 214, 317, 334,
342
Luitgardis 324, 334
Pepin I 334
Pepin the Bald 322, 334
Robert 330, 334
Vermingen, Ottilia of 378
Verona, Alberic Scalinger 377
Regina 377
de Vere - see Oxford, E. 210
de la Verge, Adelaide 382
Hugh 382
Vienne, Beatrix of 379, 382
Gerhard 379
Guido IV 382
de Vipont, Isabel 200
Robert 200
Vitapoi, Cerlieu de 325
Amanien Escogne 325
de Vitrei, Aliénora 189, 209
Vohburg, Countess of 378

Wallace of Cairnhall
Henol 3, 56
Wallace, Gov. of Scotland
William 107, 114
Wallace, Bessie 14
Wardlaw 161
Andrew 112, 161
Helen 12, 161
Henry 12, 161
William 146, 161
Warine (Warren ?)
Heiress of 182
Warren, de Warrenne 213
Ada 72, 214, 307,
322
Alice 181, 213
Eleanor 197, 213
Gundred 159, 169, 214

Warren, Warronne (cont)
Hammolino, Hunolyn 213,215,311
Isabel 213,214,215
John 197,213
William 72,159,169
181,189,213
214,215,307,
311,317,322,
328
Warwick, E. 169
(Mauduit-Newburgh)
Alice 159,169,185
195
Henry 169
Isabel 159,169,179,
185,195
Roger 169,214
Waleram 159,169,185,
195
William 159,169,179,
185,195
Wasserburg, Agnes of 376
Theodoric 376
Wemyss 172
of Rires 166,172
David 172
Elizabeth 166,172
Jean 12,172
John 166,172
Michael 172
Wenden, Wends
see Mecklenburg 352
Westmoreland, E. (Novill) 183
Cicely 183,312
Geoffrey 184
Gilbert 184
Isabel 184
John 183,1
Ralph 183
Ranulph 183,184
Richard 312
Robert 184
Robert Fitz-Maldred 184
Westerburg, Hildegarde of 350
Wettin, C. of 385
Cunigunda Ctss of 346
Dedd II 346,357,385,
392
Dietgremus 385,392
Dietricus 385,392
Ditmarus 385,392
Frederick 385,392
Gunther 392
Matilda 385,392
Tetburga 346,357,385
Wittikind 385
Wittikind II 385
Willa 338
William of Normandy 329

Williams 58
Anne 13,58
Elizabeth 6,58
John 5,6,13,58
Robert 58
Sarah 6,58
Susannah 5,13,58
Wittlesbach, Otto of 322,376
Sophia 322,376
Wolpe, Hilda of 346,357
Wright, Nancy 1,5
Rev. Richard 1,5
de Wydeville (Woodville) 144
Elizabeth 63,96,144,
312,313
John 144
Richard 63,96,144,
312,313

Ximine 320

Young, Eleanor 11,59
Elizabeth 11,59
George 11,59
York, D. of
see Plantagenet 309,311

Zelle, Agnes of 376
Henry Longus 376
Zollern, C. of
see Prussia 378
de la Zouche, Margaret 201

PART II

INDEX - PART II.

Abernethy, Agnes 62
Alexander 70, 74, 129
Andrew 131
Maria 70, 74
Mary 129,131
- Lord Saltoun 184
de Abitot, Adeliza 160
Emmeline 160
Urso 160
de Abrincis, Gherbod 178
Lucia 190,210
Maud 178
William 190,210
Accason, John 104
Marion 104
Acre, John of
see Plantagenet
Adam, Helen 14
John 14
Adamson, Janet 12
Airth, Agnes 163
William 163
de Albini 196
Isabel 182,196
Roger 196
William 182,196
Alfred the Great
see Saxon Kings
Allardice of that Ilk 164
Angus, E. of
see also Douglas
Beatrix E
Gilchrist E
Gilibride 149
Aquitaine, D. of
Eleanor K
William K
Arbuthnot, David 45
Giles 45
Argyll, E. of
see Campbell
Arnot, Elizabeth 96,98,153
Walter 98,153
Artois, Count of
Robert I
Arundel, E. of
see Fitz-Alan
Ashton, Elizabeth 152
Richard 152
Atwood, Hannah 6
Richard 6
Auchinleck, Elizabeth 73
James 73
de Audley, Alice 183,199
Hugh 183,199

Bacon, Elizabeth 59
Badlesmere, L. 207
Bartholomew 174,187,207
Elizabeth 187,207
Giles 207
Gunceline 207
William 207
Bagnell, Mary 8
Bailey, Isabel 5
Thomas 5
Baillie 113
Mariot 34,113
Margaret 107,113,114,154
William 19,34,37,66,107,
113,114,154
le Baird, Margaret 101
Baldwin, Count of
Flanders H,K,198
Emma de Gaunt 198
Gilbert " 198
Matilda K
Maud H,K
Balfour, Isabel 64
Margaret 64,130
Michael 130
de Baliol, Elena 197
Ingleram 197
de Barbatus, Godfrey 198
Jocelin 198
Barclay, James 24,29,100
Margaret 24,29,100
Barlow 152
Alexander 97,152
Anne 152
Elizabeth 97,152
Nicholas 152
de Barretto, Barbarah 6
Bassett, Alan 206
Olive 185,206
Philip 185
Beaton, David 39,40,46
Janet 39,40,46
Beauchamp 158
Giles 158,159
Hugh 160

Beauchamp
Isabel 159,179,185, 196
John I,158
Margaret I,153
Walcherine 159,187
Walter 159,160
William 158,159,160, 179,185,195
de Beaudesert
Aufrich 205
Fergus 205
Orry 205
de Beaufort, Joanna A,I,L,75,82,93 107,123,183
John A,I,L,M,75,82, 93,107,123,183
Margaret I,M
Beaumont, Elizabeth 19,104,154
Francis 19,104,154
de Bedun, Amicia 72
de Belesme, Robert G,72,214
Bellenden, Katherine 28
Bellomont, E. of Mollent 169
Roger 169
Bennett, Joseph 5,13
Margaret 5,13
Berclay, E. of Mathers
Alexander 45
Beronger, Eleanor J
Raymond J
Bertram, Ida 184
William 184
Bigod, E. of Norfolk 215
Hugh 215
Isabel 192,215
Ralph 192,211,213, 215
Roger 215
Biscoe 13
Ann 1,5,13
Bennett 13
James 13
Thomas 1,5,13
de Blois, Stephen K
Blunt, Elizabeth 8
Thomas 8
de Bolbec, Isabel 210
Osborne 219
Walter 210
Boulogne, Count of
Eustace G,209
Matilda G,209
Bond, Langhorne McC. 1
Thomas D. 1
William L. 1
Bonkyl, John E,38,89,93
Margaret E,38,89,93
Borthwick, Baron 132
Catherine 62,132,136
William 62,132,136
Bothwell, Earl of see Hepburn
Bothwell, Francis 28
Janet 28
Boyd 98
of Bonshaw A,39,82
Agnes 86,98
Alexander 98
Anne 86,87,98
Archibald A,39,82
Elizabeth 78,98,141 155
Margaret 23,69,87, 88,99,162
Mary 39,82
Robert 34,78,86,87, 98,99,141,155
Simon 99
Thomas 23,69,87,88, 99,162
de Braose 170
Bertha 159,170
Margaret 170,192
Maud 160,170,188
Philip 170
Roginald 170
Sibilla 170,189,208
William 159,160,170, 188,189,192, 208
Breadalbane, E. of see Campbell
Bruce (Kings) C
Adam D,198
Alexander C,48
Christian C,148,173
Edward C,48
Eleanor C,48,52
Elizabeth B,146
Euphemia D
Isabel D,198
Margaret B,108
Marjorie B,E,18,74

Bruce (Kings)
Mary C,22
Robert C,D,22,48, 148,173
Robert I, the Bruce B,C,E,18,74, 108,146,173, 179
William C,D
Bruce of Airth 162
Alexander 162
Edward 163
Janet 120,162
Robert 69,118,120, 162,163
Thomas 163
de Bruere, Grescia 170
William 170
le Brun, E. of March
Alice 197,213
Hugh 197,213
le Brune, E. of Angoulemo
Hugh 188
Joane 188
Buchan, E. of see Stewart
Buchanan, George 86
Helen 86
Buckerfield
Elizabeth 10,56
William 10,56
Bulmer 204
Aschitel 204
Bertram 184,204
Emma 184,204
Robert 204
Stephen 204
Thomas 204
de Burgh, E. of Ulster 179
Egidia B,E,179
Elizabeth B,I,108,146, 179,187
John 179
Richard B,108,146,179
Walter B,E,179
William I,J,179,187
Butter of Gormack
Elizabeth 90
Butterguck, Catherine 63
de Caldcotiis
Elizabeth 121
William 121
Calendar, Christian 118,121
Patrick 118,121
Campbell 20
-of Argyll 23
-of Ardentinny 21
-of Ardkinglas 21
-of Breadalbane 20
-of Blythswood 20
-of Elie 20
-of Glenorchy 24,29
-of Glasgow 20,21
-of Lochaw B,21,24, 96,216
-of Loudoun 46,50,216
-of Northwoodside 2,10,20
Andrew 216
Annabella 24,29
Archibald 22,23,88, 92,106
Colin 20,21,22,23, 24,31,65,68, 92,96,145, 216
Duncan B,21,22,23, 24,29,96,216
Elizabeth 23,46,145
Giles 50,216
Gillespie 22
Helen 23,68
Hugh 104,216
Isabel 23,31,92
John 20,21,46,50, 53,216
Lilias 2,10,20
Margaret 23,53,65, 68,216
Mary 23,88,92,106
Neil C,22
Robert 2,10,20
Carmichael 112
Elizabeth 34,112,130
James 34,112,130
John 112,161
Carrick, E. of see Bruce
Margaret C,22,48,173
Neil C,22,48,173
Gilbert 143
Castellan of Bourbourg
Beatrix 211
Henry 211
Castile, King of
Eleanor C,J,174,179, 181,185

Castile, King of (cont).
Ferdinand III C,J,174,179, 181,185
Isabel I,L,180
Peter I,L,180
Celtic Kings G
Constantine I G
David I G
David, E. of Huntington C,G
Donald G
Dubh G
Duncan I G
Henry Prince of Scotland G,72
Isabel C,G,
Kenneth I G
Kenneth II G
Malcolm I G
Malcolm II G,165
Malcolm III G,K,188,209
Marjorie G,72
Matilda K,178
Mary G,209
Charles VI of France M
Catherine M
Charlemagne K
Charteris, Marjorie 163
de Chaworth 195
Fain 195
Patrick J,179,185,195
Patrick de Cadurcis 195
Sibilla 209
Maud J,179,195
Cheney, Ann 11,60
Richard 11,60
de Cheney, Margaret 202
William 202
de Chesnei, Amabil 186
Walter 186
Chester, E. of see Meschines
Chisholm, Edmund 29
Janet 29
Christian, K. of Denmark A
Margaret A
de Clare 174
E. of Gloucester 174
E. of Pembroke 177
Adeliza 175,211
Eleanor 174,180,181 185,187
Elizabeth 174,179
Geoffrey 175
Gilbert C,J,174,175 176,177,179 180, 181
de Clare (cont).
Gilbert de Tonebrugo 175,177
Gisolbert 175
Isabella C,170,174 177,189,192 194,208,213 215
Margaret 174,176,177 183,199,207
Maud 174,183,197 200
Richard 170,174,175, 176,177,178, 183,189,192, 194,197,200, 208,213,215
Richard Fitz - Gilbert 175
Roger 175
Thomas 174,176,207
Clavering 201
Alan 201
Euphemia 183,201
Eustace Fitz-John 202
John 202
Richard Fitz-Eustace 202
Robert 183,201
Robert Fitz-John 201,202
Robert Fitz-Roger 201,202
Roger Fitz-Richard 202
Clermont, E. of
Adeliza 175
Clephane, Anne 12
Clifford 200
Idonea 183,197,200
Maud 200
Richard Fitz-Ponce 200
Robert 183,197,200
Roger 200
Walter 200
Clun, Lady of see de Saye
Colquhoun 86
of Glamis 86,98
of Luss 86
Alexander 86
Humphrey 86,87,147
John 20,28,86,87 88,98,100
Lilias 20,28,86
Mariot 86,98
Margaret 87,100
Robert 87
Umphridus 87
Colville 153
Margaret 126,153
Philip 153

Colville, Robert 98,126,153
Thomas 74,153 74,153
Cordouner, Janet 10
Craig, Janet 11
Crawford, E. of see Lindsay
Crawford, John 80
Margaret 80
Marion 25,218
Crawfurd, Hugh 217
James de Loudoun 217
Lambrinus 217
Margaret de Loudoun 217
Reginald 217
Susannah 22,216,217
Crichton* 61
of Cranston Riddell 82,166,167
of Frendraught 61
of Kilpatrick 104
of Sanquhar 147,153,155
Agnes 62,167
Christian 147,153
Elizabeth 62,110,136 156
James 11,61,62,136
Janet 11,61,62,82, 166
John 62
Margaret 104,155
Marie 90,128
Patrick 62,82,166 167
Robert 90,104,126 147,153,155
William A,62,110,156
de Cundi, Agnes 200
Roger 200
Cunningham 46
of Baidland 52
of Bolton 62
of Brownhill 51
of Caprington 51,56
of Craigends 26,49,50
of Cuninghamhead 49,53
of Glencairn 46
of Kilmaur 52 47
of Laglane 52
of Rudeland 51
Adam 51,52
Alexander 39,40,46,47 49,50,52, 123
Cuthbert 46,47,73
Edward 48
Cunningham, cont.
Elizabeth 12,26,46 49,62
Ellen 4,46
Gabriel 50
George 62
Gilbert 47,48
Harvey de 48
John 51,53
Margaret 49,53
Mariot 155
Robert 47,48,69
Robertus 48
Susannah 28,46
Thomas 48,52
Vornebald 48
William C,4,26,28 46,47,48,49 50,51,52,53, 56,62
de Cunningsburgh, Lora 137
William 137

Dalmahoy, Barbara 54
John 54
Denyolston, Margaret 47
Robert 47
Derby, E. of see Ferrers
Desponcer 185
Almaric 186
Hugh I,93,159 180,181,183, 185,186,187
Isabel I,93,180,181 183,185,187
Robert 186
Thurstan 186
William 186
Dick 56
Alexander 56,57
Elizabeth 10,54,56
Henry 10,54,56
James 56
Janet 56
John 57
William 57
Disbrow, Achsah 1
Douglas 77
of Angus 77,78
of Cavers 167
of Dalkeith 83
of Dumlanrig 19,113,154
of Glenbervie 77,78
of Lothian 83

* Crichton of Elieck 90,128

Douglas (cont).
of Morton 82
of Kithsdale B,78,141
of Hampherstown 139
of Pittendreich 83
of Wittingham 29
Agnes 82,83,117, 118,121
Andrew 84
Ann 42,78
Archibald B,45,46,63,66 71,77,78,79, 80,81,84,85, 91,98,141,155
Beatrix B,19,82,134
David 19,81
Eleanor C,48
Egidia B,78,141
Elizabeth 19,65,66,78 81,82,85,87, 91,100,136 147,164,166 171
George B,31,42,65, 78,79,81,136 164,166,171
Gilchrist E
Giles 45,77
Isabel B
James A,B,19,31,37,39 65,82,83,84,85, 87,100,118,121 123,134,139, 141,147,150 166
Jane or Janet 15,19,25,37 40,63,65,77 78,81,82,83 85,113,123 150,154,155
John 82,83
Katherine 29
Margaret 31,39,81,82 139
Marjorie 46,78
Marion 4
Richard 75,82,117
William B,15,25,29 40,77 ,78,79, 80,84,85,141

Drummond 31
Baillie of Dull B,32,79,91
of Cargill and Stobhall 21,32
of Innerpeffry A,31,68,95, 97,126

Drummond (cont).
Agnes 68,95,126
Annabella B,3,31,32,34 32,41,79,83 85,91,142 167
David 31,41,63, 150
Elizabeth 31,65,78 81,136
Euphemie 31,150
Jane or Jean 31,41
John A,B,3,21,31 32,33,34,37,41 65,68,88,79 81,83,85,91 97,109,136 142,167
Malcolm 32,33,100
Malcolm Beg 33
Margaret A,21,31,32 33,68,97, 109
Walter 31,32,41
William 23,31,68 95,126

Dunbar, E. of
Ada 125
Patrick 125

Dunbar
of Cockburn 73,78,136
of March 83,118
of Moray 62
Agnes 83,118
David 73,78,136
James 62
Janet 62
Margaret 73,78,136
Patrick 83,118

Dundas 122
Cospatrick 122
George 122
Helias 122
Hugh 122
James 37,76,118, 122
John 122
Radulphus 122
Saior 122
Sorle 122
Uthred 122

Dunlop 1
Alexander 3,4,46
Alex. McC. 1
Allan 3

Dunlop (cont).
Constantine B,4
Elizabeth 3
Geo. Thomas 1
Geo. Thomas Jr. 1
Geo. Thomas III 1
Dom Guglielmus 4
Henry 1
James 1,2,3,4,10
Janet or Joan B,2,4,10
John 3,4
Katharine 1
Margaret 20
Nigel Fitz-Robert 4
Robert 4
Thomas P.H. 1
William 4
Duval 11
Elizabeth 7,11
John 7,11
Maroen 11
Maroen II 11
Susannah 11
Duys, Gladuse 188

Edmondstone 142
of Duntoath 142
Archibald 68,142
Elizabeth 68,142
James 53,142
Mary 53,142
William B,142
Edwards, Elizabeth 7
Francis 7
Eglinton, Elizabeth 18,69
Hugh E,18,23,65,69
Eleanor
of Castile C
of France K
of Lovaine 79
Ellis of Mortonhall
Alexander 127
Isabel 127
de Ergadia, L. of Lorn
Isabel 32,93,94
John 32,93,94
Elphinstone, B. 97
Agnes 97,106
Alexander 97,105
Henry 97
John 97
Robert 97
Erskine 147
of Erskine 119
of Inchmartin 166,172
Alan 166,172
Alexander 147

Erskine (cont).
Henry 148
Isabella 166,172
Joan or Janet 87,96,147
John 51,119,148
Katherine 97,147
Mary 120,147
Muriella 70,75,147
Robert 70,73,75,96
97,147,148
Thomas 85,120,147
148
William 148
Eva, dau Suan, son of
Thor F
d'Evereux see also
Longspee
Bertria G,178,190,
193
Edward 209
Ela K,189,209
Patrick 209
Simon G,178,179,
193
Walter 209
William K,189,209

de Faudles, Margaret 188
William 188
Ferdinand III See Castile
Ferrers, E. of Derby 208
Henry 208
Pauchelline 208
Milicent 189,208
Robert 189,208
William 208
de la Ferte, Gundred 195
William 195
Fisher, Elizabeth 11,59
Fitz-Alan, E. of Arundel 181
Alan 182
Alice I,M,93,180
181,183,187
Edmund 181
Flead 182
John 181,182,183
188
Richard I,M,93,180
181,183,187
William 182
Fitz-Crinan, Maldred 203
Fitz-Maldred of Baby 203
Algitha 203
Cospatrick 203
Dolfin 203
Robert 203
Uchtred 203

Fitz-Nigel, Agnes 202
William 202
Fitz-Osborne, E. of Hertford
William 200
Fitz-Ponce, Richard 200
Fitz-Randolph, Mary 184
Ralph 184
Flanders, Count of
Baldwin K,198
Emma de Gaunt 198
Gilbert de Gaunt 198
Maud K
Flaitell, Agnes 219
Gerard 219
Fleming 150
E. of Wigton 53,216
Agnes 97,106,117, 150
David 151
Elizabeth B,117,150
Joan 50,53,216
John 50,53,150 216
Malcolm A,B,93,97,106 117,150,151
Patrick 151
Robert 85,117,150 151
Folkart, Elizabeth 112
Forbes, of that Ilk 171
Alexander 78,164,166 171
Annabella 166,171
Duncan 171
Elizabeth 164,171
Fergus 171
John 171
Forrester *
of Garden 50,162
of Temwoodhead 162
Janet 120,162
Malcolm 162
Margaret 162
Mary 50,120
Walter 120,162
Fourbour, Mariota 124
Fowler
Ann 7,11
John 11
Patrick 7,11
Winifred 11
Fraser, Mary 137
Simon 137,151
Furnival, E.
Berta 192,215
Forrester, Duncan 50,120
de Gant, Alice 191
Gilbert 191
Garnkirk see Dunlop
de Gask, Gilbert 102
Gaunt, John of see Plantagenet
de Gaunt, Emma 198
Gilbert 198
de Gonevil, Geoffrey 188
Joan 188
Peter 188
Giffard 219
E. of Buckingham 175,219
of Sheriffhall 82,134
Alice or Agnes 99
Aveline 219
Elizabeth 82,134
Gunnora 219
Hugh 137
Joanna 137
Osborne de Bolbec 219
Roheso 175,219
Walter 175,219
Gloucester, Berta of 170
Milo of 170
Gloucester, E. of see de Clare
Amicia 174
Eleanor 181
Gilbert 176,181
Maud 178
Robert K,178
Richard 176
William 174
Golden, Alice 60
John 60
Gordon 104
Of Huntly 109
of Lesmoir 61
of Lochinvar 104
Adam 38,76,105,107 109,110,111
Alexander 61,92,106, 107,109
Elizabeth 41,61,75
Elizabeth 92,106,107 109,110,111 145
Freskin 108
George A,41,75, 92,106,107, 109,110,133 145
Hugh Freskin 108
Isabel 109,133
James 104
Janet or Joan 28,46,49,61, 104,106,109

Gordon (cont),
John A,31,61,104
105,106,107,109
114,216
Kenneth 108
Margaret 104,216
Mary 38,111
Nicholas 108,156
Robert 28,46,49,98
104,105,107
109
Roger 105
William 3,105,108
William de Moravia 108
Graham 41
of Montrose 41
of Abercorn and Dalkeith E,44
of Dundaff 44
of Kincardine 42,43
of Kinnabar 44
of Montrose 41
of Morphie 45
Agnes 44
Alexander 42
David 43,44,45
Egidia 45,77
Elizabeth 31,41
Gilbert 45
Helen 45
Henry 45
Isabel E
John 20,28,41,44
46,86,94
Katherine 86
Lilias 20,28,41,86
Margaret 3,31,41,98,
120,167
Patrick 42,43,44
Robert 45,77
William 3,31,34,41,
42,43,44,45,
75,78,86,98,
146,167
Grandison, Katherine 187,205
William 187,205
Gray, B. 166
Andrew 75,100,166
John 166
Margaret 100,134,166
Patrick 134,166
Greene, Charles R. 1
Lucianna Z. 1
Greer, Mary 1
Gueldres, D. of
Arnold A,62,88,110
Mary A,62,88,110
Halyourton 139
Christian 130
George 139
Janet 31,41,63,64,
139,150
John 67,139
Patrick 31,41,63,64,
Walter 139,150
Walter 130,139
Hamilton 36
of Abercorn 36
of Arran 39
of Cadzow 37
of Clydesdale 19,81
of Carriden 40
of Letrick 40
of Orbieston 3,36
of Sanquhar 39,40,65,77,126
of Torrence 26
of Woodhall 36
Lord Bargeny 2,40
Ann 2,15,25,40
Claud 15,26,39,
40,77
David 37,38
Elizabeth 36,39,88
Gavin 3,36,39
Gilbert 38
Isabella 3,36,39,40,
65,77,126
James 26,36,37,38,
39,40,46,76,88
110,118
Joan 36
Joanna 39,40,46
John 2,15,19
25,36,36,
37,39,40,
81,83,113
Katherine 37,113
Margaret 15,19,25,
26,39,40,
77,81
Mary 37,38,76,
110
Walter Fitz-Gilbert 36
William 37,39,40,65,
77,111,126
de Harcomb, Alice 169,195
John 169,195
Harrison, Florence L. 1
Thomas P. 1

Hay 135
of Errol 133
of Lockerworth 137,138
of Yester 136,137
Alicia 134,137
David 135,136,137
Elizabeth 65,131,134, 135
Eva 135
George 77,133,145
Gilbert 134,135,137, 138
Isabella 48,136,167
Jane 116,137
John 62,65,78,132, 136,138,167
Margaret 62,77,132, 133,136,145
Nicholas 135
Robert 138
Thomas 131,133,134 135,137,166
William 82,109,116, 128,134,135, 137,138,166
Henry of Essex
Baron Raleigh 202
Aileanor 202
Hepburn 123
Adam 47,50,69, 117,123,124
Agnes 117,123
Elizabeth 69,123
Emma 124
Janet 65,123
Margaret 10,47,50,54, 56,123
Nicholas 124
Patrick 10,54,55,65, 82,123,124
Robert 124
Herries 154
Agnes 19,154
Andrew 78,155
David 155
Elizabeth 104,154,216
Henry de Herie 155
Herbert 155
John 104,154,155 216
Robert 155
William 154,155
Higgon, Catherine 9
Hilleary 59
Sarah 11,59
Thomas 59
Thomas Jr. 11,59
Holdsworth, Elizabeth 10,56
Samuel 10,56
Holland, E. of Kent 180
Eleanor L,180,187
Margaret F,L,M,93, 107,123,180 183
Robert 180
Thomas I,L,M,93, 107,123,180, 183,187
Holland and Hainault, E.
Phillipa I
William I
Holloway, Elizabeth 59
Home 125
of Polwarth 113
Alexander 47,69,117, 123,125
Cospatrick 125
Helen 47,69,117, 123,125
Marion 113
Patrick 113
Patrick Dunbar 125
William 125
William Dunbar 125
Hoppringle, Mariota 132
Houston 25
Elizabeth 2,15,25
Eliza Smith 1
Ludovic 25
Patrick 2,15,25
Peter 25
Huntington, E. of
David C,G
Isabel C,G
------ Inglis 127
Irvine of Drum 164
Agnes 129,164
Alexander 129,164,165
Ervine 165
William 165

Jacob, Elizabeth 11,60
John 11,60
Jacqueline of Luxembourg L,M,96,144
Joan of Acre see Plantagenet
John of Gaunt "
John (Lackland) King "
Johnson, Mary Ann 1

Keith 75
of Galston 37,89
of Innerpeffry 135

Keith (cont).
of Innerugie 45,75,92,109
of Syntoun 148
Agnes 45,75,77
Christian 70,75
Edward 148
Elizabeth 38,75,76,92
109,110,111,
145,165 166
Jane or Janet 41,75,89,93,100
Joanna 61,75
John 135
Jonetta 37
Margaret 45,75,74,
92,109,148
Muriella B,47,70,75
91,151,161
Robert 75,82,100
165,166
William B,37,38,41,
45,47,61,70,
74,75,76,77,
89,91,92,98,
109,110,111,
145,147,151,
161
Kennedy 143
Catherine 69,143,154
Gilbert 15,69,143
Gilbert de
Carrick 143
James B,143,154
John 143
Kent, E. of see Holland
Kerr, E. of Lothian 167
Andrew 167
Catherine 154,167
Henry 167
John 167
Mark 154,167
Robert 167
Walter 156,167
Kirk 5
Emily R. 1,5
Hannah 6
James 1,5,6,
James B. 1,5
Martin 6

de Lacy, E. of Lincoln 190
Alfreda 190,191,202
Emma 192
Gilbert 192
Henry 191,202
Hugh 192
Ilbert 193
John 174,176,
209

de Lacy (cont).
Maud 174,176,188,
190,192
Richard Fitz-Eustace 190
Robert 191
Roger 190
Walter 188,192
Lament, John 22
Mary 22
Landals, Mariota 47,69,123
125
Langhorne, Mary P. 1
Latimer, Abraham 1
Martha 1
Laudor 127
of Bass 125
of Fountainhall 127
of Hatton 30
---- Inglis 127
Andrew 127
Elizabeth 30
Isabel 54,127
John 54,127
Mariota 125,127
Robert 125,127
Leftwich, Adelia 1
Lennox, E. of also see Stewart
---- Lennox 22
Duncan B,89,96
Elizabeth 89
Isabel B,96
Malcolm 33
Leslie, 128
of Loven 128
of Rothes 130
Alexander 61,128,129
Andrew 129,130,131
Bardolf 131
George 34,128,129,
130,131,134,
154,167
Helen 130,154,167
Malcolm 131
Margaret 61,128
Norman 66,131
William 129,130
ap Lewelin see Lewellin
Lewelin, Pr. of Wales
Margaret M,200
Gladuze Duys 188
Thomas
Lincoln, E. of see de Lacy
Lindsay, Alonora 72
Gerard 72

Lindsay, E. of Crawford 70
of the Byres 70
Alexander 31,34,68,71,73,78,79,109,136
Beatrix 70,71,73,79,147,148
Christian 47,66,70
David B,70,71,73,74,147,148
Elizabeth 31,34,68,73,78,109,136
Isabella 18,74
James E,18,74,153
John John 47,66,70,132,136,161,167
Marjorie 70,74,113,
Margaret 70,74,113,153,161
Mary 70,132,136,167
Walter 73
William G,70,71,72,75
Livingston 117
of Walender 37
of Maltcoats 63
Alexander 37,38,76,82,117,118,119,162
Archibald 119
Edward 121
Elizabeth 50,120
Euphemia 150
Janet or Jean 37,38,76,97,106,117,118
James 117,160
John 63,117,118,121,150
Isabel 63
Livingus 119
Thurstanus 119
William 50,97,106,117,118,119,120,121,123,147
Logan, Margaret 153
de Londonis, Eschina F
Thomas F
de Londres, Dawyse 195
Thomas 195
Longspee E. of Normandy
Maud K,189,209
William K,189,200,209
Lorn see Ergadia and Stewart
Lorraine, D. of
Adelisa 196
Godfrey 196
Lothian, E. of see Kerr
de Loudoun also see Campbell
James 217
Margaret 217
Lambrinus 217
Louvain, D. of see Barbatus
Lovaine, Eleanor of 79
Lucas, Joan 60
John 60
de Lyne, Margaret 138
Robert 138
Lyon, Archibald 20
Margaret 20

Macdonald of the Isles 156
Agnes 47,66,99,156
Alexander 110,156
Angus Mor 157,
Angus Og 157
Celestine 107,156
Donald 156,157
Elizabeth 131,134,137,156
Fingole 107,156
Gilbridig 157
John B,108,131,134,137,156,157
Reginald 157
Somerled 157
Macgill 11
David 11,12,64
Eleanor 1,7,11
James 11,12
John 1,7,11
Mackl'dune, John 3
Mackay, 6
Elizabeth 6
Hester 6
James 6,58
John 6
de Mainors, Tirel 189,209

Mansfield, E. of see Murray
Mar, E. of 173
Christian 148
Donald B,E,74,85,173
Donald Mormaer 173
Duncan 173
Effrica 157
Elnye 148,173
Gratney C,148,173
Isabel B,E,74,173
Margaret 70,85,173
Morgund 173
Olave 173

Mar, E. of (cont).
Rothri 173
William 173
Mar and Kellie see Erskine
March, E. of see also
le Brun, Dunbar
Dundas
Agnes 33,118
Cospatrick 122
Patrick 83,118
Uthred 122
Marshal, E. of Pembroke 194
Eve 170,188,189,
192,194,208
Gilbert 194
Isabel 174,176,194
John 194
Maud 194,213,215
William 170,174,176
188,189,192,
194,208,213,
215
Massanet, Marie 8
Mathers, E. of see Barclay
Matthews, Mary 6
Mauduit-Newburgh 169
E. of Warwick 169
Alice 159,169,185,
195
Henry 169
Isabel 159,169,179,
185,195
Roger 169,214
Waleran 159,169,185,
195
William 159,169,179,
185,195
Maxwell 15
of Calderwood 78,87,98,218
of Carlaverock 16,17
of Mortoun 19
of Newark 25,218
of Nithsdale 19,104,154,216
of Pollock 17,18,143
of Southbar 15
Adam 16
Agnes 18,143
Catherine 16,69,143
Edward 154
Elizabeth 19,104,154,
216
Eumerus 17
George 2,15,218
Henrietta 2,15
Herbert 16,17,19
69,143
John 16,17,18,19
69,74,83,143
154,216
Maxwell (cont)
Maccus 17
Margaret 19,25,113,
218
Mariota 78,87,98,155
Patrick 25,218
Robert 16,18,19,78,
87,98,104,
113,154,155,
216,218
Undewyn 17
McAdam of Neilsbank
Janet 51
McCook, Alex. McD. 1
Daniel 1
George 1
Jeannette M. 1
McCormack, Mary 1
McCrory (McKnari)
Angus E,84
Jean E,84
McEachin, Mary 17
Roland 17
McMurrough, Dermot 170,177,194
Eva 208,215
Eva 170,177,194,
208,215
Mellent, E. of
Roger de Bellomont 169
Mentoth 94
Countess of E
of Russky 29
Alan 94
Christian 148
Elizabeth 29
John 148,173
Margaret B,66,94
Mary 94
Murdoch 29
Mercia, E. of
Algar 175,178,197
Lucia 176,178,197
de Meschines, E. of Chester 178
Agnes 178
Alice 175,178,197
Hawyse 174,178,190
193
Hugh C,G,174,178
190,193
Maud C,G,K,178
Ralph 178
Ranulph K,175,178,197
Metclaf, Grace 7
Methven, Lord see Stewart
Moncreiff 24
John 24
Malcolm 24

Moncreiff (cont)
Margaret 24,29
Romorus 24
William 24,29
Monfode, Agnes 83
de Montecute 205
Drogo 205
Dru 205
Phillipa 159,187,205
Richard 206
Simon 295
William 159,187,205
204
Montfichet, Marie B,32,79,83,
95,9[illegible]
de Montfort 212
Alice 191,212
Elizabeth 205
Hugh 191,212
Peter 205
Thurstan de
Castonburgh 212
Montgomery 68
Alexander 23,69,87,83,
99,123,162,177
Ann 47,49,68
69,95,126
Elizabeth 18,69,143
Euphemia 69,162
Hugh 49,68,69,
95,126
Joanna 23,69,87,
99,162
John 18,23,47,68
69,87,99
142,143,162
177
Margaret 23,[illegible]
87,88,[illegible]
Mary
Neil [illegible]
Montrose, E. of
Monycaben, Isabel
de Moravia
[illegible]
Hugh(Freskin) [illegible]
John 102
Malcolm [illegible]
William 102,[illegible]
Moray, Fonia 157
Joan 85
John 108
Mabel 107
Thomas 85
Moray, E. of see Dunbar,
Randolph
Morrison, Elizabeth 57
John 57
Mortimer 187
Anne L,187
Edmund 187,188
Hugh K,189
Isabel 181,188
Janet 166,187
Joane 159,167
Millicent 189
Ralph 188,189
Roger L,159,166,181,
187,188,189
William 189
Mowat, Janet 35
John 35
Muirhead, Andrew 36,116,
Janet or Joan 36,116
William 116,137
Murray 100
of Balvaird 24,100
of Castleton 92
of Pinnastle
of Philiphaugh 103
of Polmais and
Touchadam 51
of Tullibardine 100,101
Andrew 24,29,100
101,102
David 32,93,100
101
Freskin 102
John 101,102
Katherine 34,103
Malcolm 102
Margaret 24,29,51
100
Mariot 32,100
Walter 101
William 51,87,92,
100,101,102
Muro
of Abercorn 70
of Rowallan B
Adam B,85,137
141,143
Christina 70
Elizabeth B,85,187,
141,143
James 20
Janet 20
William 70
Napier 28
Alexander 29,30
Archibald 28,29
Catherine 2,10,20,28
Donald 30
Elizabeth 28,49
John 2,10,20,28
[illegible]

Nevill, E. of Westmoreland 183
Cicely L,183
Geoffrey 184
Gilbert 184
Isabel 184
John 183
Ralph 183
Ranulph 183,184
Richard L
Robert 184
Robert Fitz-Maldred 184
Newburgh see Mauduit-Newburgh
Nuthall, Eleanor 59
John 59
Nicholson, Ann 54
Thomas 54
Nithsdale, E. of see Maxwell
Norfolk, E. of see Bigod
Northumberland, E. of
Algitha 203
Cospatrick 205
Maud G
Sydward G
Uchtred 203
Waltheof G,K,
Ogilvie 149
of Auchterhouse 149
of Findlater 129,164
Alexander 73,93,117,148,149,150
Gilbert 149
Gilibride 149
Elizabeth 129,164
Isabel 146,149,161
Margaret 117,149,150
Marjorie 73,148,149
Patrick 149
Walter 146,149,161
Oliphant 145
of Aberdalgie B,146
Colin 75,145
Elizabeth 77,145
John 23,42,145,146,149,161
Lawrence 77,145
Mariota 42,130,161
William B,146
Orkney, E. of see Sinclair
Eleanor 109,141
Henry 141
Marjorie 130,141
William 109,130,141
de Pagnell, Agnes D
Fulk D
Parnell, Margaret 193
Parry, Hugh 9
Janet 9
Patterson, Anna 56
Pembroke, E. of see de Clair, Marshal
Gilbert 177
Gilbert de Tonebrugo 177
Isabel 177
Margaret 71
Richard 177
Percy 197
Agnes 198
Henry D,183,197,198,213
Maud 183,197
William 197,198
Peter 10
Beatrix 10
Elizabeth 1,10
John 10
Robert 1,10
Thomas 2,10
Walter 10
Peter, E. of St. Paul L,M,144
Peverel, Margaret 208
William 208
Philip IV of France J
Isabella J
Phillips, Horatio Gates 1
Jonathan D. 1
Kate 1
Plantagenet K
Adela K
Alice 181,213
Blanche, Q. of Navarre J
Edward I C,J,174,179,180,181,185,200
Edward II J
Edward III I,J
Edward IV L.M.41,63,96,104
Edmund I,J,L,180
Eleanor 197
Elizabeth L,M,41,63,96,104
Geoffrey K,175
Gisolbert K
Gundred K,169,214
Hammelbne K,213
Henry I K,178
Henry II K,209
Henry III J

Plantagenet (cont).
Henry D. of Lancaster J,179,187
Joane L,180,183
Joane de Beaufort I,183
John de Beaufort I,183
Joan of Acre C,J,174,179,180,181,185,200
John of Gaunt I
John (King) J,K
John de Warrenne 197,213
Judith G,K,
Lionel I,179,187
Matilda K
Maud G,178,179,187
Phillipa I,187
Richard of Conisburgh L
Richard,D. of York L
Richard I,D. of Normandy G,K,175
Robert E. of Gloucester K,178
Rosamond, the Fair 209
Stephen,(King) K,209
William 169,181,213
William D. of Normandy K,169,214
William Longspee K,209
de Porte, Emma 198
Preston, Barbara 126
Robert 126
Prince of Wales
Lewelin M
Margaret M
Pringle, Elizabeth 55
William 55
Provence, Count of see Berenger

de Quincy 193
Hawyse 210
Loyer 210
Margaret 174,176,190,193
Robert 174,176,190,193
Saier 193

Raleigh, B.
Alionor 202
Henry of Essex 202
Ramsay 163
of Abbotshall 51,127
of Auchterhouse 149
of Banff 163
of Balhead 127

Ramsay (cont).
Adam 168
Andrew 54,127
David 127
Isabel 146,149,161 168
Janet 54,127
Malcolm 146,149,161, 168
Marjorie 149
Neil 168
Nels 168
Robert 149,168
Randolph see Moray, E.
Isabella 38
Thomas E,38,89
Rattray, Grizel 92
John 92
Redin 5
Emily Wright I,5
John 5
William 1,5
Reid, Janet 51
Renton of Billy
Agnes 61,128
Riddall of Glengarnock 48
Riddell, Isabella 201
William 202
Ritchie 14
John 2,14
Marie 2,14
Roberton, Lord Bedlay 26
Archibald 26
Elizabeth 2,26
James 2,26
John 26,27
Robert 27
Robertus 27
Simon 27
Stephen 27
Robertson of Strowan
Alexander 77,133,145
Margaret 77,133,145
Rocheid of Inverleith
Helen 56
James 56
Roelt, Catherine I
Pagn I
Rosamond, The Fair 209
Ross, E. of
of Thorntoun 20
Euphemia B,156
Grizel 20
Hugh B
Margaret 37,156
William 37
Rotrede, E. of Fife
Margaret 169

Ruthven 63
of Gowrie 63
of Freeland 12,64
of Ruthven 32
Anne 64
Alexander 63,64
Elizabeth 12,63,64,133
Isabel 28,46,63,104
Lilias 31,41,63,150
Margaret 20,28,32,41,63,86
Patrick 63
Thomas 64
William 12,20,28,31,32,41,46,63,64,86,104,133,150
St. Clair see Sinclair
St. Hilleary, James 175
Maud 175
St. Liz, Maud 198
St. Paul, E. of Jacqueline de Luxembourg L,M,144
Peter L,M,144
St. Waloric, Maud 170
Saltoun, L. see Abernethy
de Saluce, Alice 181
de Sancto Sidonio
James 182,196
Maud 182,196
Sandiland, James 145
Margaret 145
Saundford, Alice 181,210,213
Gilbert 181,210,213
Saxon Kings H
Alfred the Great H
Edgar H
Edmund the Elder H
Edmund Ironside H
Edward the Elder H
Edward the Exile G,H,K
Edward Aethling G
Ethelred H
Ethelwida H,K
Margaret G,H,K
de Sayo, Helias 182
Isabel 182
Scott 54
Elizabeth 10,54
George 10,54
Hew 55
John 54
Lawrence 55
Thomas 54
William 54,55
Semaine, Blanche 8
Peter 8
Sempill 126
Anne 49,85,126
John 126
Robert 49,95,126
William 68,126
Seton 65
Alexander 62,67,110,156
Christian 66,131
Elizabeth 110,156
George 23,25,39,40,65,66,68,77,123
Janet 67,139
John 66,67,114,131
Katherine 16,66,69,88,114,143
Margaret 25,39,40,65,77
Marion 66,114
Mariota 65,68
William 16,66,67,69,88,110,139,143
Sibbald 115
Andrew 34,42,78,112,115,130,166,171
David 115
Donatus or Duncanus 115
Elizabeth or Isabel 34,42,78,112,115,130,166,171
John 115
Walter 115
Sinclair-St. Clair 140
---- 22
of Orkney and Caithness 23,109,141
of Hermandstown 67,140
of Ratter 51
Beatrix 85,141
Eleanor 23,92,109,141
Elizabeth 51
Henry 78,85,141
John 51
Katherine 67,110,140
Marjorie 130,141
William 23,67,92,109,110,130,140,141
Smart, Elizabeth 9
Humphrey 9
Smith, Margaret A. 1
Uriah Alfred 1
Somerset, E. of see Beaufort

Somerville 34
27
Agnes 34,130,154
167
Elizabeth 28
Helen 34,98
Joan 3,14,34,35
John 3,23,34,35,
48,93,113,
130,154,167
Thomas 35,89
Walter 35
William 35
de Soulis, Juliana 138
Randolph 138
Southyrland, Muriel A,90
Sprigg, Anne 89
Eleanor 89
Thomas 89
Stewart 88
of Arthurlie 50
of Athol 23,31,92,93,
106,109
Lord Avondale 96
of Badenoch 91
of Ballechin 90,128
of Bonkyl E,38,89,93
of Buchan A,9,66,91,
97,107,117,
150
of Bute B
of Castlemilk 49,95
of Dernley 89,89
of Dreghorn E,89
H.S.of Scotland B,E
of Innermeath 93,94,100
of Kilcowie 128
of Kirkhill 57
of Largilzane 4
of Lennox 33,87,88,106
of Lorn 23,31,47,93,
94,109
Lord Methven 28,41,46,63,
86,96,104,
133
of Morphie 93
of Pierston E,89,93
of Stick A,90
Alan E,F,66,88,
89
Alexander E,35,49,84,
89,91,93,
95,96
Andrew 96
Annabella A,75,107,109
Anne 47,61,66,70,
90,92,94,106
128,132,135,
161
Stewart (cont).
Archibald 4
Dorothea, or
Dorothy 28,41,46,63,
86,96,104,133
Duncan 89,96
Egidia B,E,18,74,
78,141
Elizabeth B,23,37,49,
50,83,84,88,
89,92,95,
106,151
Flaad F
Helen 61,88,92,106
Henry 28,46,63,86,
96,104,133
Isabel A,B,E,23,31,
32,38,63,85,
89,92,93,96,
97,100,117,
150,163,173
James A,B,E,I,4,89
90,92,93,97,
106,107,117,
128,149,150,179
James I A,B,1,75,82,
107,109,123
James II A,36,39,63,
88,90,110
James III A
James IV A,31,39,68,
82,87,93,97,
109,117,147,
150
Jane or Janet 35,89
Joanna A,82,92,93,
97,106,109,
117,123,150
John A,B,E,4,23,
31,32,38,61,
66,68,69,85,
87,88,89,90,
91,92,93,94,
100,106,109
Katherine A,B,39,73,
82,87,147
Lewis 57
Malcolm 35
Margaret A,B,31,47,57
62,66,68,70,
85,87,88,91,
92,93,94,97,
107,109,110,
131,132,137,
156,161

Stewart (cont).
Mariota 24,96
Marjorie B,83,92
Mary A,3,36,39,
79,88,128,
143,145
Matthew 36,39,88
Murdoch, 2d D.
of Albany B,96
Ninian B,4
Patrick 90
Robert 47,66,70,93,
94,132
Robert D. of
Albany B,33,47,66,
70,75,91,94,
132,151,161
Robert, Lord of
Lorn B,47,66,70,
94,132,136,
161
Robert II B,E,4,73,78,
83.137,141
156
Robert III B,37,66,79,83
85,91,131,142
Walter B,E,F.18,24,
50,74,96,147
161
Stirling, Elizabeth 28,49
James 28,49
Strathern, E. of see Sinclair
Ada 102
Annabella 44
Malaise 102
Robert 44
Sutherland, E. of see Gordon
Sutherland of Dunbeath
Alexander 23,130,141
Marjorie 23,130,141
Sworingen, van, Gerret 6
Maria 6
Swynoford see Roolt
Tailifer, Aymer J
Isabella J
Talvace, Ala G,72,214
William G,72,214
Thomas E
Aemelia --- 7
Catherine L.A. 1,7
Francis 7
Hugh 7,8
John 1,7,8,9
Thomas ap Gwilim 9
William 7,8,9
de Toney, Margaret 200
Ralph 200

Tudor M
Edmund M
Henry VII M,41,46,63,
86,96,104
Margaret M,41,46,63,
89,96,104
Meredith ap Tudor M
Owen M

de Ufflete, Catherine 158
Gerard 158
Ulster, E. of see de Clare
de Burgh

de Valloniis, James 112,161
Vaux of Dirleton 123
Veol, Elizabeth 9
de Verdun, Maud 182
Roesia 182
de Vere 210
Alberic 211,215
Alice 190,210
Aubrey 190,210,211
143 Hugh 210
Joan 181,210,213
Juliana 211,216
Robert 181,210,213
Vermandois, E. of
Elizabeth 214
Hugh the Great 214
de Vipont, Isabel 200
Robert 200
de Vitrei, Ailenora 189,209

Walerie, Joane 160
Thomas 160
Wallace of Cairnhall
Helen 3,36
Wallace, Gov. of Scotland
William 107,114
Wallace, Bessie 14
Wardlaw 161
Andrew 112,161
Helen 12,161
Henry 12,161
William 146,161
Warine (Warren)
Heiress of 182
de Warrenne 213
Ada G,72,214
Alice 181,213
Eleanor 197,213
Gundred 159,169,214
Humelyn
(Hammoline) K,213,215

de Warrenne (cont).
Isabel 213,214,215
John 197,213
William 6,K,72,159,
169,181,189,
213,214,215
Warwick, E. of see Beauchamp
Mauduit-Newburgh
Womyss 172
of Elros 166,172
David 172
Elizabeth 166,172
Jean 12,172
John 166,172
Michael 172
Westmoreland, E. of see Nevill
William D. of Normandy see Plantagenet
Williams 58
Anne --- 13,58
Elizabeth 6,58
John 5,6,13,58
Robert 58
Sarah 6,58
Susannah 5,13,58
Wright, Nancy 1,5
Rev. Richard 1,5
de Wydeville 144
Elizabeth L,M,63,96,
144
John 144
Richard L.M.63,96,144
Young, Eleanor 11,59
Elizabeth 11,59
George 11,59
York, D. of see Plantagenet

de la Zouche, Margaret 201

Dunlop of Dunlop

ANCESTORS OF

Alexander McCook Dunlop *

B
D

PATERNAL

George Thomas Dunlop
B 5/25/1845
M 12/10/1867
D 2/5/1903
R Georgetown D.C. and "Hayes"

Henry Dunlop
B 4/1/1799
M 7/1/1834
D 6/31/1877
R

Catherine L.A. Thomas
B 12/1/1806
D 12/14/1872

Col John Thomas
B 7/15/1767 M 2/8/1788
D 6/21/1850 R "Montevue", Frad. Co., Va
Eleanor, dau of John Magill

George Thomas Dunlop Jr.
B 9/25/1870
M 11/8/1900
D
R "Hayes"

Emily Addin Mark
B 4/3/1845
D 2/9/1920

James Pascoe Mark
B 5/12/1817
M 8/3/1845
D 1880-7
R St. Mary's Co., Md and Culpeper, Va

Ann, dau Thomas Mason
B D 1845

Hallie Wright Addin
B
D

William Addin
B 12/9/1791 M 8/22/1817
D 11/10/1833 R Georgetown, D.C.
Fanny dau Rev. Richard Wright
B 11/3/1789 D 12/1?/1837

MATERNAL

Alexander McDowell McCook
B 4/22/1831
M 1/29/1863
D 6/12/1903
R

Daniel McCook
B 1/20/1798
M 8/20/1817
D 7/31/1865
R

George McCook
B 1750 M
D 1822 R Canonsburg, Pa
Mary McCormack
B D

Martha Latimer
B 5/8/1802
D 11/10/1879

Abraham Latimer
B M
D R
Mary Greer
B D

Joannette Thurston McCook
B 10/10/1876
D

Kate Phillips
B4/16/1857
D8/4/1882

Johnathan Dickinson Phillips
B 12/31/1812
M 1836
D 2/3/1875
R

Lucianna Ziegler Greene
B 1/10/1819
D 6/20/1882

Franklin Gates Phillips
B 12/21/1785 M 1808
D 1859 R Dayton, Ohio
Eliza Smith Houston
B D

Charles Russell Greene
B 12/21/1785 M 2/8/1813
D 9/30/1838 R Peacham, N.J.
Rebecah Pierson
B 2/9/1[illegible] D 11/[illegible]/1875

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

[illegible] Dunlop
Family [illegible].
Family Bible.
Personal Knowledge

Alexander McCook Dunlop * b. 9/16/1905
m. (1) Florence Loftwich Harrison b. 9/4/1901 dau (m 11/10/1926)
Thomas Perrin and Idonia (Loftwich) Harrison
m. (2) 10/7/1941 Margaret Abagail Smith b. 1/17/1915 dau
Ulrich Alfred and Mary Ann (Johnson) Smith.

Children:
by (1) George Thomas Dunlop III b. 8/24/1926

Thomas Perrin Harrison Dunlop b. 6/13/1944

Catherine Dunlop * b. 5/24/1905
m. 5/15/1926 William Langhorne Bond b. 11/12/1902 son of
Thomas Baker Bond and Mary Potter Langhorne.

Children:
Langhorne McCook Bond b. 5/11/1937

Thomas Dunlop Bond b. 7/12/1941

ANCESTORS OF

James Dunlop of "Bayes" (1)

B
D

PATERNAL

* James Dunlop 4th Laird
B 7/28/1697 of Dunlop
M 6/22/1722
D 8/3/1769
R

James Dunlop
B 4/28/1723
M 1/22/1753
D 1790
R

(1) Henrietta Morrell
B
D 12/6/1742

* James Dunlop, 3rd Laird
B c.1665 of Dunlop
M 4/5/1689
D 1715-19
R

Alice Campbell
B 1676
D 1703

James Dunlop 2nd Laird of (8)
B 1636 M Dunlop
D 1685 R 1654

Elizabeth, dau James Robertson (9)
B D 1st L. R. Bodley

Robert Campbell of Northwoodside (20)
B M
D R

Catherine, dau John Napier of (21)
B D Kilmahew

(15)
George Morrell of Sandiber
B M
D R

B D

Elizabeth Houston
B
D

Sir Patrick Houston (22)
B M
D R

Anne dau John Hamilton of (23)
B Carriden, 1st Lord Bargany

MATERNAL

(14)
John Ritchie of Craigston
B
M
D
R

Marie Ritchie
B
D

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B M
D R

B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Refined

References : Dunlop
Burke - Landed Gentry (1863) p 497
Personal Correspondence with Scottish Records Office , Edinburgh 1955.

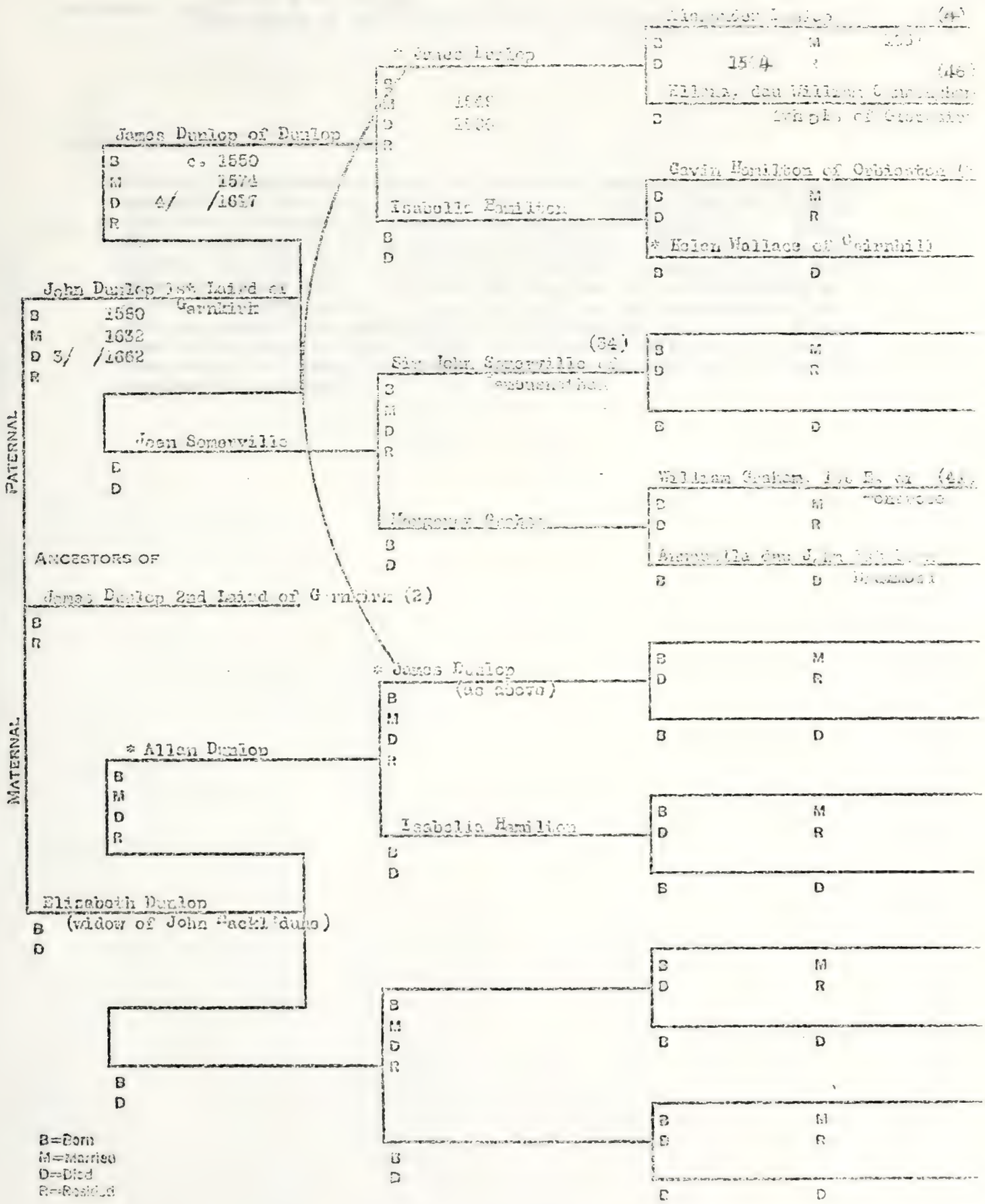
* James Dunlop 3rd Laird of Garnkirk -

Her Joan married Thomas Peter III of Crosebasket (10).
She was one of sixteen children. Her Mother, Lilias Campbell, died at the age of thirty four.

* James Dunlop 4th Laird of Garnkirk -

James Dunlop 4th Laird of Garnkirk sold Garnkirk in 1769 to his nephew James Dunlop, son of Colin Dunlop of Kilmyle. With this sale Garnkirk passed out of the hands of our branch of the family. Old records in the Scottish Records office reveal that there was litigation involving the 4th Laird, and he was probably heavily financially involved, and was forced to sell Garnkirk to meet his obligations.

James Dunlop of "Hayes" was fourteen years old at this time; two years later he came to America. It was most likely that the sale of Garnkirk influenced his decision. On such small threads are our destinies shaped.


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
James Dunlop 2nd Laird of Garnkirk (2)
James Dunlop of Dunlop
B c. 1550
M 1574
D 4/ /1637
R
John Dunlop 1st Laird of Garnkirk
B 1580
M 1632
D 3/ /1662
R
Joan Somerville
B
D
* Allan Dunlop
B
M
D
R
Elizabeth Dunlop
(widow of John Hackl'duno)
B
D
B
D
* James Dunlop
B
M
D
R
Isabella Hamilton
B
D
Sir John Somerville of
Mourenrin Graham
B
D
(as above)
Isabella Hamilton
B
D
Gavin Hamilton of Orbiston
Helen Wallace of Cairnhill
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References - as per p. 2 for Dunlop
"Memorabilia of the Family of Dunlop" - Archibald Dunlop, Glasgow 1898.

* Allan Dunlop and * James Dunlop -

There is considerable doubt as to who was the father of Elizabeth Dunlop, widow of John Mackildone, who married as her second husband John Dunlop 1st Laird of Garnkirk. We do know that she was his cousin but we do not know in what degree, and it was with her money that Garnkirk was bought. We know that James Dunlop of Dunlop had two sons, James and Allan, both of whom were unruly youths, and Allan was involved in the perpetration of a piracy, which was called a "frolicsome lark" as no one was killed. We have no record of his marriage or his children, and it is only a presumption on the compiler's part that he was father of Elizabeth who married John, but in the absence of better information, he puts this in the record for what it is worth.

ANCESTORS OF

Alexander Dunlop (8)

PATERNAL

* Constantine Dunlop
B
M
D after 1605
R

John Dunlop
B
M 1492
D 1600
R

B
D

Constantine Dunlop
B
M
D 1476
R

B
D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

MATERNAL

B
M
D
R

* Thomas Dunlop
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Recorded

References: as for Dunlop p. 3

Burke - Peerage (1939) p 287 (Minian Stewart)

* Constantine Dunlop -

His daughter Janet married Minian Stewart, Sheriff of Bute (b. 1469 d. 1538) who was the great grandson of Robert II. The lineage is as follows:

1 - Robert II
2 - John Stewart, a natural son. There is a tradition that his mother's name was Leitch. He was created hereditary Sheriff of Bute. He was succeeded by his son
3 - James Stewart, Sheriff of Bute, b. 1399, who in turn was followed by
4 - Minian Stewart b. 1439, Sheriff of Bute. He married secondly Janet Dunlop, supra, and had by her a son, Archibald, ancestor of the Stewarts of Pargilsane.

Alexander Dunlop of Dunlop * - his direct ancestors were

Constantine Dunlop

Alexander Dunlop of Hunthall

John de Dunlop 1407

James Dunlop 1351

Nigel (Neil) Fitz-Robert de Dunlop 1296

Robert de Dunlop

William de Dunlop

Dom. Guglielmus de Dunlop

Kirk (6)

Thomas Bisson (20)

Margaret Bonnabel

Thomas Bailey

Ann Bisson

1845

Ann Bisson

B

D 1845

Mildred Ann OF

Deborah Ann Clarkson, George Thomas Fenlon (1)

William Redin

B 12/3/1782

M 6/26/1827

D 12/10/1833

R Georgetown, D.C.

Emily Wright Redin

B 12/26/1833

D 7/6/1893

Henry Wright

B 11/5/1760

D 12/18/1837

Henry Wright

B

M

D 1820

R Boston, England

Anabel Bailey

B

M

D

Thomas Bailey

B

M

D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Residence

References: Kirk

Reports and [illegible] records of [illegible], Chase Dunlap Foster. For Kirk, Rodney [illegible]

St. Andrew [illegible] Co. [illegible] - Pocoo. [illegible], Kirk

William [illegible] - [illegible] records - Pocoo, Kenneth

"Genealogical [illegible] - [illegible] - Franklin [illegible], p. 58, Maryland Original [illegible] Society, Baltimore.

Wills 37 [illegible] Co., Md. Leonardtown, Md. (Joseph Bennett)

Wills 37 [illegible] " (James Bloco)

Wills [illegible] " (Margaret Bloco)

Wills 63 [illegible] (1820-1887) " (James Kirk)

Wills 63 [illegible] 150 [illegible] Md " (Ann Kirk)

* [illegible] Kirk. There is no record of such a person but his existence is essential to a continuity in the Kirk line. In the least one generation must come between James Kirk who was Doctor Henry, and James Kirk the Elder (so called in parish records)

It is unfortunate that all civil records were destroyed in 1845 when the Court House at Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., Md. was burned in 1850. The records held there covering the period 1776 - 1838 are lost forever.

There are no Kirk wills of record between that of Hermin Kirk (1670) and James Kirk (1848). The documented data is largely contained in parish records and in family papers.

PATERNAL

[illegible]
B
M
D Will proved [illegible]
R St. Mary's Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Kirk
B
M [illegible] c. 1676
D Will proved 3/1[illegible]/1700
R St. Mary's Co. Md.

[illegible]
B [illegible] married [illegible]
D [illegible]

James Kirk
B
M (by) 1697
D
R

Joseph van Swearingen [illegible]
B 16[illegible]
M 166[illegible]
D 1698
R St. Mary's Co., Md.

Mary van Swearingen
B
D

[illegible] Smith [illegible]
B 16[illegible]
D 1670

ANCESTORS OF

[illegible] Kirk (5)
B
R

MATERNAL

John Mackey
B
M
D Will proved 3/28/1675
R St. Mary's Co., Md

James Mackey
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth [illegible]
B
D

Hester Mackey
B c. 1677
D

John Williams (58)
B
M
D 1709
R St. Mary's Co., Md

Elizabeth Williams
B
D

Sarah [illegible]
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Mrk

"Sidelights on American History" - Wachtrdron, p. 240 (von Swerdingen)

Wills 8-9-10 folio [illegible] St. Mary's Co., Md. Hall of Records Annapolis (H. Mrk)

Wills 21 folio 280 (St. Mary's) M.H. Annapolis (Mary von Swerdingen)

Will Book [illegible] folio 239 " (Garrett von Swerdingen)

Wills [illegible] folio 200 (St. Mary's 1675) " (John Hackey)

Wills AB [illegible] folio 20 (St. Mary's) " (John Williams)

Thomas

PATERNAL

Francis Thomas
B 4/8/1743
M
D 6/27/1836
R

Col. John Thomas
B 7/15/1757
M 6/16/1789
D 8/21/1850
R "Montevue", Frederick Co., Md

Grace Fotcall(e)
B
D

William Thomas
B
M
D
R

Amelia [illegible]
B
D

Hugh Thomas
B M
D R

Elizabeth dau Francis [illegible]
B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

ANCESTORS OF

Catherine Louis Ann Thomas m. Henry Dunlop (1)
B
R

MATERNAL

John Hagaill (11)
B 6/3/1755
M
D 5/6/1786
R

Eleanor Hagaill
B 8/17/1768
D 5/17/1822

Elizabeth Duval
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

John Duval (11)
B 2/20/1717
M 10/[illegible]/1738
D 1791
R

Ann Fowler
B
D

B M
D R

B D

[illegible] Fowler
B M
D 1738 R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

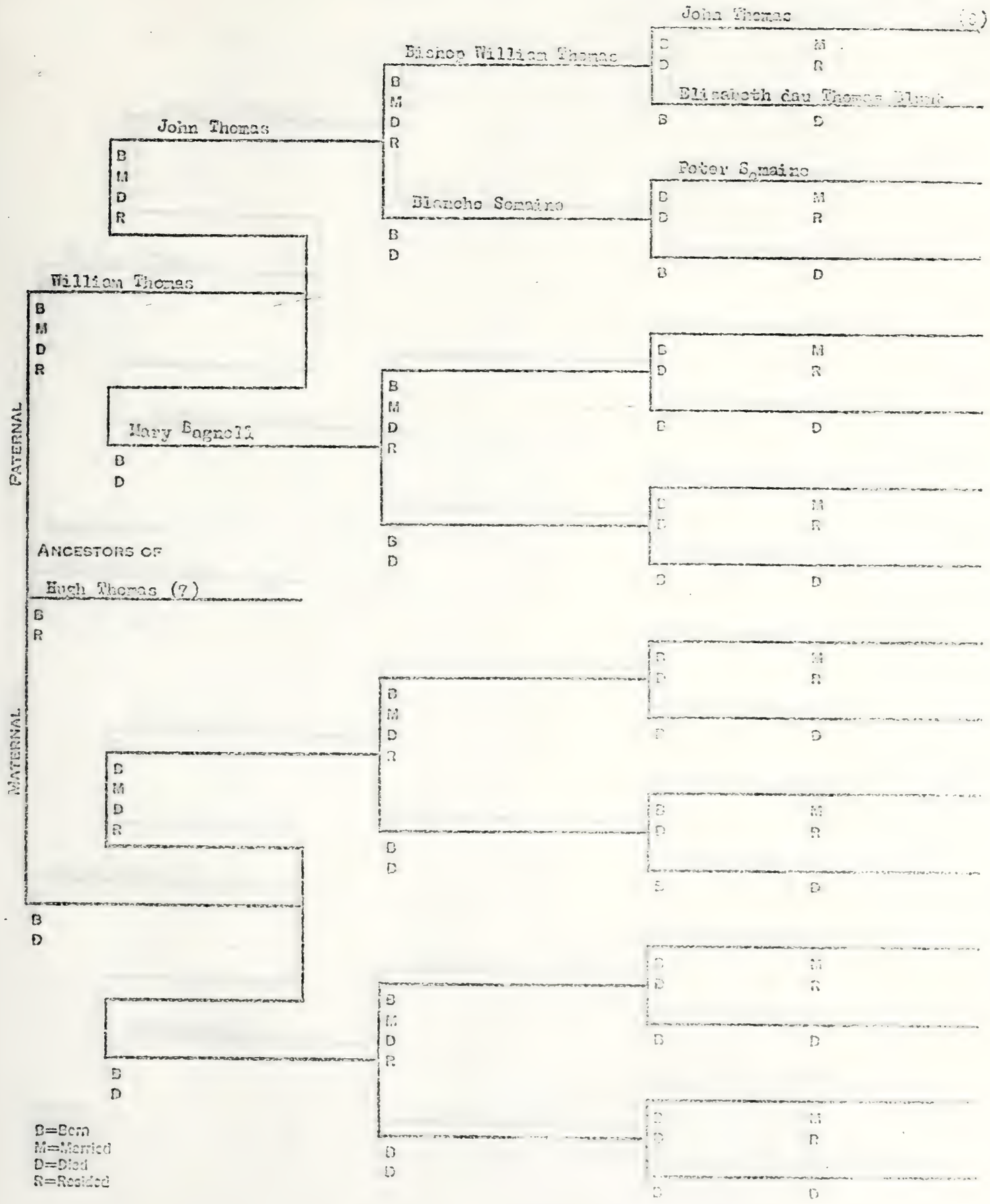
References:

The Thomas Book

Doval Conaghan - Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore

Wills 10 folio 602 - Hall of Records, Annapolis - (Patrick Fowler)

7a


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Hugh Thomas (7)
William Thomas
John Thomas
Mary Bagnell
Bishop William Thomas
Blanche Somaine
John Thomas (8)
Elizabeth dau Thomas Blunt
Peter Somaine
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF

John Thomas (3)

B
R

PATERNAL

William Thomas
B
M
D
R

William Thomas
B
M
D
R

Catherine Higgon
B
D

Thomas ap Gwilim
B
M
D
R

Janet Parry
B
D

Hugh Parry
B
D
M
R
B
D

MATERNAL

(2) Elizabeth Grant
B
D

Humphrey Grant
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth Vool
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Reported

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth Peter m. James Dunlop of "Hayes" (1)

B 7/12/1771
R d. 3/6/1837

PATERNAL

Robert Peter
B 7/20/1726
M 12/27/1767
D 11/5/1806
R Georgetown, D.C.

Thomas Peter II of Cross-basket.
B
M 7/2/1722
D 10/9/1773
R

Beatrix Peter
B
M
D
R

Thomas Peter of Crossbasket *
B M
D R

Janet Coudouner
B D

John Peter
B
D

B M
D R

B D

Jean Dunlop
B
D

James Dunlop 3rd Laird of Garnkirk (2)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

Lilias Campbell
B
D

Robert Campbell of Northwoodside (20)
B M
D R

Catherine dau John Napier of Kilmahew
B D

MATERNAL

George Scott (54)
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth Scott
B
D

Elizabeth Dick
B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Henry Dick (56)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

Margaret Hepburn
B
D Will proved 11/24/1756

Dr. Patrick Hepburn
B M
D after 1722 R

* (2) Elizabeth Buckerfield
B D
see note p. 10

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Peter

Original research of Walter M. Peter 1880-1933

Original research of A.Ted.Dunlop 1880-1933

Wills 13 folio 159 - Hall of Records, Annapolis - Samuel Holdsworth

Wills 21 folio 388 - " " - Elizabeth Hepburn

Wills 30 folio 192 - " " - Margaret Dick

Wills 38 folio 383 - " " - George Scott

Thomas Peter of Crosschanks * - his only known direct ancestor was

Walter Peter of Chapel.

* Elizabeth Buckerfield - in Walter Peter's research of 1880-1933 he placed Elizabeth Buckerfield as the wife of George Scott. This is definitely an error, proved by the wills enumerated above. These wills and the references to the parties therein named conclusively prove that Elizabeth Buckerfield, the widow of Samuel Holdsworth was the second wife of Dr. Patrick Hepburn. She bore him no children, nor did she have issue by her first marriage. Her step daughter, Margaret Hepburn, married Henry Dick, and it was Margaret's daughter Elizabeth Dick who married George Scott. Therefore, Elizabeth Buckerfield was not a blood relation.

ANCESTORS OF

Eleanor Maxgill m. Col John Thomas (7)

PATERNAL

- Rev. James Maxgill — B 11/20/1701; M 10/20/1730; D 10/21/1779; R
  - David Maxgill — B; M; D; R
    - Sir James Maxgill (62) — B; D; M; R
      - Janet dau Sir James Trotter of Proxi daughter — B; D
    - Janet Craig — B; D; M; R; B; D
- John Maxgill — B 6/2/1735; M 12/4/1759; D 5/6/1780; R
  - Thomas Milleary Jr (59) — B 1686; M; D 1728; R Prince George's Co., Md; B; D; M; R
    - George Young — B; D; M; R
    - Eleanor Young — B; D
  - Sarah Milleary — B; D

MATERNAL

- Elizabeth Duval — B 8/25/1739; D 3/8/1785
  - John Duval — B 2/20/1712; M 10/23/1738; D Will proved 3/10/1791; R
    - Maroon Duval II — B; M; D; R
      - Maroon Duval — B 1630-35; D 1694; M 1681; R; Susannah ======; B; D
    - Elizabeth Jacob — B 1668; D 1733
      - Capt. John Jacob (60) — B 1629; D 1726; M 1681; R; Anne dau Richard Cheney; B; D
  - Ann Fowler — B; D
    - Patrick Fowler — B; M; D 1728; R
      - John Fowler — B; D 1721; M; R; Winifred ======; B; D
      - B; D; M; R; D; D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Recided

Roferences: Macgill
Duval Genealogies - Maryland Historical Society
Wills 19 folio 583 Hall of Records Annapolis (Thomas Hilleary Jr)
Wills 19 folio 602 " " (Patrick Fowler)
Wills 18 folio 329 " " (John Fowler)
Monnet Family Genealogy p 1091
Ann Arundel County Gentry - Newman - (1933)
Burke - Dormant and Extinct Peerage (1883) p. 148

ANCESTORS OF

Sir James Macgill (11)

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

James Macgill
B 1598
M
D
R

David Macgill
B
M 1629
D
R

Anne Clephens
B
D

James Macgill
B 1758
M
D
R

Joan Menzies
B see note p. 172
D

Sir James Macgill
B M 1848
D 10/ /1579 R

Janet Adamson
B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Buried

William Ruthven of (GM)
B c.1576 Freeland
M
D
R

Elizabeth Ruthven
B c.1600
D

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Sir James Macgill * - his direct ancestors were

Sir James Macgill m 1588 Helen dau Sir Andrew Wardlaw of Torrie (161)

James Macgill m Elizabeth Cunningham

ANCESTORS OF

Ann Biscoe m. James Kirk of "Rose Valley" (5)

PATERNAL

James Biscoe
B
M
D
R

Thomas Biscoe
B 12/27/1754
M 11/27/1782
D 4/29/1816
R St. Mary's Co., Md.

B
D

Bennett Biscoe
B
M
D
R

B
D

James Biscoe
B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

MATERNAL

Joseph Bennett
B
M
D Will proved 1/22/1737
R St. Mary's Co., Md

Margaret Bennett
B 4/14/1764
D 7/20/1833

B
D

Bennett
B
M
D
R

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Susannah Williams
B
D

John Williams (58)
B
M
D Will proved 8/5/1750
R St. Mary's Co., Md

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

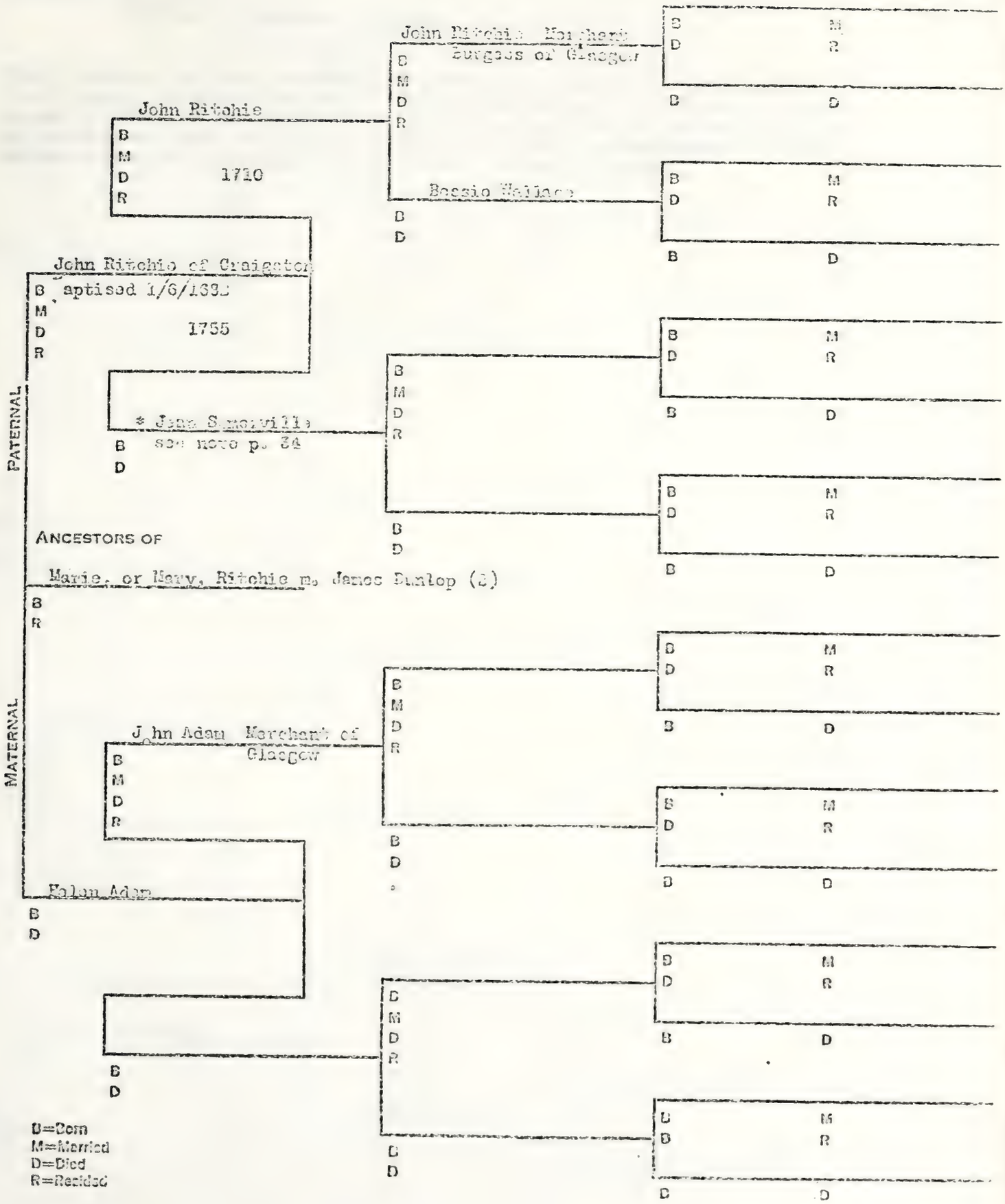
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Papers in the possession of Mrs. Grace Dunlop Peter
Wills JJ #3 folio [illegible] of Records Annapolis - Thomas Biscoe
Wills HH 1 folio [illegible] " " " - Margaret Biscoe
Wills JJ #1 folio [illegible] " " " " - Joseph Bonnett
Wills Lib. 2 folio 326 " " " - John Williams

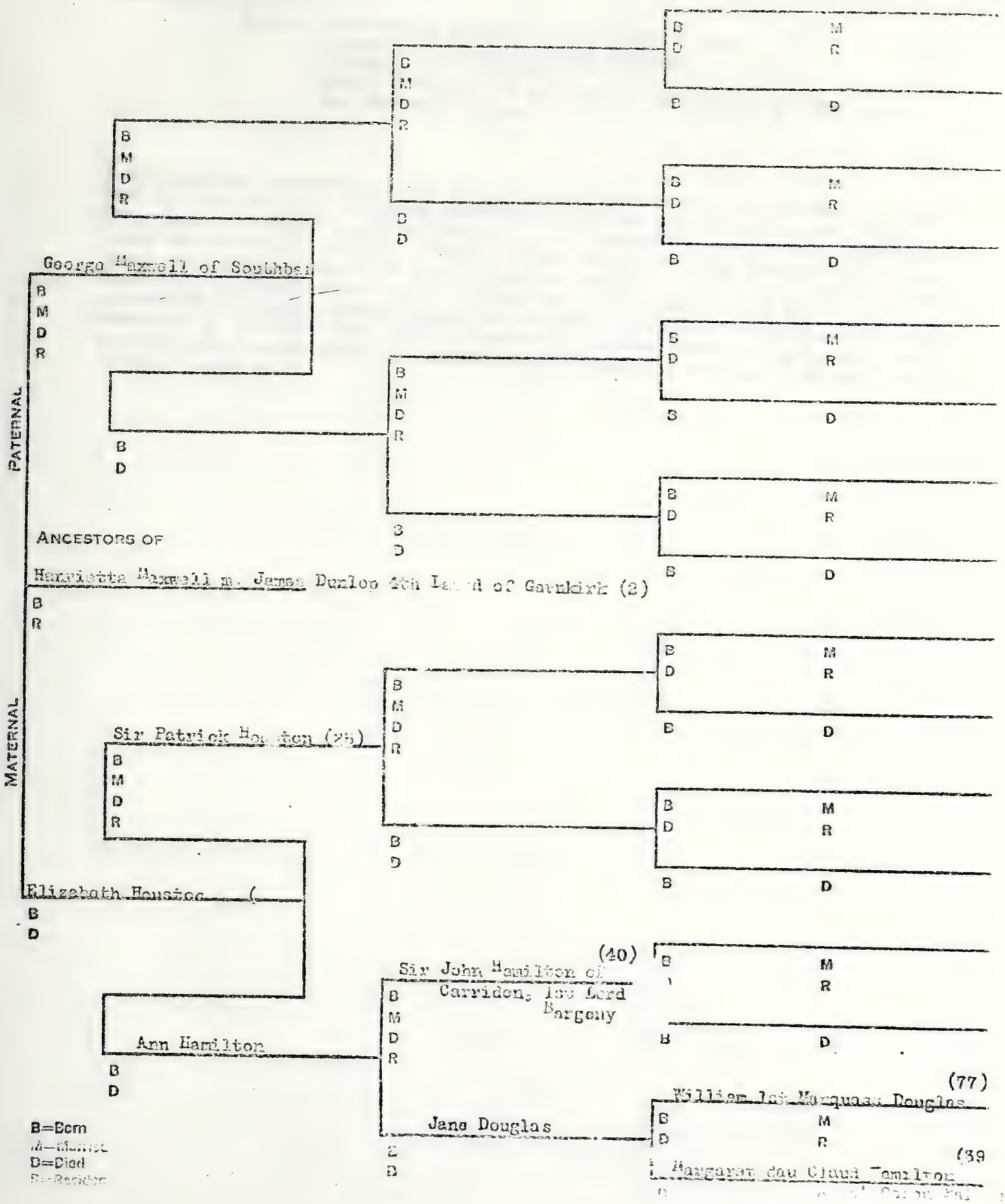
* James Biscoe - James Biscoe came to America in 1630 and settled at "Waverly" on St. Gabriel's Manor, St. Mary's County, Md. He built a house with a hipped roof. In the old graveyard which is still there are buried three generations of Biscoes. No interments have been made in the last seventy five years.

The Biscoes were as remiss in the making of wills as were the Kirks. There is a mass of information of all sorts in the parish records of William and Mary Parish and St. Andrew's Parish, but they are not connected directly with the marriages or births or deaths of the family. Undoubtedly many of the Biscoe and Bonnett records were destroyed when the St. Mary's Co. court house burned.


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Marie, or Mary, Ritchie m. James Dunlop (2)
John Ritchie
1710
John Ritchie of Craigston
aptised 1/6/1683
1755
* Jean Somerville
see note p. 34
John Ritchie Merchant
Burgess of Glasgow
Bessie Wallace
John Adam Merchant of
Glasgow
Helen Adam
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Ritchie
Paterson's Ayrshire Families

Until recently I was able to develop no information of any sort on the ancestry of Marie Ritchie. Of late I retained Dr. Ian Dunlop, editor of the Scottish Genealogist, to make a search for the family in records across the Atlantic, and she recovered the information which is on the face of this page. She is a descendant of Thomas Dunlop of Houschill, a younger brother of John Dunlop of Parnkirk.


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
B
M
D
R
George Maxwell of Southbar
ANCESTORS OF
Harriette Maxwell m. James Dunlop 4th Laird of Garnkirk (2)
Sir Patrick Houston (25)
Elizabeth Houston
Ann Hamilton
Sir John Hamilton of Carriden, 1st Lord Bargeny
(40)
Jane Douglas
William 1st Marquess Douglas
(77)
Margaret dau Claud Hamilton
(39
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Maxwell

Burke - Extinct and Forfeited Peerage (1883) p 858
- Landed Gentry (1906) p 497 (Dunlop)
- Landed Gentry (1952) p. 1164
- Fraser - Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollock p. 363, xlvi
- The Carlaverock Book

I have made an exhaustive search for record of the Maxwells of Southbar, and have come up with absolutely nothing which can tie in the generation by generation steps back to Herbert, 1st Lord Maxwell. It is a matter of record that Adam Maxwell sixth son of Herbert 1st Lord Maxwell was the ancestor of the Maxwells of Southbar. There was a Thomas Maxwell of Southbar at the end of the 16th Century and a John Maxwell of Southbar in the early 17th Century, and certain family papers in my possession state that George Maxwell of Southbar, father of Henrietta who married James 4th of Garnkirk, was 8th in descent from Adam Maxwell, supra. But I do not know what the connection is between any of them, and it appears unlikely that it will joined up.

Maxwell of Carlaverock

16.

(three generations to) (17

Sir John Maxwell of Carlaverock

B M D R

B D

Sir Robert Maxwell of Carlaverock

B M D R

B D

* Herbert 1st Lord Maxwell

B M D R fl. 1445

B D

B M D R

B D

Sir Adam Maxwell of Southbar

(6th son of Herbert 1st Lord Maxwell)

B M D R

(66)

Sir William Seton of Seton

B M D R

B D

Katherine Seton

B D

B M D R

B D

PATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF

Maxwell of Southbar (15)

B R

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

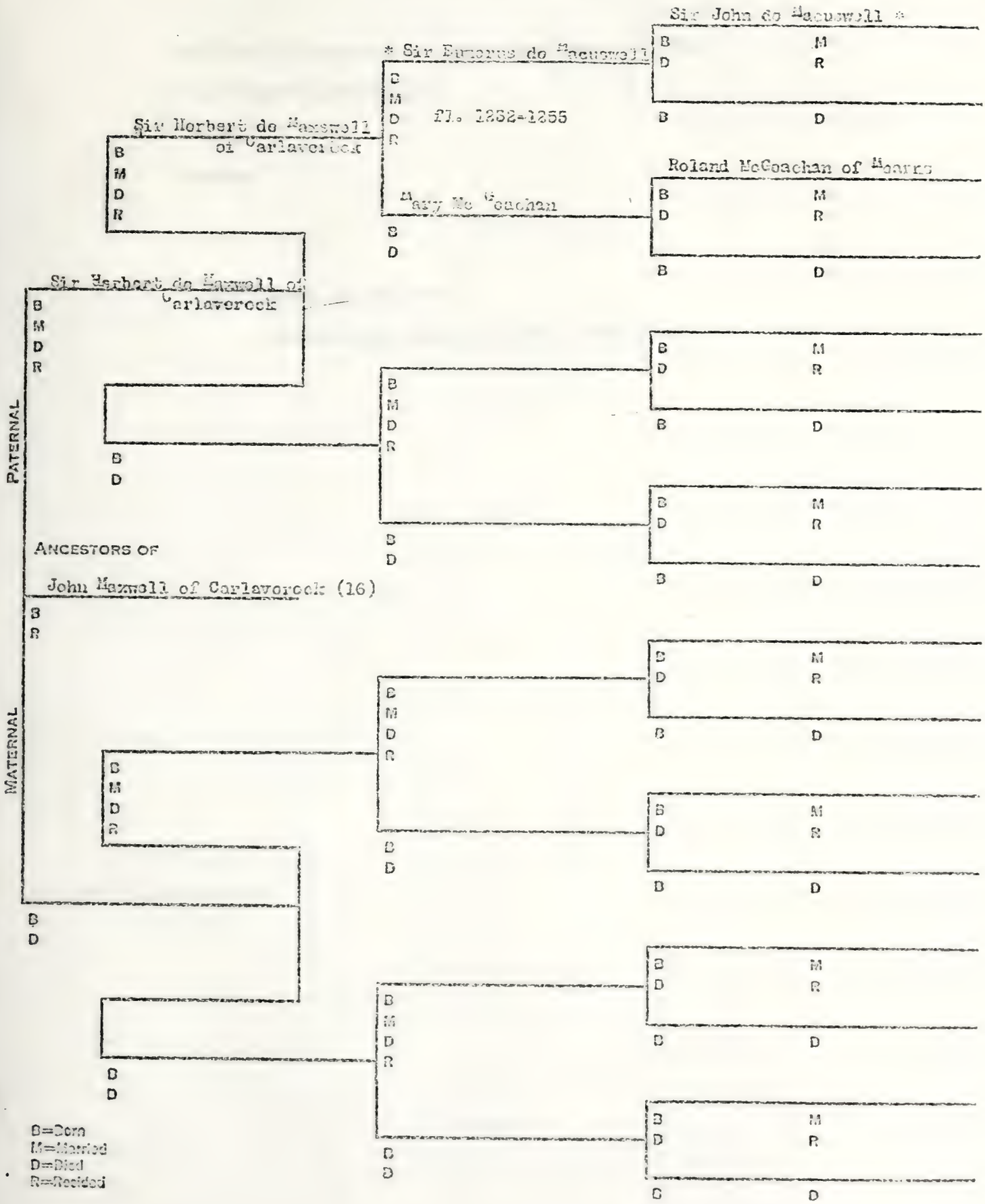
MATERNAL

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Herbert 1st Lord Maxwell -

son Robert 2nd Lord Maxwell - ancestor of the Earls of Nithsdale (19)

dau Katherine m. Gilbert 1st Lord Kennedy (143)


Sir John de Maxuswell *
B M D R
B D
* Sir Eugenius de Maxuswell
B M D R
fl. 1252-1255
B D
Sir Herbert de Maxwell of Carlaverock
B M D R
Roland McGoachan of Moorks
B M D R
B D
Mary Mc Goachan
B D
Sir Herbert de Maxwell of Carlaverock
B M D R
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
John Maxwell of Carlaverock (16)
B R
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir John de Macuswell * - his direct ancestors were

Sir Herbert de Macuswell

Maccus

Undowyn

* Sir Eumerus de Macuswell -

3rd son John ancestor of the Maxwells of Pollock (18)

ANCESTORS OF

Agnes Maxwell m. Sir Gilbert Kennedy (143)

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

* Sir John Maxwell of Pollock
B
M
D
R

Sir John Maxwell of Pollock
B
M
D
R

Isabella de Lindesay
B
D

Sir John Maxwell of Pollock
B
M
D
R

Sir James Lindsay of Crawford (74)
B
M
D
R
1353

Egidia Stewart
B
D

Sir Robert Maxwell of Pollock
B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

Walter Stewart, 6th High Steward of Scotland (305
B M
D R
B D

Marjorie, dau Robert I the Bruce (302
B D

(69)
Sir John Montgomery of Eaglesham
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth Montgomery
B
D

Elizabeth Eglinton
B
D

B
M
D
R
B
D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

Sir Hugh Eglinton
B
M
D
R

Egidia Stewart
B
D

B M
D R
B D

Walter Stewart 6th H.S. (305
B M
D R
B D

Marjorie dau Robert I the Bruce (302)
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir Robert Maxwell of Pollock * - his direct ancestors were

Sir John Maxwell, 3rd son of

Sir Eumerus de Maxwell (17)

* Sir John Maxwell of Pollock - his second son

Sir Robert Maxwell of Calderwood, ancestor of Maxwell of Calderwood and Newark (218)

PATERNAL

The second son
Robert 10th Lord Maxwell
1st E. of Nithsdale
B 1620
M
D 1646
R

John 8th Lord Maxwell
E. of Morton
B 1572
M
D 1593
R

Elizabeth Douglas
B
D

Robert 6th Lord Maxwell
B
M
D
R

Beatrix Douglas
B
D

* Robert 5th Lord Maxwell *
B M
D 1550 R

* Janet Douglas of Dumfriesig
B see note pp77

James Douglas 2nd E. of Morton (61
B M
D R

Katherine Stewart, dau James IV (301
B D

David Douglas 7th Earl of Angus (82)
B M
D R

B D

* Sir John Hamilton of Clydesdale
B M
D see note p. 36 R

B D

Margaret Hamilton
B
D

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth Maxwell m. John 6th Lord Herries (154)

MATERNAL

B
R

Sir Francis Beaumont
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth Beaumont
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Recorded

* Robert 5th Lord Maxwell * -

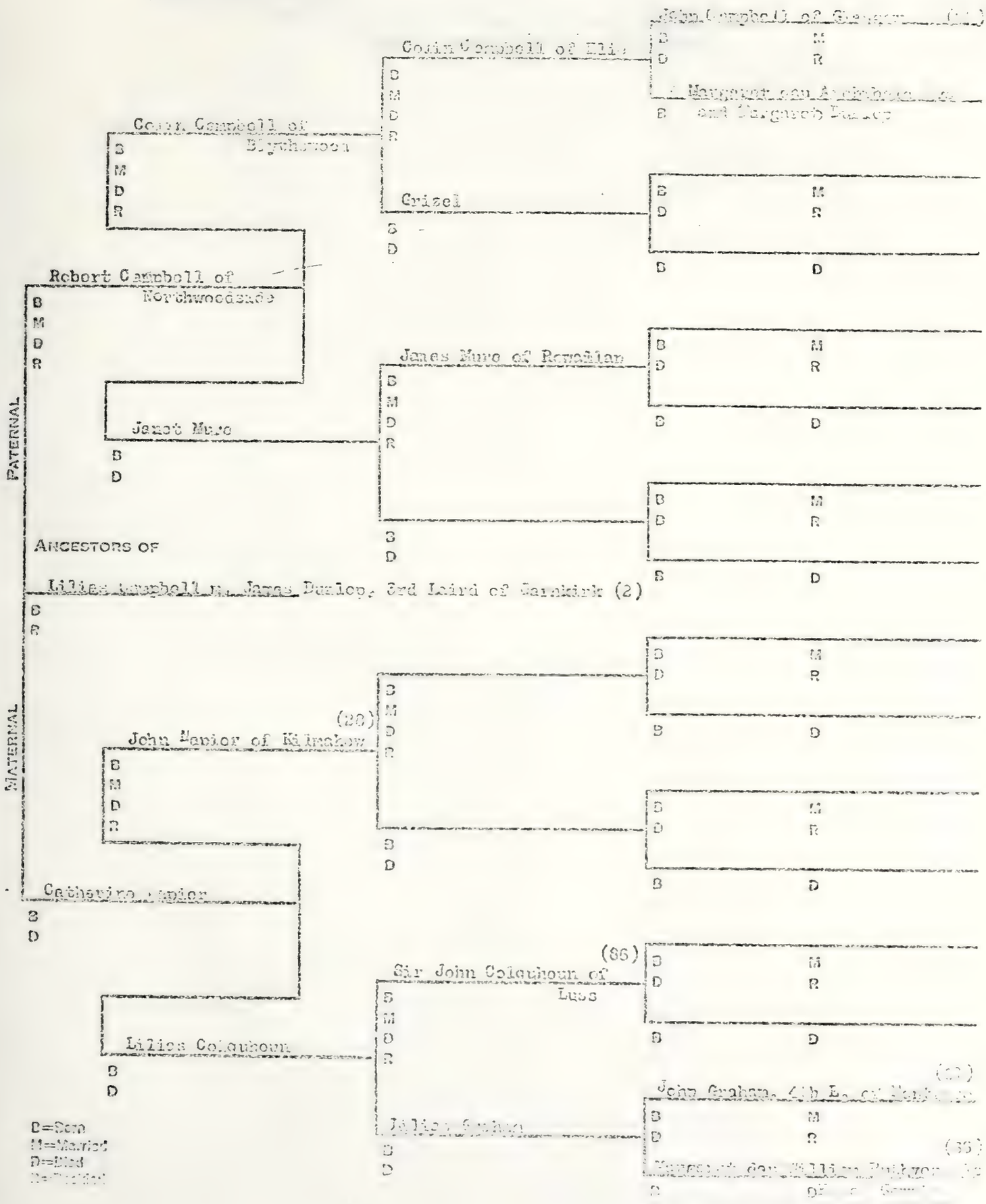
son John m. Agnes Baroness Herries (154)

dau Margaret m. Sir William Douglas of Lamington (113)

The direct ancestor of Robert 5th Lord Maxwell were -

Robert 2nd Lord Maxwell

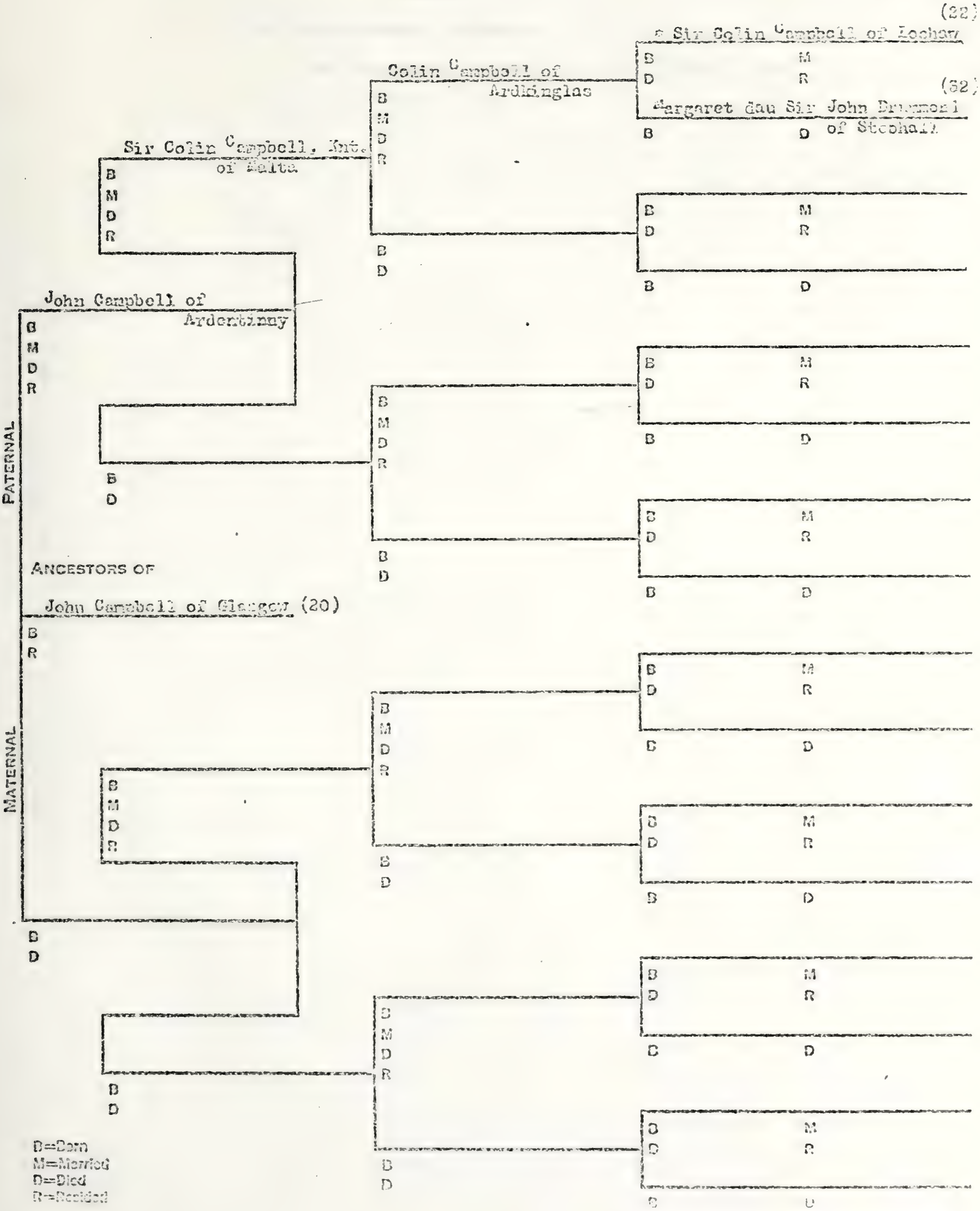
Herbert 1st Lord Maxwell (16)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Lilias Campbell m. James Dunlop, 3rd Laird of Garnkirk (2)
Robert Campbell of Northwoodside
Janet Muro
Colin Campbell of Blythswood
Grizel
James Muro of Rowchlan
John Campbell of Skipness
Margaret dau. Archibald
and Margaret Dunlop
John Napier of Kilmahew
(28)
Catherine Napier
Lilias Colquhoun
Sir John Colquhoun of Luss
(86)
Julian Graham
John Graham, 4th E. of Menteith
(35)
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Buried

References: Campbell

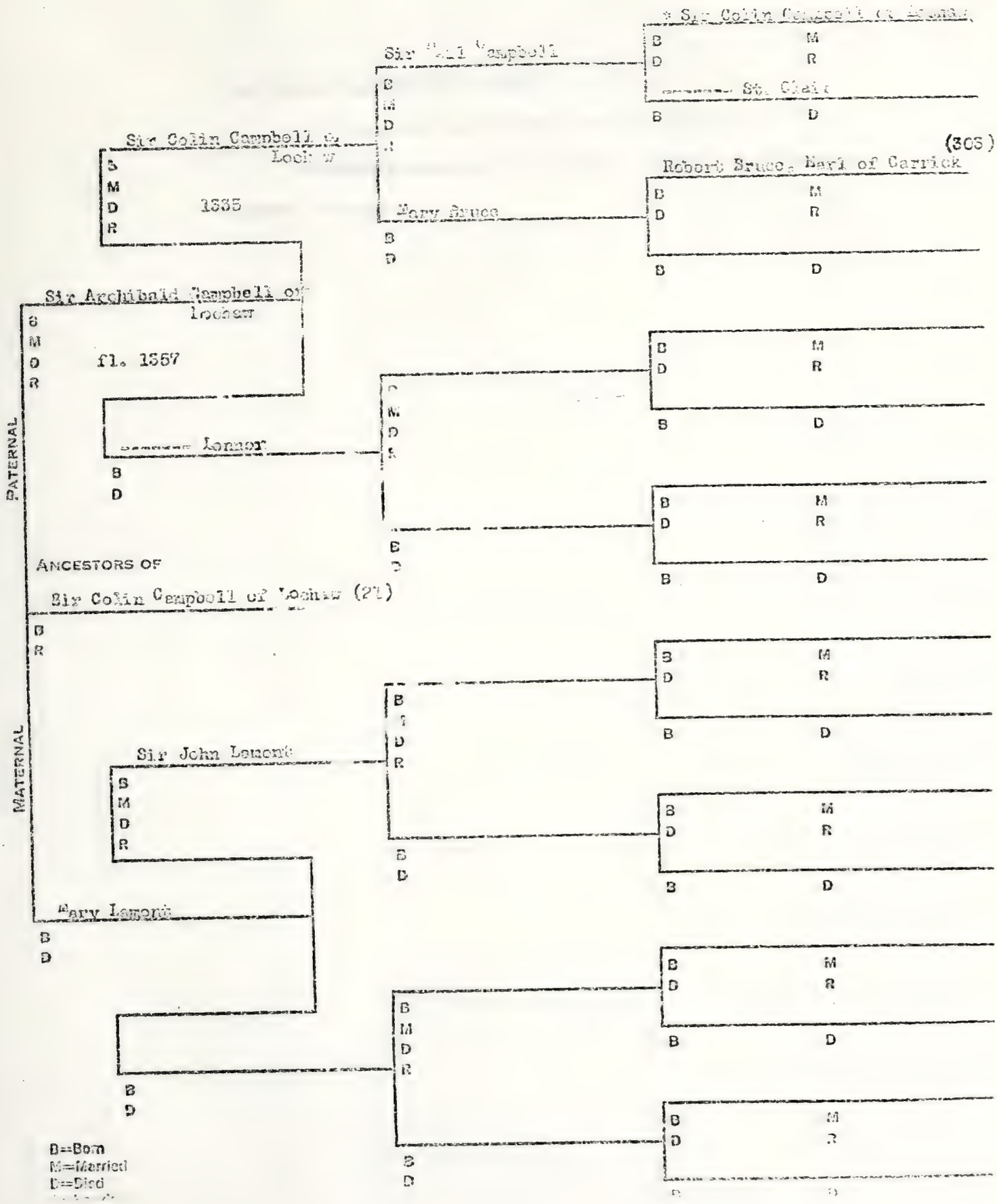
Burke - [illegible] p. [illegible]

- London Gazette(1690) p. 407 (Union)


(22)
Sir Colin Campbell of Lochaw
(32)
Margaret dau Sir John Drummond of Stobhall
Colin Campbell of Ardkinglas
Sir Colin Campbell, Knt. of Malta
John Campbell of Ardentinny
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
John Campbell of Glasgow (20)
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir Colin Campbell of Lochaw -

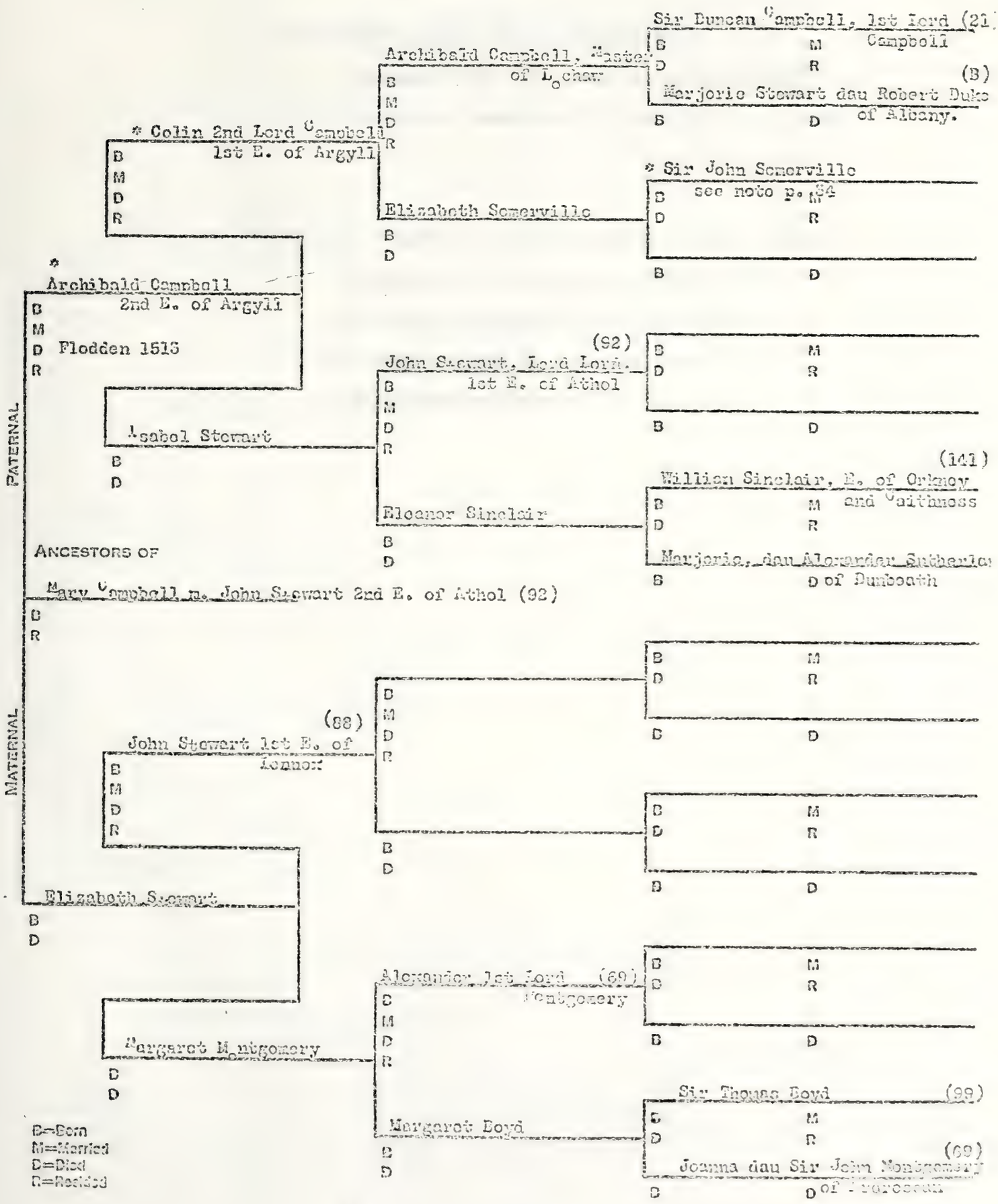
son Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Lord Campbell (25)


* Sir Colin Campbell of Lennox
B M D R
St. Clair
B D
Sir Colin Campbell of Loch W
B M D R
1335
Sir Colin Campbell
B M D R
(303)
Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick
B M D R
Mary Bruce
B D
Sir Archibald Campbell of Lochaw
B M D R
fl. 1357
Lennox
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir Colin Campbell of Lochaw (27)
B R
MATERNAL
Sir John Lenoxe
B M D R
Mary Lenoxe
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died

* Sir Colin Campbell of Ardkinglas*

5th son Duncan, m. Susanna Crawford (216,217)

The direct ancestor of Sir Colin Campbell of Ardkinglas was Gillespie Campbell.


Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Lord (21)
Campbell
(B)
Marjorie Stewart dau Robert Duke of Albany.
Archibald Campbell, Master of Lochaw
* Colin 2nd Lord Campbell 1st E. of Argyll
* Sir John Somerville
see note p. 84
Elizabeth Somerville
*
Archibald Campbell 2nd E. of Argyll
Flodden 1513
(92)
John Stewart, Lord Lorn. 1st E. of Athol
Isabel Stewart
(141)
William Sinclair, E. of Orkney and Caithness
Eleanor Sinclair
Marjorie, dau Alexander Sutherland of Dunbeath
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Mary Campbell m. John Stewart 2nd E. of Athol (92)
(88)
John Stewart 1st E. of Lennox
Elizabeth Stewart
MATERNAL
Alexander 1st Lord (69) Montgomery
Margaret Montgomery
Sir Thomas Boyd (99)
Margaret Boyd
(69)
Joanna dau Sir John Montgomery of Eaglesham
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Lord Campbell -

- was son of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochaw (21)

- son Colin, ancestor of Campbell of Glenorchy (24)

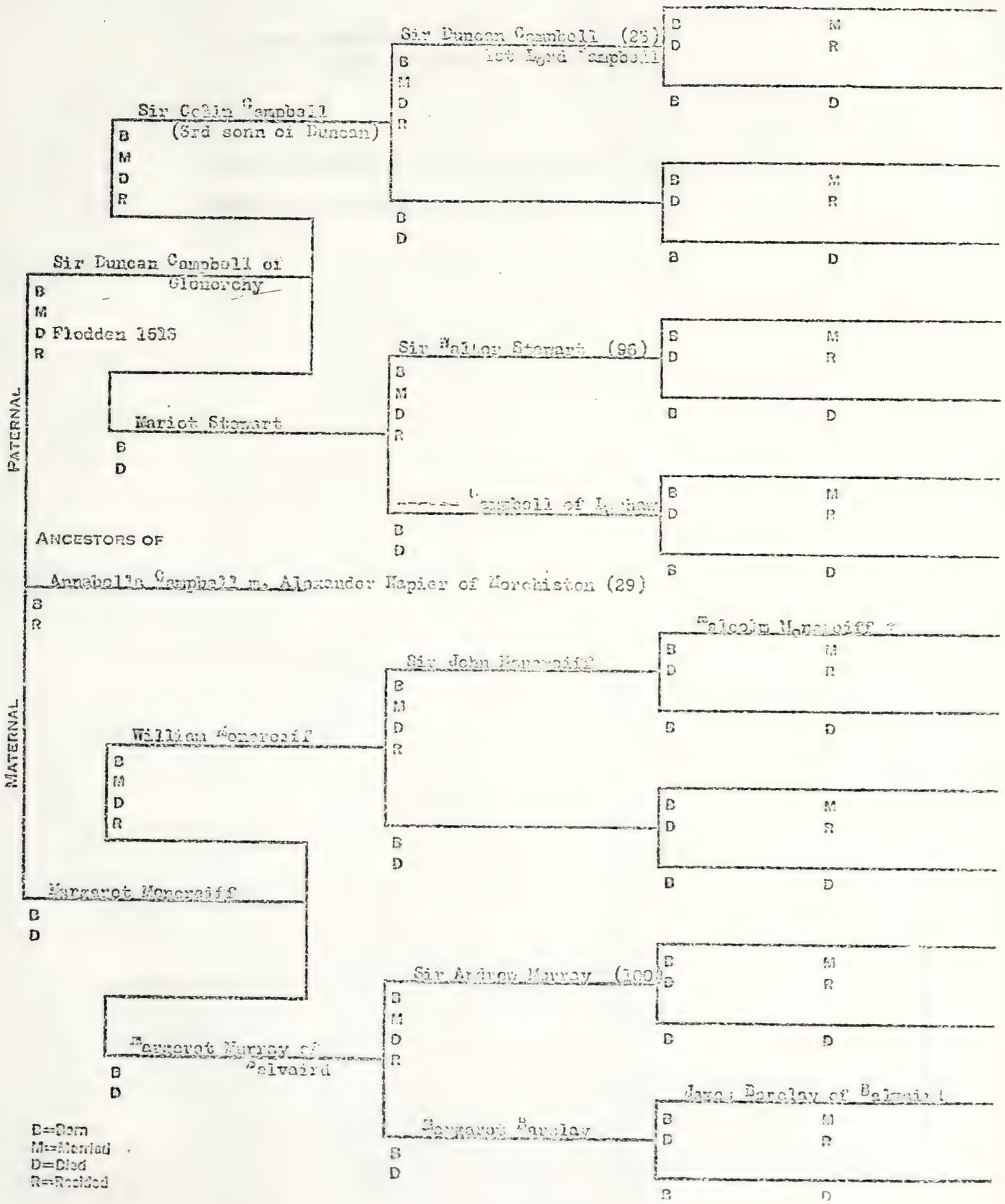
* Sir Colin Campbell, 2nd Lord Campbell, 1st E. of Argyll

dau Margaret m. George 2nd Lord Seton (65)

dau Isabel m. William Hector of Drummond (31)

dau Helen m. Hugh 1st E. of Eglinton (68)

dau Elizabeth m. John 2nd Lord Maxwell (145)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy
B
M
D Flodden 1513
R
Sir Colin Campbell
(3rd sonn of Duncan)
B
M
D
R
Sir Duncan Campbell (25)
1st Lord Campbell
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
Marion Stewart
B
D
Sir Walter Stewart (96)
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
Annabella Campbell m. Alexander Napier of Merchiston (29)
B
R
William Monteith
B
M
D
R
Sir John Monteith
B
M
D
R
B
D
Malcolm Monteith
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
Margaret Monteith
B
D
Margaret Murray of Balvaird
B
D
Sir Andrew Murray (100)
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
Margaret Barclay
B
D
Janet Barclay of Balmaidi
B
M
D
R
B
D
D=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

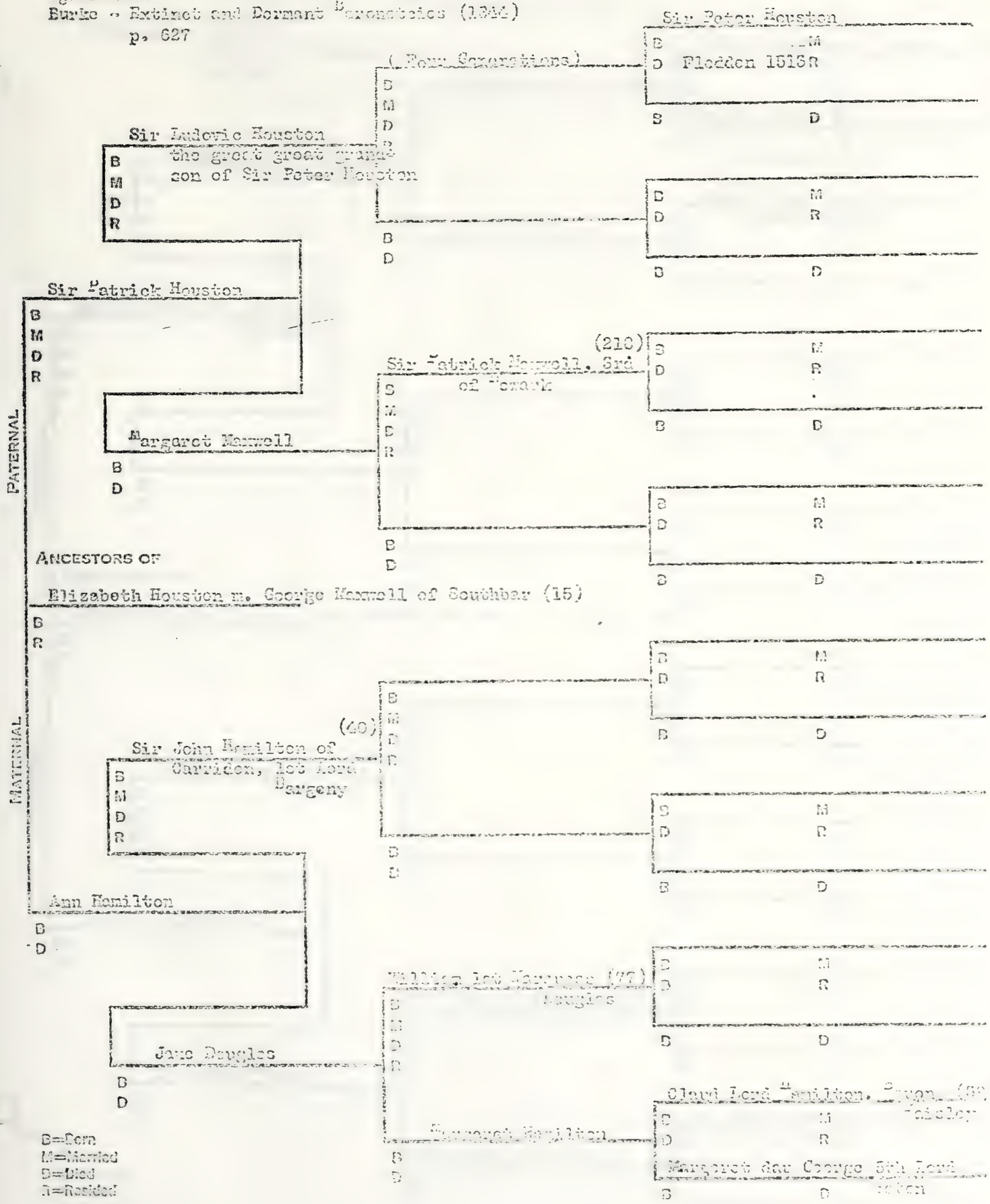
References: Moncreiff
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 1002

Malcolm Moncreiff c.- his direct ancestor was

Romorum de Moncreiff

Houston of Houston

References:
Burke - Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies (1844)
p. 627



References: Roberton
Nisbet's Heraldry Vol 2
p. 145

PATERNAL

James Roberton, 1st Lord Sedlay
B ,
M
D
R

Archibald Roberton of Stainhall
B
M
D
R

B
D

John Roberton of Harnock
B
M
D
R

Margaret Hamilton
B
D

John Roberton of Harnock (27)
B M
D R

Margaret dau John Hamilton of Lawrence
B D
see note p. 36

James Hamilton of Lawrence
B see note p. 36
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth Roberton m. James Dunlop 2nd Laird of Garnkirk (2)
B
R

MATERNAL

William Cunningham of Craigends (49)
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth Cunningham
B
D

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Elizabeth Hepiler
B
D

Sir John Hepiler of Westerhall (26)
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth Stirling
B
D

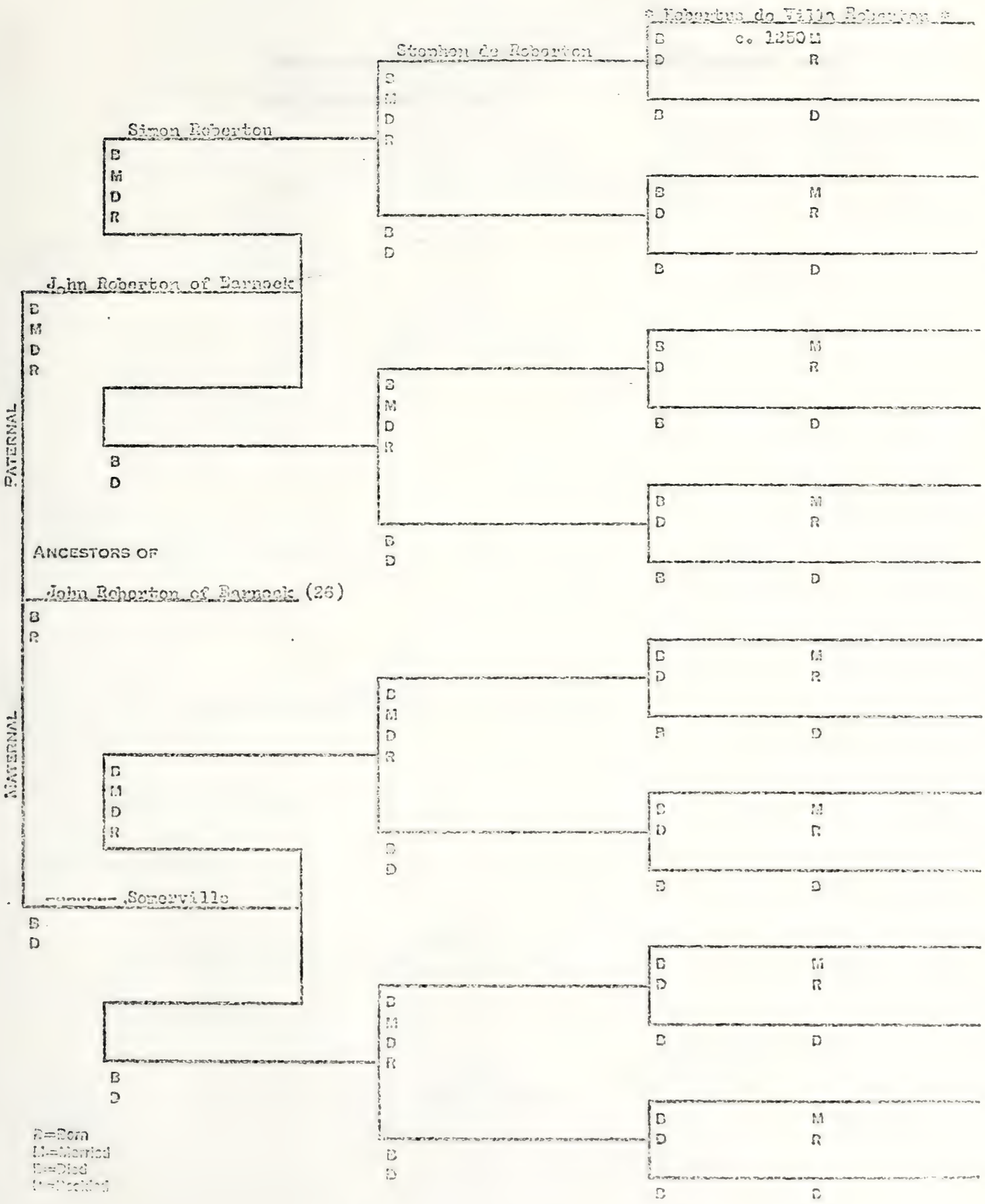
B M
D R

B D

Sir James Stirling of Glen
B M
D R

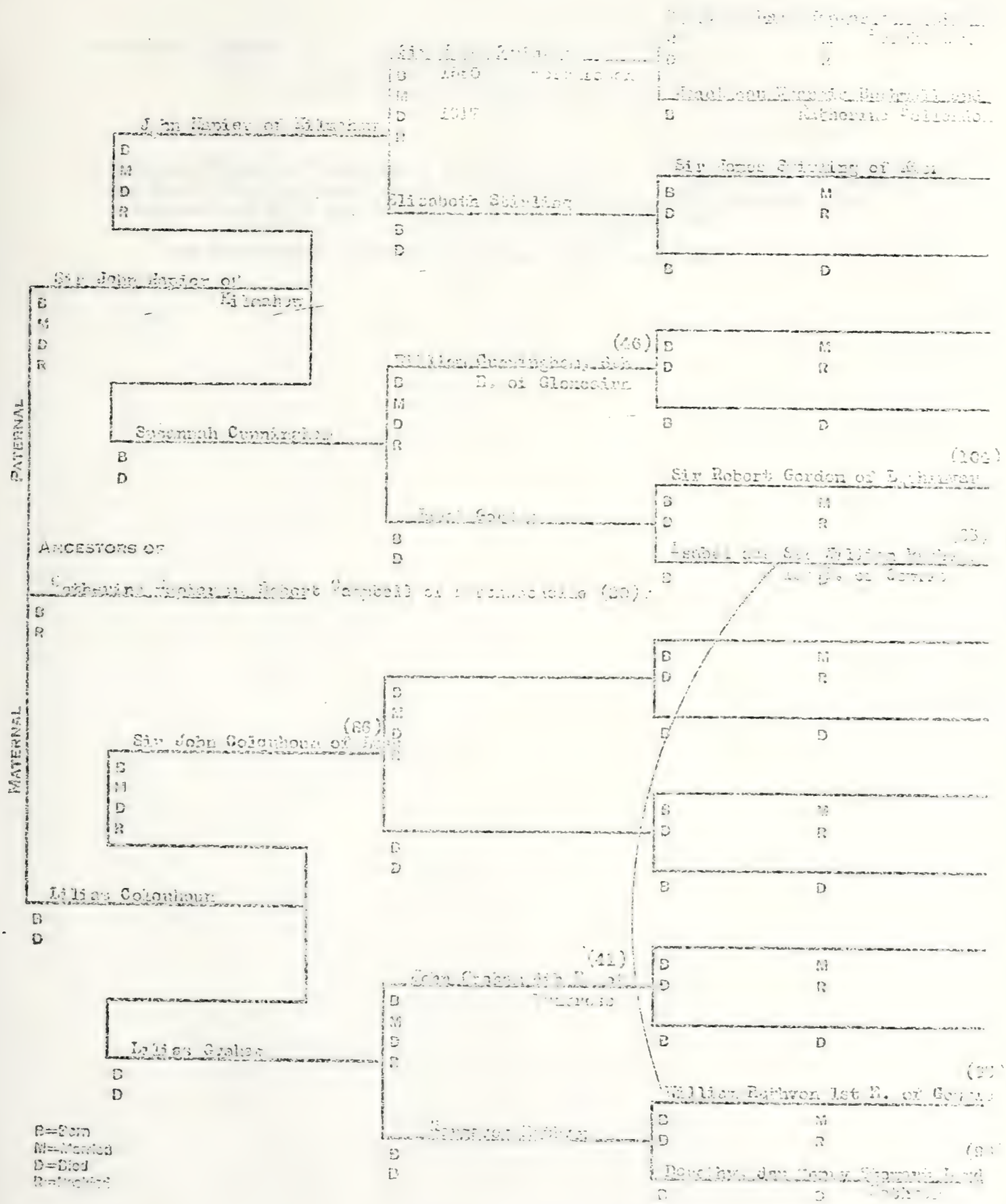
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Related


Robertus de Villa Roberton
B c. 1250 M
D R
Stephen de Roberton
S
M
D
R
B D
B D
Simon Roberton
B
M
D
R
B M
D R
B
D
B D
John Roberton of Barnock
B
M
D
R
S M
D R
B
M
D
R
B D
B
D
B M
D R
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
John Roberton of Barnock (26)
B
R
D M
D R
D
M
D
R
B D
D M
D R
B
D
B D
Somerville
B
D
D M
D R
B
M
D
R
B D
B
D
D M
D R
B
D
B D
R=Born
M=Married
D=Died
B=Buried
MATERNAL

Robertus de Villa Roberton * - his direct ancestor was

Robertus de Villa Roberti


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Buried
John Napier of Kilmahew
Sir John Napier of Kilmahew
Susannah Cunningham
(46)
Elizabeth Stirling
Sir James Stirling of Keir
(20)
Sir Robert Gordon of Lochinvar
(66)
Sir John Colquhoun of Luss
Lilias Colquhoun
Lilias Graham
(41)
(21)
(83)

Reference: Napier

Burke - [illegible] (1800) - [illegible]

- Landed Gentry (1871) p. 507

* Sir John Napier of Merchiston - he was the inventor of logarithms, and was knighted for it. He was considered one of the [illegible] and most gifted mathematicians of his own which helped Sir Isaac Newton and other [illegible] scientists.

Jane Elizabeth m. William Cunningham of Glengarnock (29)

ANCESTORS OF
Sir
Archibald Napier of Merchiston (28)

PATERNAL

Alexander Napier
B
M
D Flodden 1513
R

Alexander Napier of Merchiston
B
M 1533
D 1547
R

Janet Chisholm
B
D

Archibald Napier of Edenbellig and Merchiston
B
M
D 1524
R

John Napier of Merchiston (30)
B M
D R

Elizabeth dau Murdoch Menteith of Rusky
B D
see note p. 94.

Keithouine Douglas
B
D

Sir William Douglas of Glottingham
B M
D see note p. 77 R

B D

Edmund Chisholm of Crombie
B
M
D
R

B D

B M
D R

B D

MATERNAL

Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (24)
B
M
D
R

Annabella Campbell
B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

(2) Margaret Menteiff
B
D

William Menteiff of Chesthill (24)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

Maurnach Murray of Balvaird
B
D

Sir Andrew Murray (100)
B M
D R

Margaret dau and heir of Sir Andrew Murray of Balvaird
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Rectified

PATERNAL

Sir Alexander Napier, 1st of Merchiston

MATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF

John Napier of Merchiston (20)

Elizabeth Jowdey of Lauton

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died

PATERNAL

* David 2nd Lord Drummond
B
M
D
R

Walter Drummond
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth Graham
B
D

William Drummond
B
M
D
R

Isabella Campbell
B
D

* John 1st Lord Drummond
B
D
M
R

Elizabeth dau Alexander [illegible]
B
D

Colin Campbell [illegible]
B
D
M
R

B
D

(41)
William Graham 1st E. of Menteith
B
M
D
R

Annabella Drummond
B
D

B
D
M
R

B
D

* John 1st Lord Drummond
B
D
M
R

Elizabeth dau Alexander [illegible]
B
D

ANCESTORS OF

Jean Drummond m. John Graham 3rd E. of Menteith (41)

B Euphemia Drummond m. John 2nd Lord Fleming (139)
R

MATERNAL

(63)
William 2nd Lord Ruthven
B
M
D
R

Lilias Ruthven
B
D

James Halyburton
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
D
M
R

B
D

B
D
M
R

B
D

(139)
Patrick Lord Halyburton
B
M
D
R

Margaret Douglas
B
D

B
D
M
R

B
D

James Douglas of Pardovan
B
D
M
R
see note p. 78

B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Drummond
Burke - Peerage (96d) p.[illegible]

* John 1st Lord Drummond -

dau Margaret (mistress of James IV; said to have been secretly married)
She was poisoned 1501.

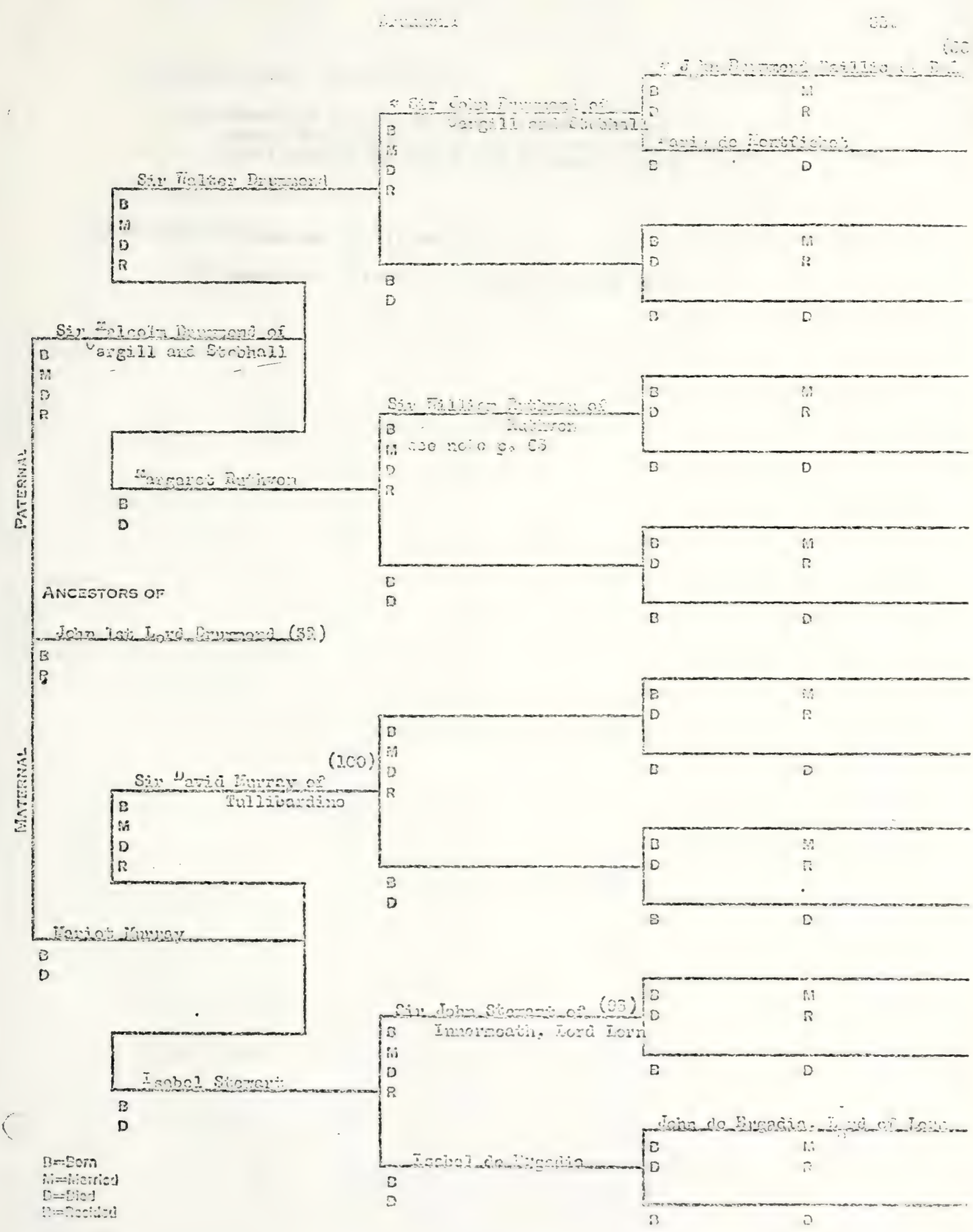
natural daughter Margaret m. (1) John Lord Gordon (109)
(2) Sir John Drummond of Innerpeffray (98)

dau Annabella m. William Graham 1st E. of Montrose (41)

dau Elizabeth m. George Douglas Master of Angus (81)

son John, ancestor of Drummond of Innerpeffray

dau Margaret m. Robert 3rd Lord Erskine (97)

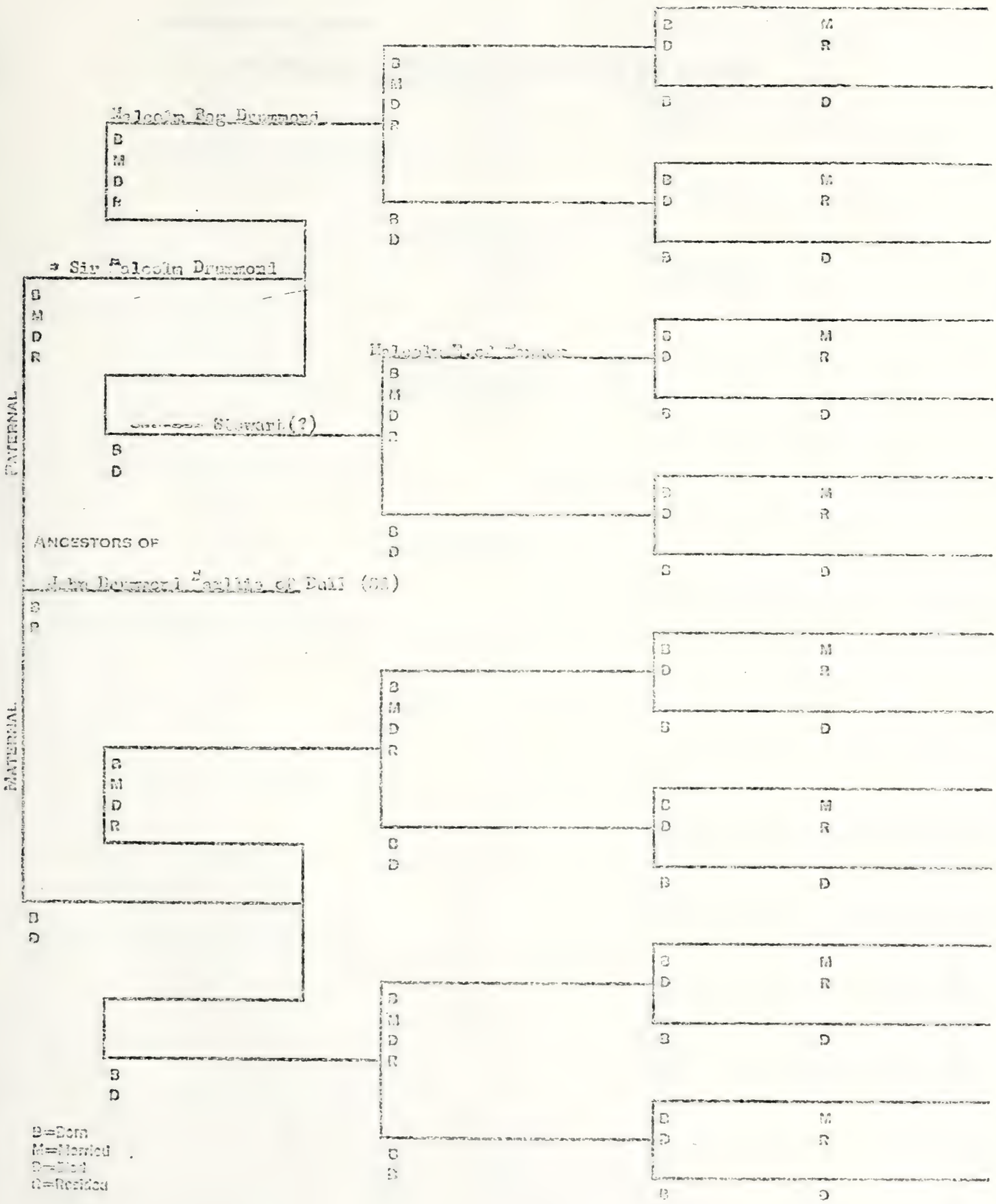

PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
John 1st Lord Drummond (33)
Sir Malcolm Drummond of Vargill and Stobhall
Sir Walter Drummond
Margaret Ruthven
Sir William Ruthven of Ruthven
Sir John Drummond of Vargill and Stobhall
Sir David Murray of Tullibardine (100)
Mariot Murray
Isobel Stewart
Sir John Stewart of Innermeath, Lord Lorn (93)
Isobel de Argadie
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir John Drummond, Baillie of Kell

dau Annabella Drummond m. Robert III of Scotland.
She is the ancestress of all the succeeding sovereigns of Scotland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom.

* Sir John Drummond of Cargill and Stobhall -

dau Margaret m. Sir Colin Campbell of Lochaw (21)


Malcolm Bag Drummond
B
M
D
R
Sir Malcolm Drummond
B
M
D
R
Stewart(?)
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
John Drummond Earldie of Dall (?)
B
D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

53a

m Sir Malcolm Drummond .

dau Margaret M. Macdi II - no issue by 6 m marriage.

PATERNAL

Sir John Somerville
B
M
D
R

Sir John Somerville of Cambusnethan
B
M
D
R

Margaret Graham
B
D

* Sir John Somerville
B
M
D Flo den 1513
R

Elizabeth Carmichael
B
D

* John 3rd Lord Somerville (55)
B M
D R
(118
Marion dau Sir William Baillie of Lamington
B D

James Carmichael of Balmedie (11
B M
D R
(
Isabella dau Sir Andrew Gibson
B D

(41)
William Graham 1st E. of Menteith
B M
D R
B D

Annabella Drummond
B D

John 1st Lord Drummond (41)
B M
D R
(18)
Elizabeth dau Sir Alex. Lindsay 4th Lord of Drummond
B D

ANCESTORS OF

Joan Somerville m. James Dunlop of Dunlop (3)
B
R

MATERNAL

Katherine Murray of (105) Philiphaugh
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
M
D
R

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Reference

References: Somerville
Burke - Dormant and Extinct Peerage (1883) p.

* Sir John Somerville of Cambuchnathan -

dau Helen m. Robert 3rd Lord Lloyd (98)

dau Agnes m. George Leslie, 4th E. of Rothes (130)

* Sir John Somerville p. 23. He was probably a younger son of Sir Thomas de Somerville of Linton and Carnwarth, 1st Lord Somerville. I have no proof of this; it is associated by dates only, which correspond.

* Joan Somerville p. 14. Certainly she was associated with the Somerville family and its descendants. The date is long after the title became dormant, but there were many descendants of the name, but I have not been able to tie her in with any of them.

ANCESTORS OF

John 3rd Lord Somerville (34)

PATERNAL

* Sir Thomas Somerville of Linton and Carnwarth 1st Lord Somerville
B M D R 1445

William 2nd Baron Somerville
B M D R 1456

B D

Sir William de Somerville
B M D R 1405

B D

Sir Thomas Somerville of Linton and Carnwarth (39)
B D M R

Janet dau Sir Alexander Stewart of Darnley
B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

MATERNAL

Sir John Menteth of Stanhouse
B M D R

Janet Menteth
B D

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir Thomas Somerville * of Linton and Carnwath - his direct ancestors were

Sir Walter de Somerville

Thomas de Somerville 1300

William de Somerville 1282

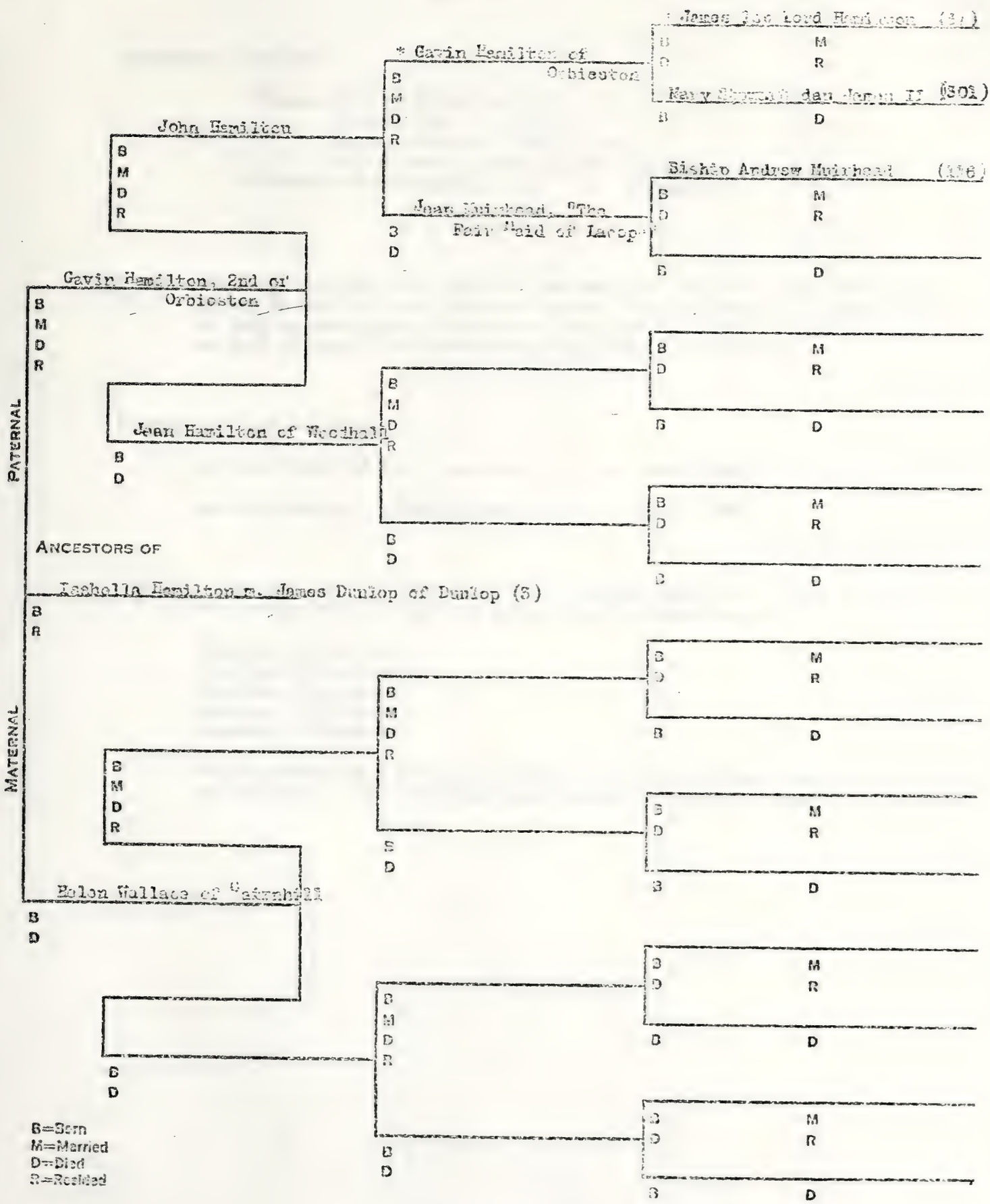
William de Somerville

William de Somerville

William de Somerville (before 1161)

* Sir Thomas de Somerville, 1st Lord Somerville -

He was probably the father of Sir John Somerville, whose daughter married Archibald Master of Lochow (?). I cannot prove this but it is a strong possibility because of the coincidence of the dates.


Hamilton
PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Isabella Hamilton m. James Dunlop of Dunlop (3)
John Hamilton
Gavin Hamilton, 2nd of Orbieston
Jean Hamilton of Woodhall
Helen Wallace of Cairnhill
* Gavin Hamilton of Orbieston
Joan Muirhead, "The Fair Maid of Lanark"
Bishop Andrew Muirhead
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Hamilton

- Burke, Peerage (1900) p. 3,711
  Peerage 1938 p. 2115
  Extinct Peerage (1883) p. 258
  Landed Gentry (1906) p. 497 (Dunlop)
- Nisbet's Heraldry Vol. 2 p. (Muirhead)

* Gavin Hamilton of Orbiston - married Jean Muirhead, the "Fair Maid of Jacobo". By her he had five sons, Robert, Thomas, John, Archibald and Gavin, none of whom he recognized, for reasons kept from all others. There has been no hint of scandal; he merely kept his reasons to himself.

* James 1st Lord Hamilton.

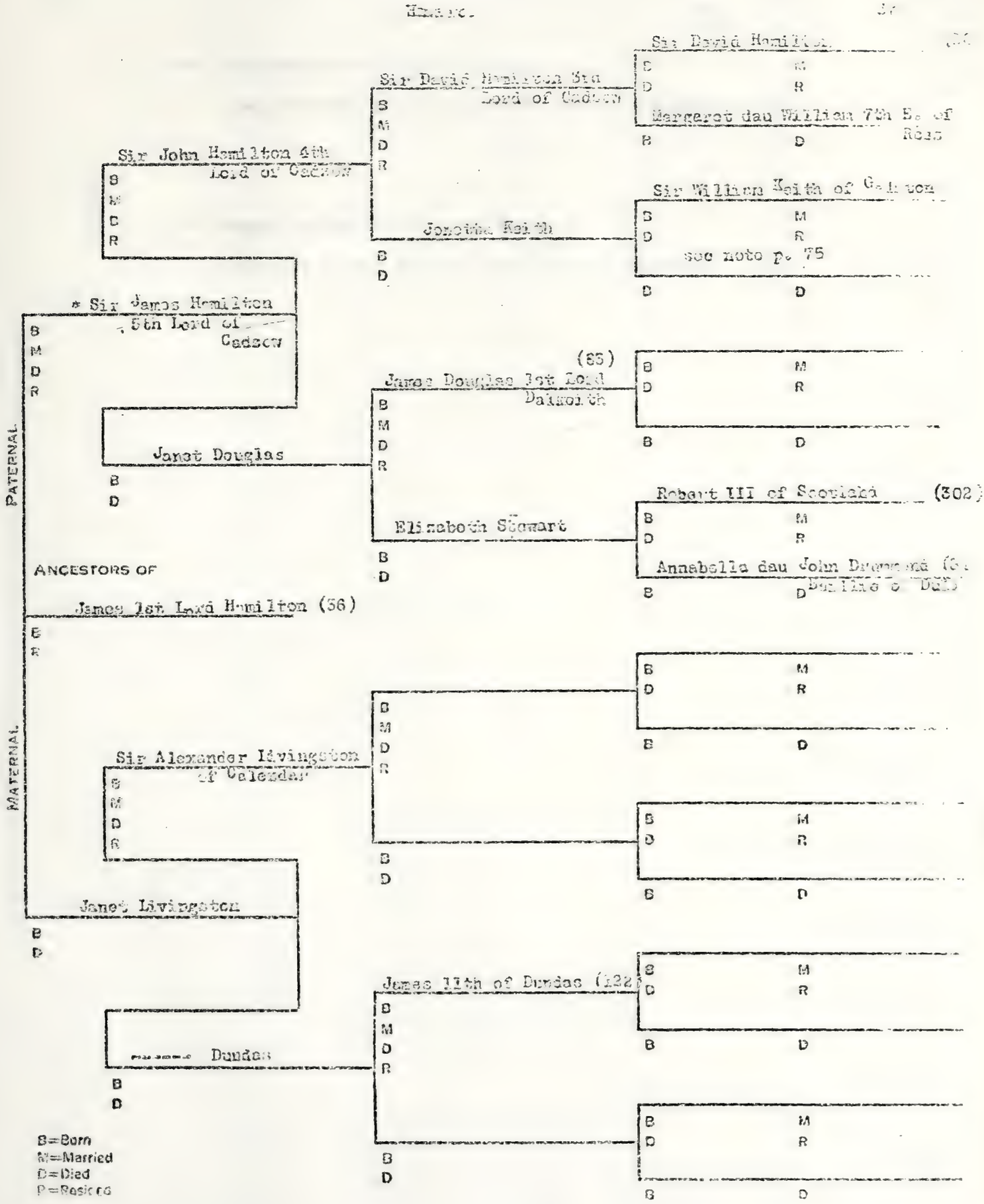
  1st son James 2nd Lord Hamilton, 1st E. of Arran (39)

  dau Elizabeth m. Matthew Stewart 2nd E. of Lennox (88)

* Note - there are several branches of the Hamilton family that I have not been able to directly connect with the main stem. Those branches are

  Hamilton of Abercorn
  Hamilton of Clydesdale
  Hamilton of Langshaw
  Hamilton of Torrence
  Hamilton of Woodhall.

  It is practically a foregone conclusion that all of these families come from the main tree, but I have not been able to develop the evidence to prove it.


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
James 1st Lord Hamilton (36)
B
R
Sir John Hamilton 4th Lord of Cadzow
B
M
D
R
* Sir James Hamilton 5th Lord of Cadzow
B
M
D
R
Janet Douglas
B
D
Sir David Hamilton 3rd Lord of Cadzow
B
M
D
R
Jonetta Keith
B
D
Sir David Hamilton
B
M
D
R
Margaret dau William 7th E. of Ross
B
D
Sir William Keith of Galston
B
M
D
R
see note p. 75
B
D
(85)
James Douglas 1st Lord Dalmouth
B
M
D
R
B
D
Robert III of Scotland (302)
B
M
D
R
Annabella dau John Drummond (
B
D
Sir Alexander Livingston of Calendar
B
M
D
R
Janet Livingston
B
D
Dundas
B
D
James 11th of Dundas (122
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Residence

= Sir John Hamilton 4th Lord of Cadzow =

dau Katherine m. Sir William Baillie of Lamington (115)

= Sir James Hamilton 5th Lord of Cadzow =

dau Mary m. Sir William Keith 1st Earl Marischal (76)

ANCESTORS OF

Sir David Hamilton 2nd Lord of Cadzow (37)

PATERNAL

Sir Walter Fitz- Gilbert de Hamilton c.12990
B M D R

Sir Gilbert de Hamilton
B M D R

B M D R

Isabella Randolph
B D

Thomas Randolph E. of Moray
B M D R

B M D R

Isabella Stewart
B D

Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl (93)
B M D R

Margaret dau Sir John Bonkyl
B D

MATERNAL

Mary Gordon
B D

Sir Adam Gordon (111)
B M D R

B M D R

Elizabeth Keith
B D

Sir William Keith 1st Earl Marischal (76)
B M D R

B M D R

Mary Hamilton
B D

Sir James Hamilton 5th Lord of Cadzow (37)
B M D R

Janet dau Sir Alex. Livingston of Calendar (118)
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF

Margaret Hamilton m. William 1st Marquess Douglas (77)

PATERNAL

Claud Lord Hamilton
B
M
D
R
Baron Paisley

James Hamilton 2nd E. of Arran
B
M
D
R

* James 2nd Lord Hamilton 1st E. of Arran
B
M
D
R

* James 1st Lord Hamilton (32)
B M
D R

Mary Stewart dau James II (30)
B D

Janet Beaton
B
D

Sir David Beaton in Creich
B M
D R

B D

Margaret Douglas
B
D

James Douglas 3rd E. of Morton (82)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

Catherine Stewart a natural daughter
B
D

James IV of Scotland (30)
B M
D R

Marg. dau Archibald Earl of Douglas
B D

MATERNAL

Margaret Seton
B
D

George 5th Lord Seton (65)
B
M
D
R

B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Isabel Hamilton
B
D

* William Hamilton of Sanquhar
B
M see note p. 36.
D
R

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

James 1st Lord Hamilton -

son Gavin of Orbiston (36)

dau Elizabeth m. Matthew Stewart 3rd E. of Lennox (38)

James 2nd Lord Hamilton, 1st E. of Arran

dau Joanna m. Alexander Cunninghem 5th E. of Glencairn (46)

son John 1st Marquess Hamilton (40)

ANCESTORS OF

Ann Hamilton m. Sir Patrick Houston of Houston (25)

PATERNAL

Sir John Hamilton of Preston, a natural son
B M D R

Sir John Hamilton of Carriden, 1st Lord Bargony
B M D R

B D

John 1st Marquess Hamilton
B M D R

B D

John 1st Lord Ross Hamilton (26)
B M D R

Janet dau Sir David Beaton of Creich
B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

MATERNAL

Jane Douglas
B D

William 1st Marquess Douglas (77)
B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

Margaret Hamilton
B D

Claud Lord Hamilton (39)
B M D R

B D

Margaret Seton
B D

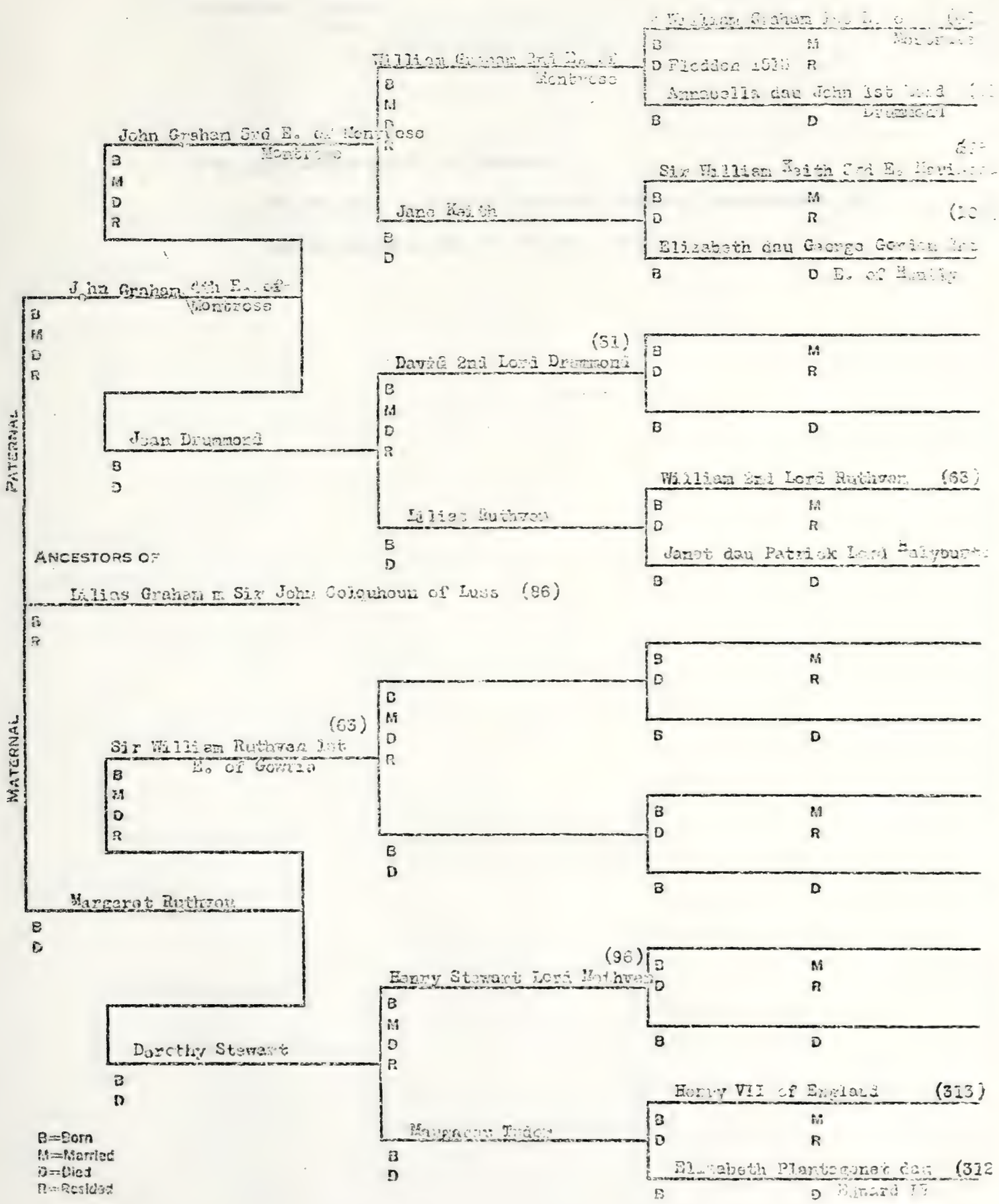
George 5th Lord Seton (65)
B M D R

Isabel dau William Hamilton of Sanquhar
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* James 2nd Lord Hamilton, 1st E. of Arran

dau Joanna m. Alexander Cunningham 5th E. of Glencairn (46)



B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Graham
Burke - Peerage [illegible] p. [illegible]
- Lands [illegible] (1882) p. [illegible]

= William Graham 1st E. of Montrose =

dau Margaret m. (2) Sir John Somerville of Cambusnethan (34)

dau Elizabeth m. Hector Drummond (35)

ANCESTORS OF

William Graham 1st E. of Montrose (41)

PATERNAL

Patrick 1st Lord Graham
B
M
D
R

William 2nd Lord Graham
B
M
D
R

Elisabeth
B
D

Alexander Graham
B
M
D
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

MATERNAL

George Douglas 4th E. (78)
B
M
D
R

Anne Douglas
B
D

Isabella Stewart
B
D

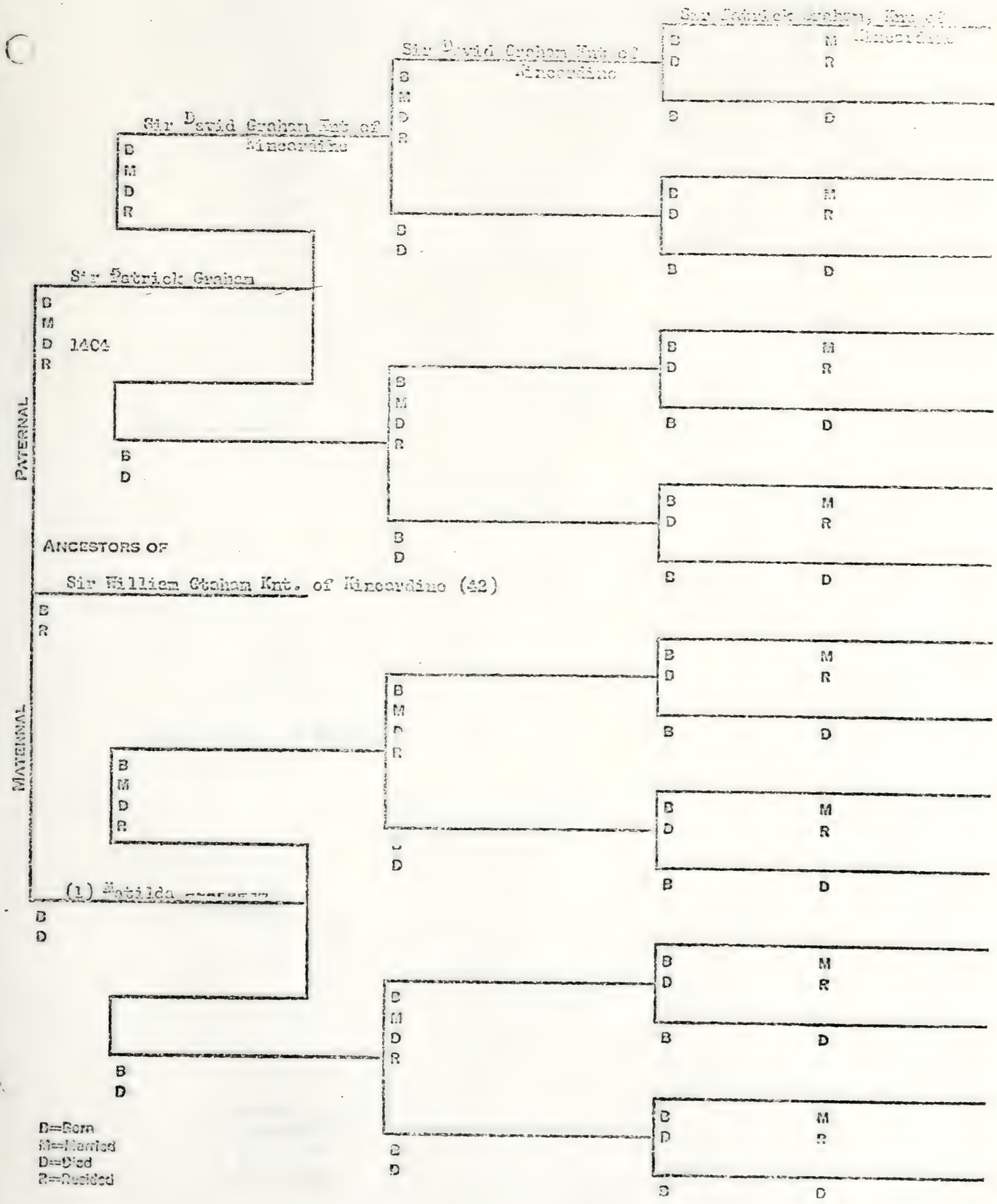
Sir Andrew Stewart (115)
B
M
D
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided


Sir Patrick Graham, Knt. of Kincardine
Sir David Graham Knt. of Kincardine
Sir David Graham Knt. of Kincardine
Sir Patrick Graham
1404
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir William Graham Knt. of Kincardine (42)
MATERNAL
(1) Matilda
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF

Sir Patrick Graham Knt of [illegible] (13)

PATERNAL

Sir David Graham

B
M
D
R

Sir David Graham Knt of Dundaff

B
M
D
R

Agnes [illegible]

B
D

David de Graham of [illegible]

B
M
D
R

B
D

William de Graham [illegible]

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

MATERNAL

B
R

Robert 4th E. of Strathern

B
M
D
R

Annabella of Strathern

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

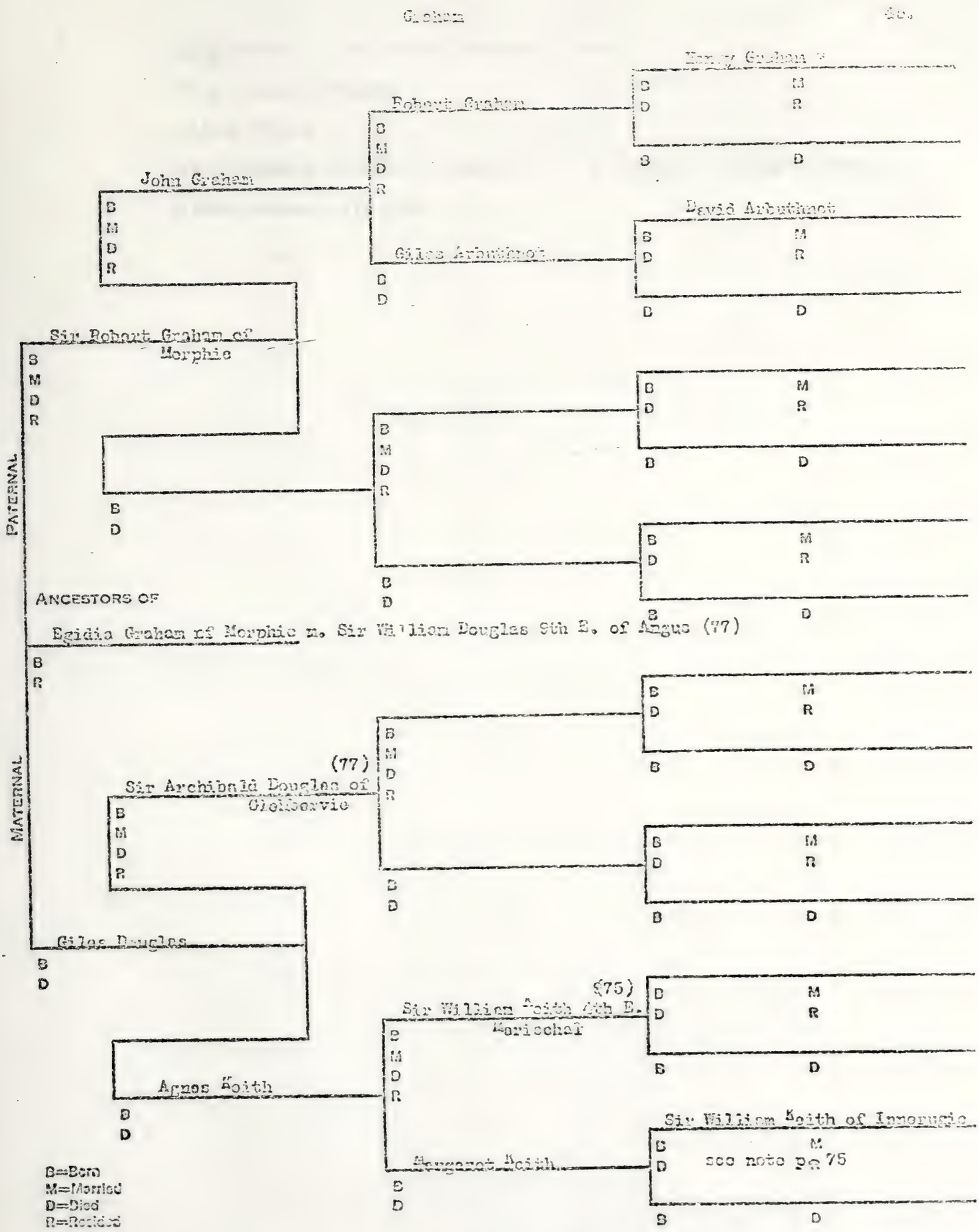
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

44a

William de Graham * - his discovery and bare name

John de Graham

William de Graham of Aberedeen and Dalkeith


Graham
&c.
Henry Graham
B M D R
B D
Robert Graham
B M D R
John Graham
B M D R
David Arbuthnot
B M D R
B D
Giles Arbuthnot
B D
B D
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Egidia Graham of Morphie m. Sir William Douglas 8th E. of Angus (77)
B R
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
(77)
Sir Archibald Douglas of Glenbervie
B M D R
B M D R
B D
B D
MATERNAL
Giles Douglas
B D
(75)
Sir William Keith 4th E. Marischal
B M D R
B D
Agnes Keith
B D
Sir William Keith of Innerugie
B M D R
B D
see note pg 75
Margaret Keith
B D
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

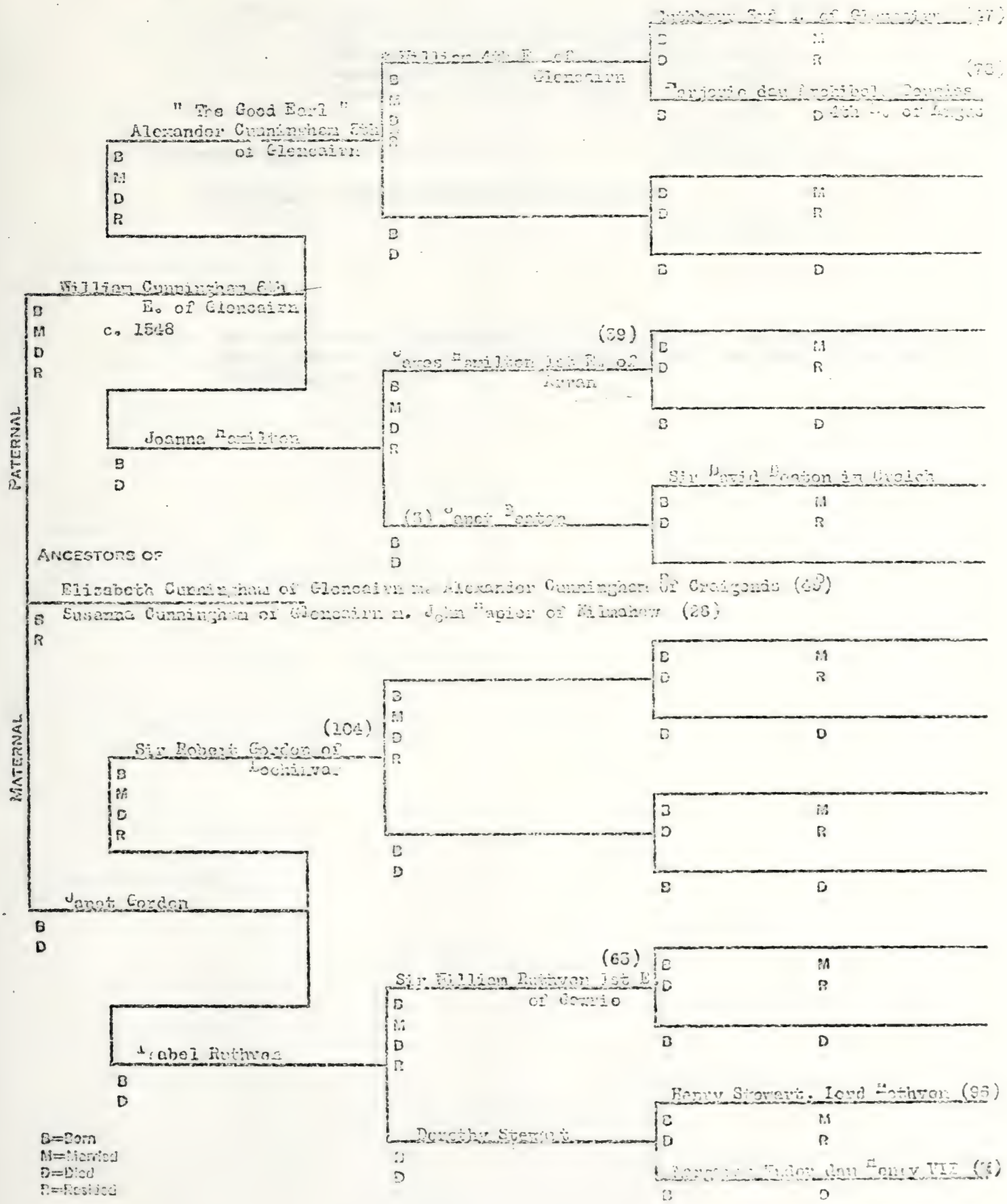
Henry Graham - His direct ancestors were -

David Graham of Morphie

William Graham

Helen Graham m. Alexander Berkley 3rd of Matthews (took n/o/ Graham)

Gilbert Graham fl. 1598


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
" The Good Earl "
Alexander Cunningham 5th
of Glencairn
B
M
D
R
William Cunningham 6th
E. of Glencairn
c. 1548
Joanna Hamilton
(39)
James Hamilton 1st E. of
Arran
(3) Janet Beaton
Sir David Beaton in Balfeich
Elizabeth Cunningham of Glencairn m. Alexander Cunningham of Craigends (49)
Susanna Cunningham of Glencairn m. John Napier of Milnakow (28)
(104)
Sir Robert Gordon of
Lochinvar
Janet Gordon
(63)
Sir William Ruthven 1st E.
of Gowrie
Mabel Ruthven
Dorothy Stewart
Henry Stewart, Lord Methven (95)
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Cunningham

Burke - Peerage (1[illegible]) p. 4[illegible]
- Fermons and [illegible] Peerage (1[illegible]) p.
- Entinet and [illegible] Transactions (1[illegible]) p. 629
- Landed Gentry (1912) p. 407
- Landed Gentry (1[illegible]) p. 575-[illegible].

* William Cunningham 4th E. of Glencairn -

dau Eileen m. Alexander Dunlop of Dunlop (8)

* Note - There are several Cunningham families, probably all of the same stock, that I have not been able to satisfactorily tie into the chain. Among these are Cunningham of Polton (C2)

ANCESTORS OF

Cuthbert Cunningham 3rd E. of Glencairn (46)

PATERNAL

Robert Cunningham 2nd E. of Glencairn

Alexander Cunningham Lord Kilmaur 1st E. of Glencairn

Sir Robert Cunningham of Kilmaur

Sir William Cunningham (46)

Margaret dau Sir Robert Danzelure

Anne Montgomery

Sir John Montgomery of Auchtoosan (69)

Agnes of the Isles (136)

Margaret Hepburn

Sir Adam Hepburn (123)

Alexander 1st Lord Home (125)

Helen Home

MATERNAL

Christian Lindsay

John 1st Lord Lindsay of the Byres (70)

Anne Stewart

Robert Stewart, Lord Lorn (94)

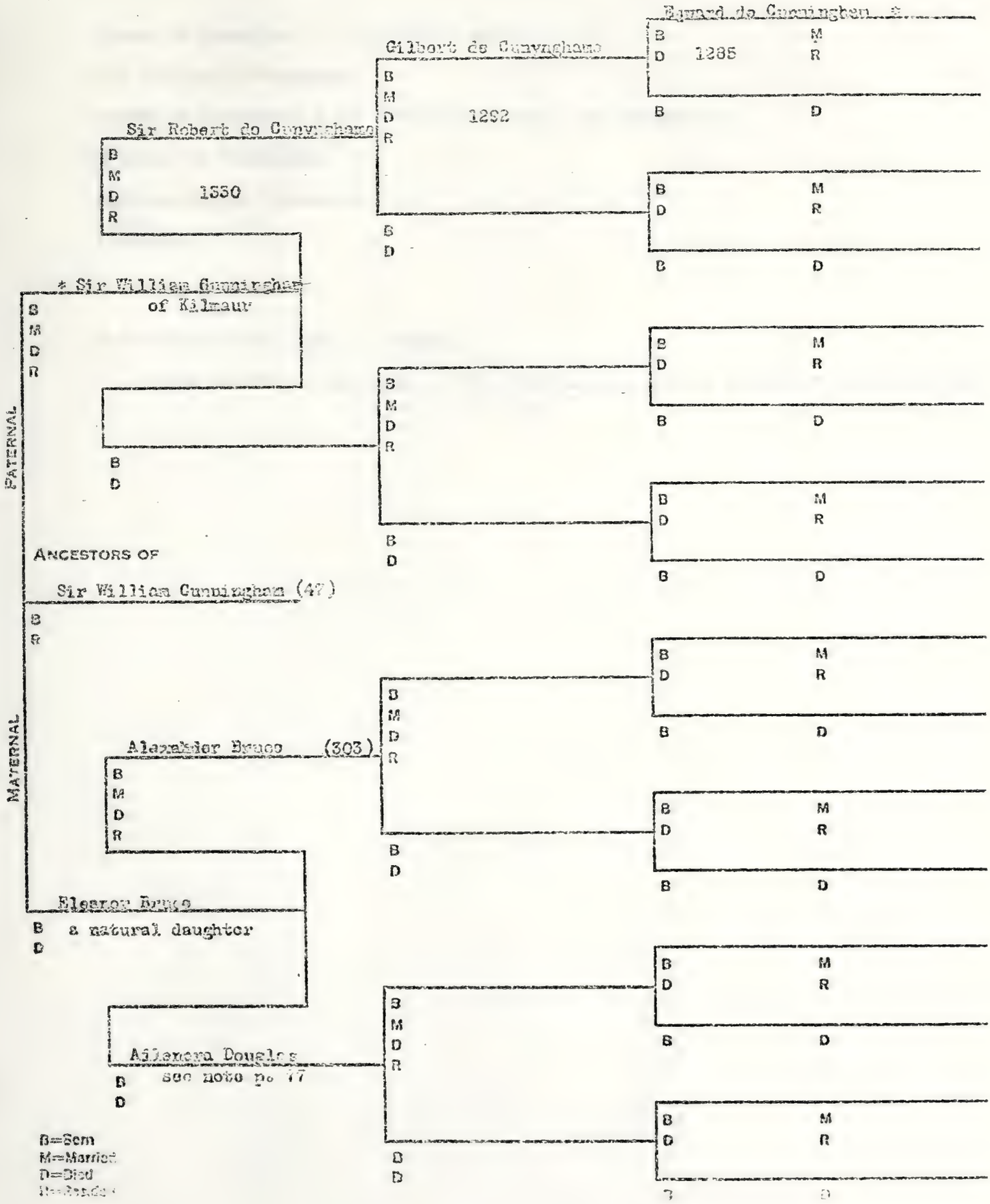
Robert 1st Duke of Albany (302)

Margaret Stewart

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Alexander Cunningham 1st E. of Glencairn

2nd son William - 1st of Craigends


Edward de Cunningham *
B
D 1285
M
R
B
D
Gilbert de Cunyngham
B
M
D 1292
R
B
D
Sir Robert de Cunyngham
B
M
D 1330
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
* Sir William Cunningham
of Kilmaur
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir William Cunningham (47)
B
R
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
Alexander Bruce (303)
B
M
D
R
B
D
M
R
B
D
Eleanor Bruce
B a natural daughter
D
MATERNAL
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
Alienora Douglas
B see note p. 47
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Reader

Barnard de Cunynghame * - his direct ancestors were

Sir William de Cunynghame

Gervey de Cunynghame m the Heiress of Riddall and Glengarnock

Robertus de Cunynghame

Robertus Filius Vernebaldi

Vernebald

* Sir William Cunningham of Kilmaurs

3rd son Thomas Cunningham of Baidland ancestor of Cunningham of Caprington (52)

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth Cunningham of Craigends m. James Robertson 1st Lord Bedlay (26)

PATERNAL

William Cunningham of Craigends
B
M
D
R

Alexander Cunningham of Craigends
B
M
D
R

William Cunningham of Craigends (50)
B M
D R

Margaret dau Sir William Cunninghame of Cunninghame (51)
B

Elizabeth Cunningham
B
D

William Cunningham 6th Bt of Glencairn
B M
D R

Janet dau Sir Robert Gordon (1[illegible]) of Lochinvar
B D

Elizabeth Stewart
B
D

*Alexander Stewart of Castlemilk
B
M see note p. 38.
D
R

B M
D R

D D

Anne Semphill
B
D

Robert 4th Lord Semphill (126)
B M
D R

Anne dau Hugh Montgomery 3rd E. of Eglinton (68)
B D

MATERNAL

B
R

Sir John Napier of Merchiston (28)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B M
D R

B D

B D

Elizabeth Napier
B
D

James Stirling of Keir
B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

Elizabeth Stirling
B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF

William Cunningham of Craigends (49)

B
R

PATERNAL

Gabriel Cunningham of Craigends
B M D R

William Cunningham of Craigends
B M D R

William Cunningham of Craigends
B M D R
the 2nd son

Alexander Cunningham 1st E. of Glencairn (47)
B D M R

Margaret dau Sir Adam Hepburn (128)
B D

Elizabeth Stewart
B D

Sir Walter Stewart of Arthurlie
B D M R
see note p. 38

Giles Campbell
B D

John Campbell Master of Loudoun (216)
B M D R

B D M R

John Fleming E. of Wigton
B D M R

Jean Fleming
B D

B D

MATERNAL

Elizabeth Livingston
B D

William Livingston of Milsyth (120)
B M D R

B M D R

B M D R

B D

B D M R

Sir Duncan Forrester of Garden
B M D R

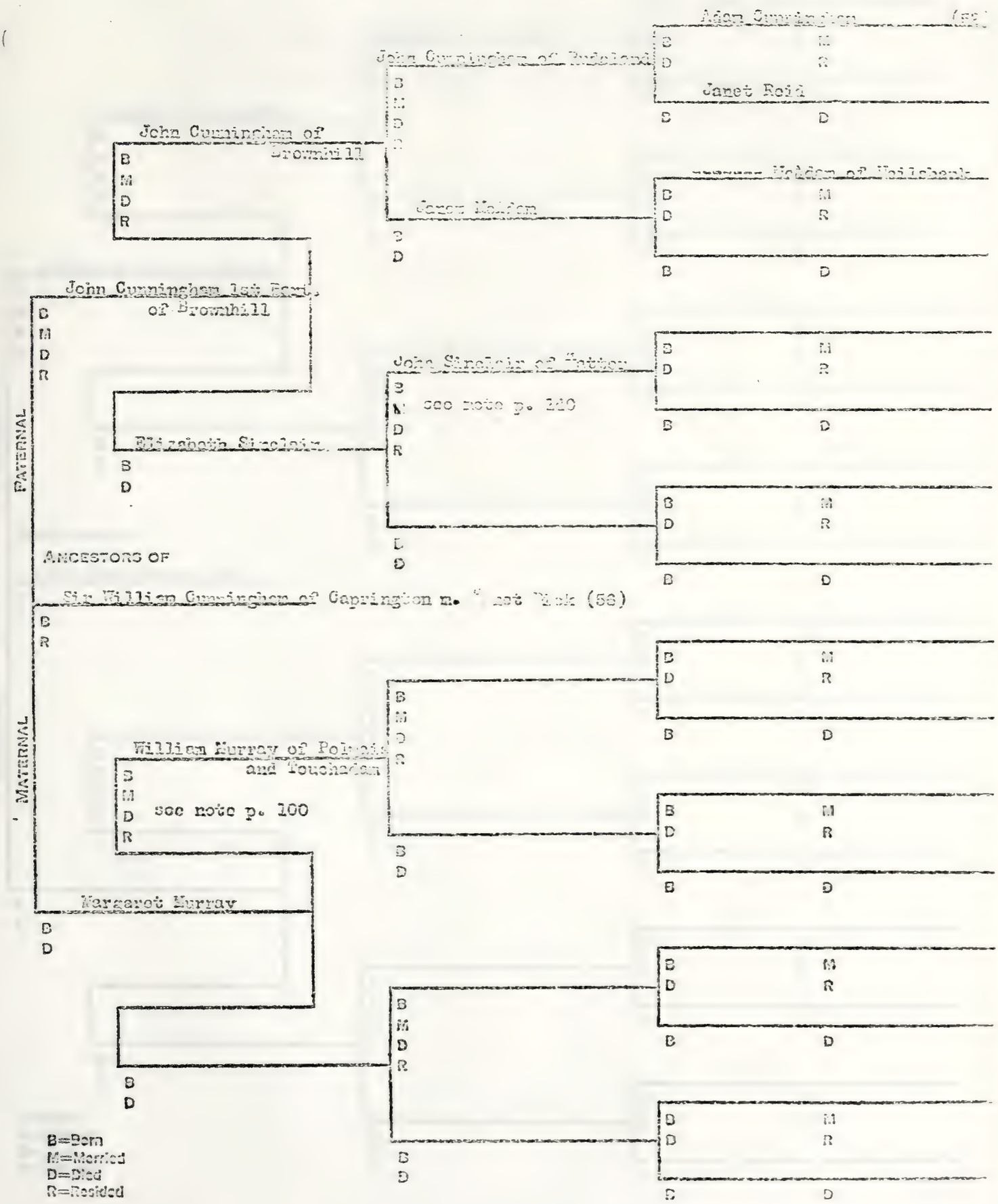
B D M R

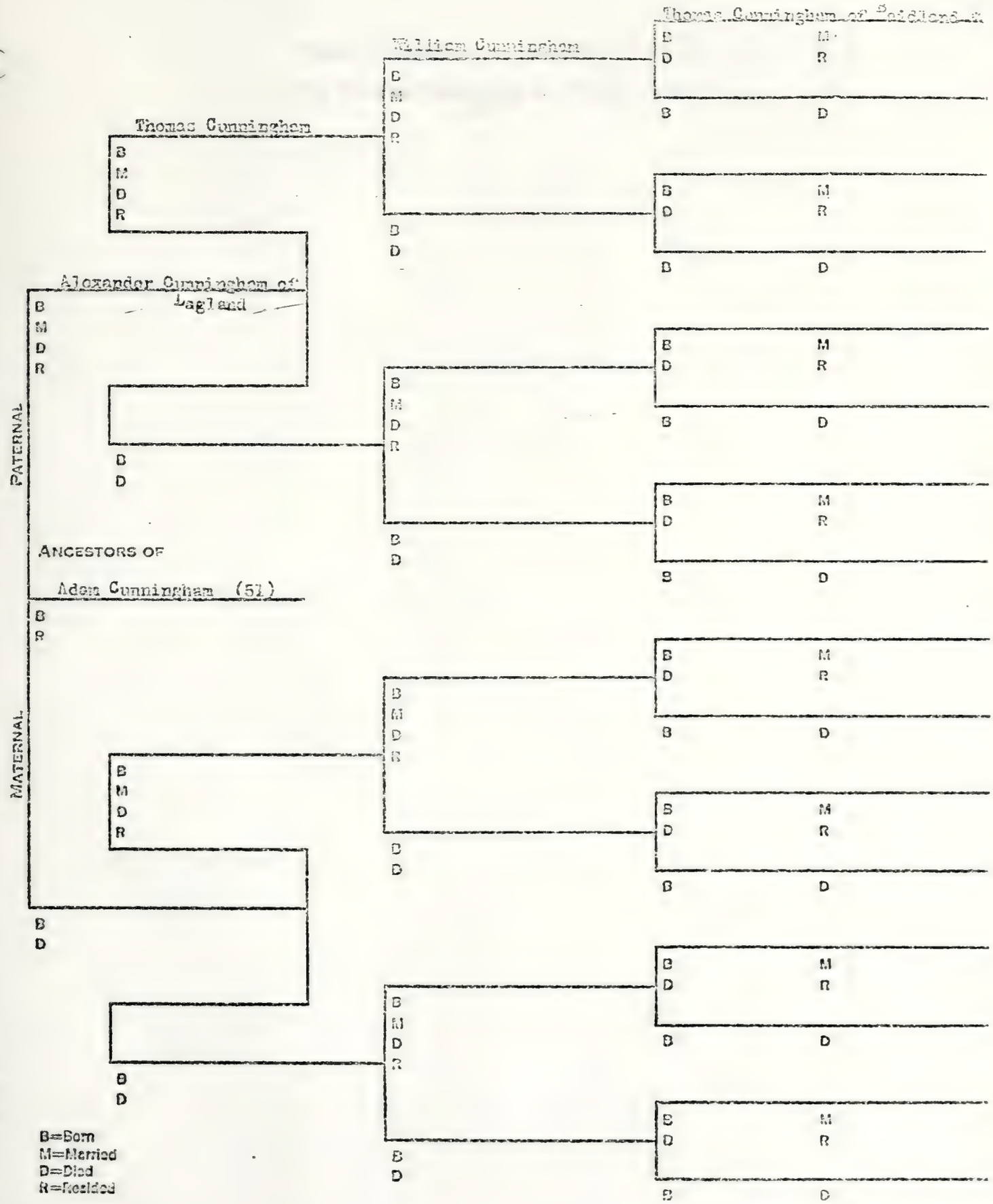
Mary Forrester
B D

B D M R

B D M R

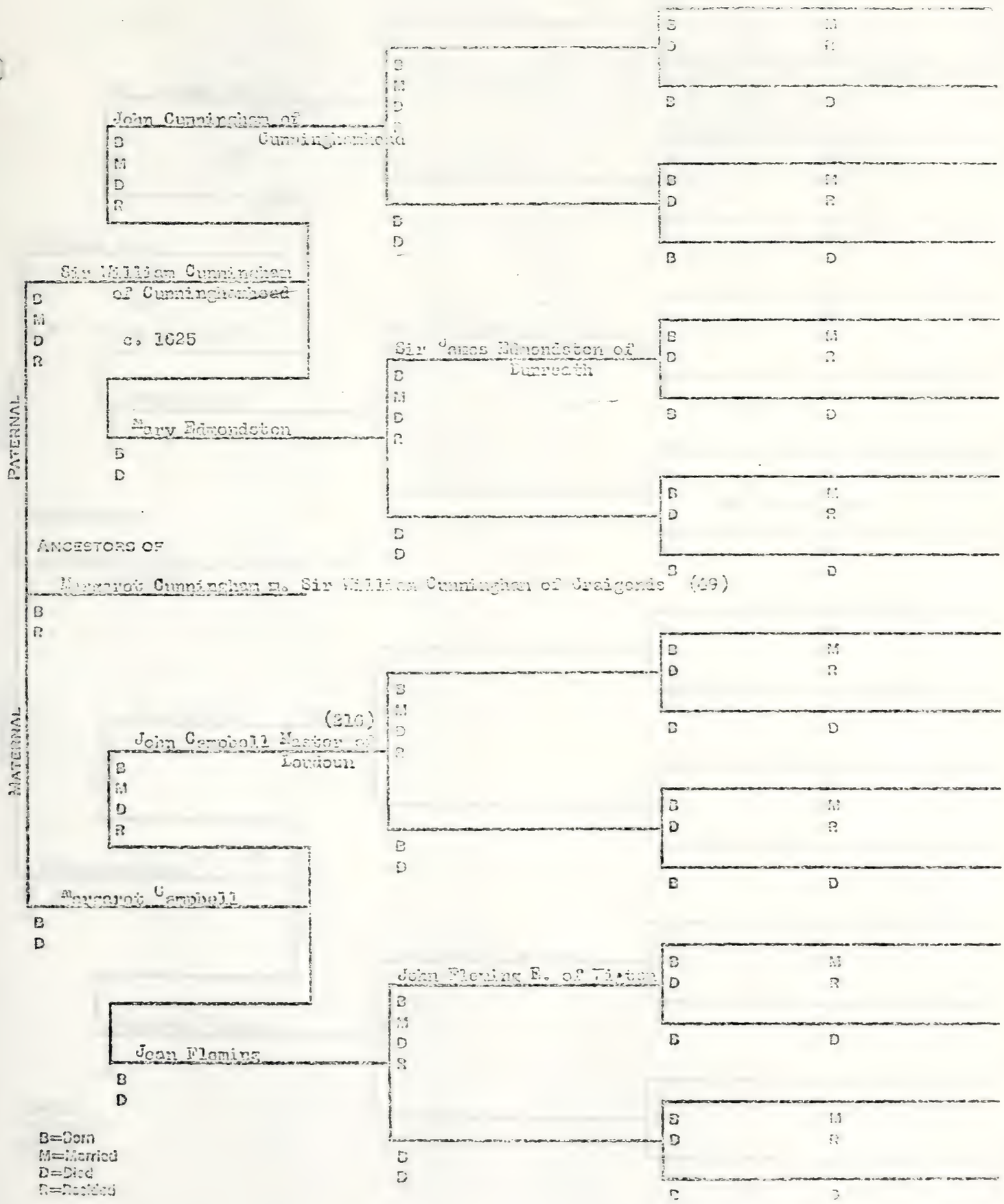
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Buried


Adam Cunningham (52)
B M D R
John Cunningham of Rudeland
B M D R
Janet Reid
B D
John Cunningham of Brownhill
B M D R
James Holden
B D
B M D R
B D
John Cunningham 1st Bart. of Brownhill
B M D R
John Sinclair of Tatter
B M D R
see note p. 140
B D
Elizabeth Sinclair
B D
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington m. 1st Mck (56)
B R
B M D R
B D
William Murray of Polmais and Touchadam
B M D R
see note p. 100
B D
B M D R
B D
Margaret Murray
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided


Thomas Cunningham of Beildland
B M D R
B D
William Cunningham
B M D R
B D
Thomas Cunningham
B M D R
B D
Alexander Cunningham of Lagland
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Adam Cunningham (51)
B R
B M D R
B D
MATERNAL
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Thomas Cunningham of Baudland * - he was the 3rd son of

Sir William Cunningham m. Eleanor Bruce (6)
(48)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Margaret Cunningham m. Sir William Cunningham of Craigends (49)
John Cunningham of Cunninghamhead
Sir William Cunningham of Cunninghamhead
c. 1625
Mary Edmondston
Sir James Edmondston of Dunrath
(216)
John Campbell Master of Loudoun
Margaret Campbell
John Fleming E. of Tiviot
Joan Fleming
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth Scott m. Robert Peter (10)
B 7/23/1744
R

PATERNAL

Sir Thomas Scott of Mallony
B
M
D 1729
R

George Scott
B 1700
M
D 1771
R Pr. George's Co., Md.

Isabel Lauder
B
D

Sir John Scott
B
M
D 1709
R

(2) Ann Nicholson
B
D

Sir John Lauder, Baronet
2nd Lord of Fountainhall
B
M
D
R

Janet Hamsay
B
D

Sir William Scott
B M
D R

(2) Barbara daughter of Sir John
B D

Thomas Nicholson of Cockburnspath
B M
D R

B D

Sir Andrew Hamsay, Lord Alnbrichs
B M
D R
see note p. 168

B D

MATERNAL

Henry Dick (56)
B
M
D
R

Elizabeth Dick
B
D

Margaret Hanburn
B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Dr. Patrick Hanburn
B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Scott

Robinson - Ayrshire Families

The Scott Family - Heath S.W. Scott. Privately printed 1903.

History of Montgomery Co., Md. - Loyd - 1879. Md. Hist. Society.

Wills 30folio 523 Hall of Records Annapolis - George Scott

Wills 21 folio 330 " - Elizabeth Hepburn

Wills 30 folio 190 " - Margaret (Hepburn) Dick

Wills 15 folio 152 " - Samuel Holdsworth

ANCESTORS OF

Sir William Scott (54)

PATERNAL

Lawrence Scott
B
M
D 1637
R

B
D

Hew Scott of Scotstarvit, Irvine, Ayrshire
B
M
D 1613
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

MATERNAL

Elizabeth Pringle
B
D

B
D

William Pringle of Edinburgh
B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

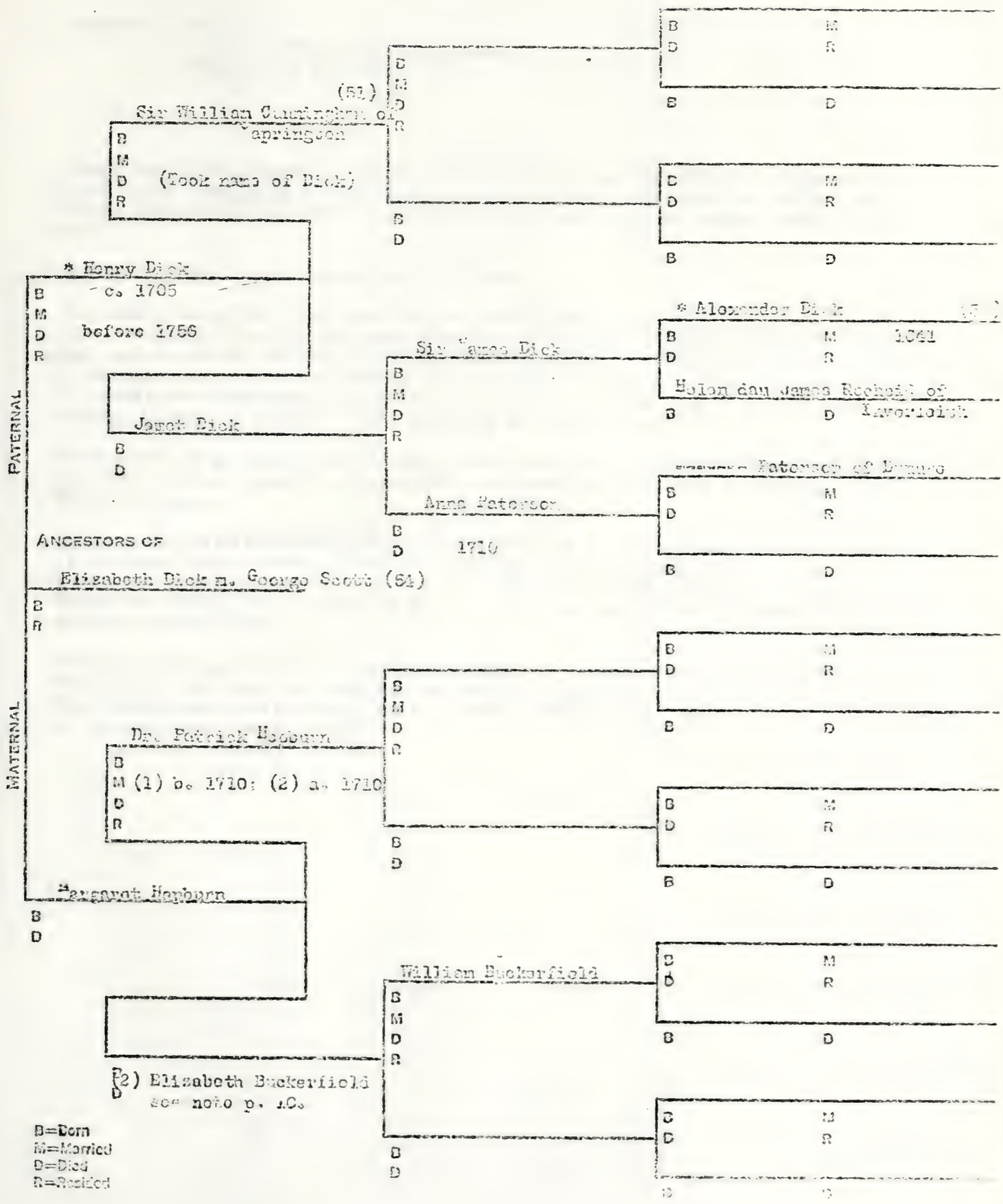
B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Elizabeth Dick m. George Scott (54)
* Henry Dick
c. 1705
before 1756
Janet Dick
Sir William Cunningham of Springson
(Took name of Dick)
(51)
Sir James Dick
Anne Paterson
1710
* Alexander Dick
1041
Helen dau James Rochead of Lavertoich
Dr. Patrick Hepburn
M (1) b. 1710; (2) a. 1710
Margaret Hepburn
William Buckerfield
(2) Elizabeth Buckerfield
see note p. 40.
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References : Dick
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 402
Wills - as for Scott (1[illegible])

* Henry Dick - this compiler has no positive proof that Henry Dick was the son of Sir William Cunningham and Janet Dick, but he is so convinced of its veracity that he has included it in the chain, and the reader can accept or reject it as he sees fit.

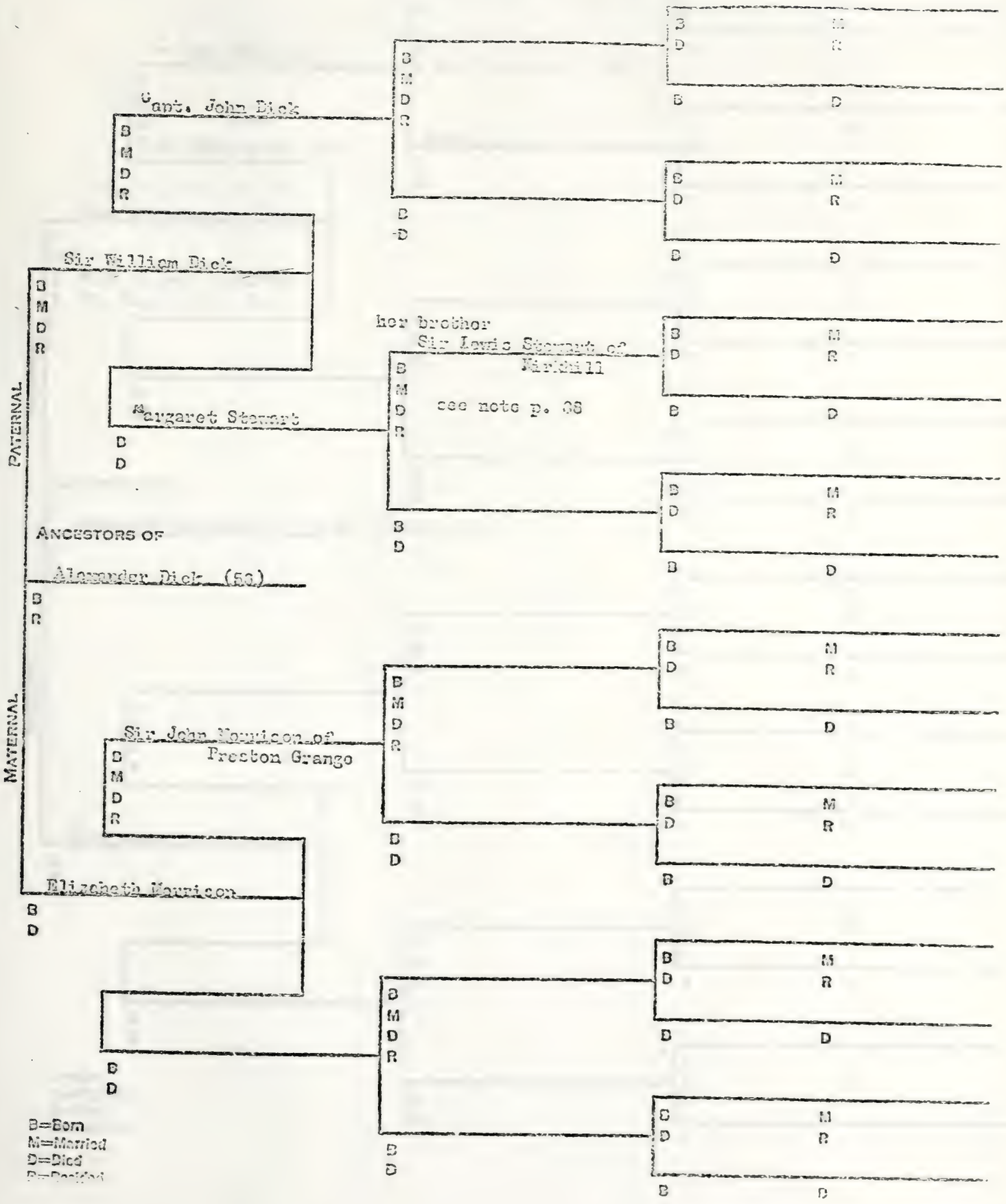
The reasons for its inclusion are as follows:

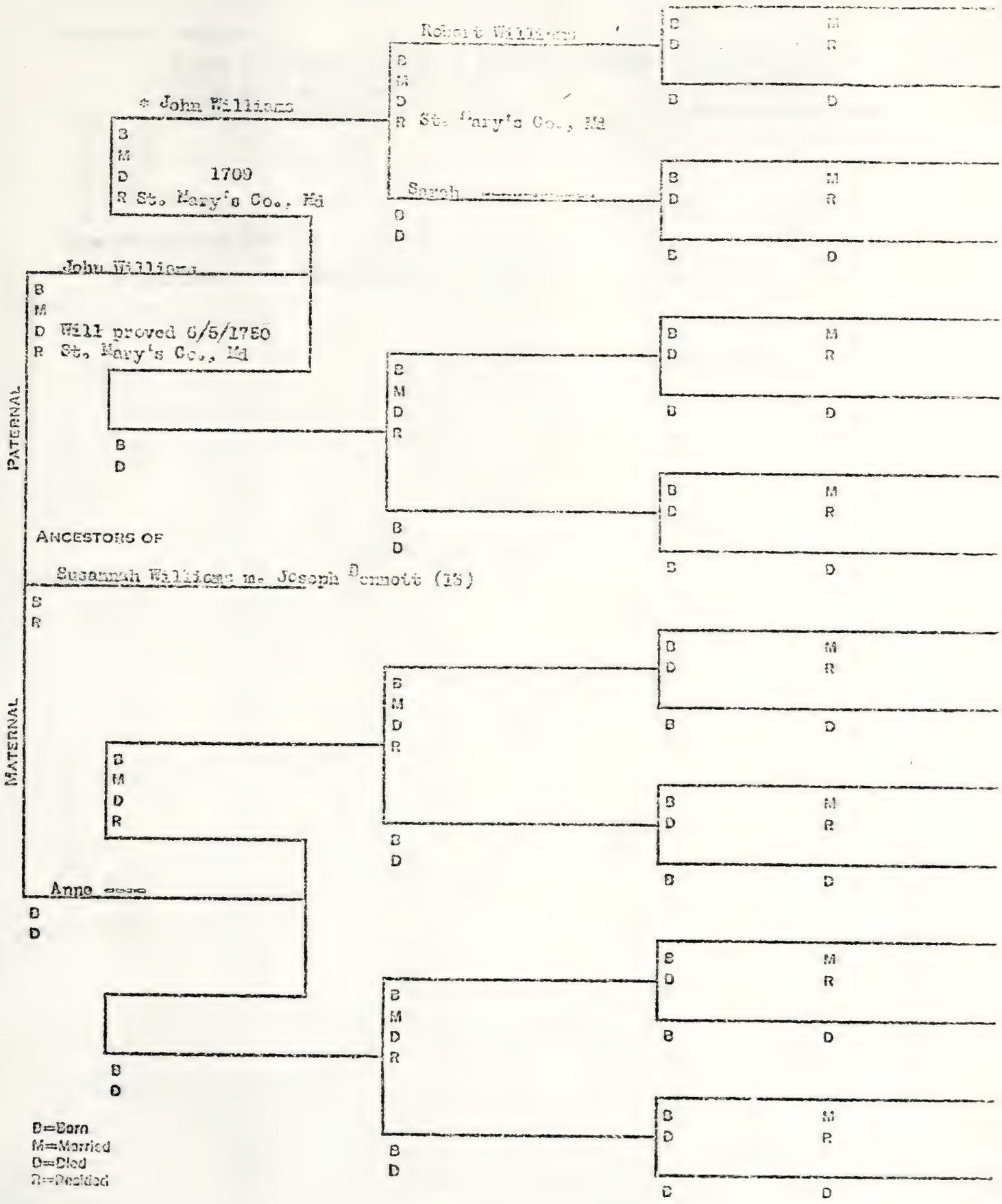
The author has in his possession an old letter seal, beautifully cut with the Dick arms, in beryl. This old seal was found on the grounds of "Hayes" some fifty years ago, and was in the effects of George Thomas Dunlop (I-5-32) when he died in 1908. It has been told to me that Robert Dick, the son of Thomas Dick and Margaret Potter (I-2-20) was a constant visitor at Hayes during the ownership of Robert Peter Dunlop. He was the probable owner and lost it on one of his visits.

The author had no inkling as to what coat-of-arms it was until he began this genealogical research, when he recognized it and identified it among those depicted in Burke's Peerage.

Further, Sir William Cunningham and Janet Dick had a dozen or more children, and it is stated that several of them came to America. As in most of the cases in Burke, the chief concern is with the male, and the younger children are only mentioned casually unless they on their own do something or marry someone which warrants further mention.

For these reasons, the author accepts as the best possible conclusion, that Henry Dick was one of these children who emigrated to America in the Early 1700's, and that it was one of his descendants - probably Robert Dick - who lost the seal to have it recovered many years later.


Capt. John Dick
B
M
D
R
Sir William Dick
B
M
D
R
Margaret Stewart
B
D
her brother
Sir Lewis Stewart of Marischall
B
M
D
R
see note p. 88
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Alexander Dick (56)
B
R
Sir John Mouricon of Preston Grange
B
M
D
R
Elizabeth Mouricon
B
D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

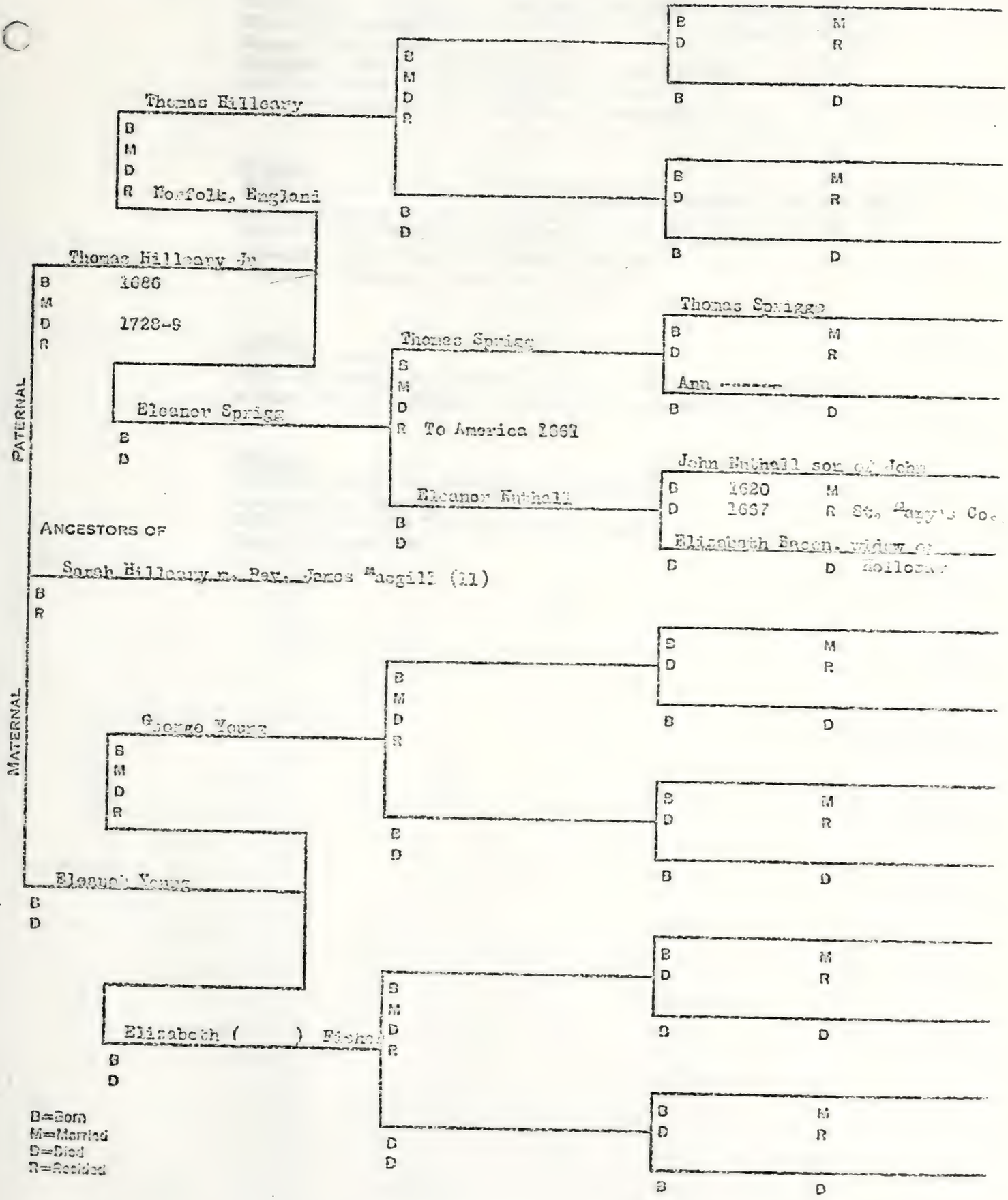

PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Susannah Williams m. Joseph Dermott (15)
* John Williams
B
M
D 1709
R St. Mary's Co., Md
John Williams
B
M
D Will proved 6/5/1750
R St. Mary's Co., Md
Anne ----
B
D
Robert Williams
B
M
D
R St. Mary's Co., Md
Sarah ----
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B
D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Williams

Wills #2 - Folio 106 Hall of Records, Annapolis - Robert Williams
Wills AB #3 - Folio 87 " " - John Williams
Wills #25 - Folio 622 " " - John Williams
Wills 2A - 1 Folio 441 " " - Elizabeth Williams

= John Williams d. 1708

dau Elizabeth m. James Tachoy (6)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Thomas Hilleary
B
M
D
R Norfolk, England
Thomas Hilleary Jr
B 1686
M
D 1728-9
R
Eleanor Spriggs
B
D
Thomas Spriggs
B
M
D
R To America 1661
Eleanor Nuthall
B
D
B M
D R
B D
B M
D R
B D
Thomas Spriggs
B M
D R
Ann
B D
John Nuthall son of John
B 1620 M
D 1667 R St. Mary's Co.
Elizabeth Bacon, widow of
B D Holloway
Sarah Hilleary m. Rev. James Macgill (11)
B
R
George Young
B
M
D
R
Eleanor Young
B
D
Elizabeth ( ) Fisher
B
D
B M
D R
B D
B M
D R
B D
B M
D R
B D
B M
D R
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References - Hillcary

Wills 1 folio 175 Hall of Records Annapolis - Thomas Hillcary
Wills 19 folio 503 " " - Thomas Hillcary Jr
Monnet Family Genealogy p. 1031
Colonial Families of the U.S.A. - Vol. II p 694
Colonial Dames Year Book (1915) Maryland
Wills 7 folio 321 Hall of Records Annapolis -

Sprigg

Wills 1 folio 25 (1704) Hall of Records Annapolis - Thomas Sprigg
Boyd - History of Montgomery Co 1873 - p. 39. Md. Hist. Society
Monnet Family Genealogy p. 1070-78 - Md. Hist Society
Colonial Dames Year Book (1915) Maryland
Colonial Families of the U.S.A. p. 684

Young

Dhoto Hillcary
Wills 14 folio 614 (Calvert Co.) Hall of Records Annapolis
Monnet Family Genealogy p. 614 Md. Hist Society, Balto.

Hathall

Colonial Dames Year Book (1915) Maryland
Archives of Maryland VII 408,840
Wills 4 folio 110 Hall of Records Annapolis
Wills 15 folio 728 " "

PATERNAL

John Jacob
B 1591
M 1625
D 1645
R

Capt. John Jacob
B 1631
M 1681
D 1725
R To America 1665

Joan Jo[illegible] Gook
B 1630
M 1587
D 1627
R

Joan Lucas
B
D

B M
D R
B D

John Lucas, Mayor of [illegible] England
B M
D R
B D

Alice Golder
B
D

John Golden, Esq.
B
M
D
Mayor of Dover Eng.
1844-6, 1601
B
D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth Jacob m. Maureen Duval II (11)
B
R

MATERNAL

Richard Cheney
B
M
D 1685
R

AnnCheney
B 1680
D 1721
Baptised 7/6/1720

B
D

B
M
D
R
B
D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

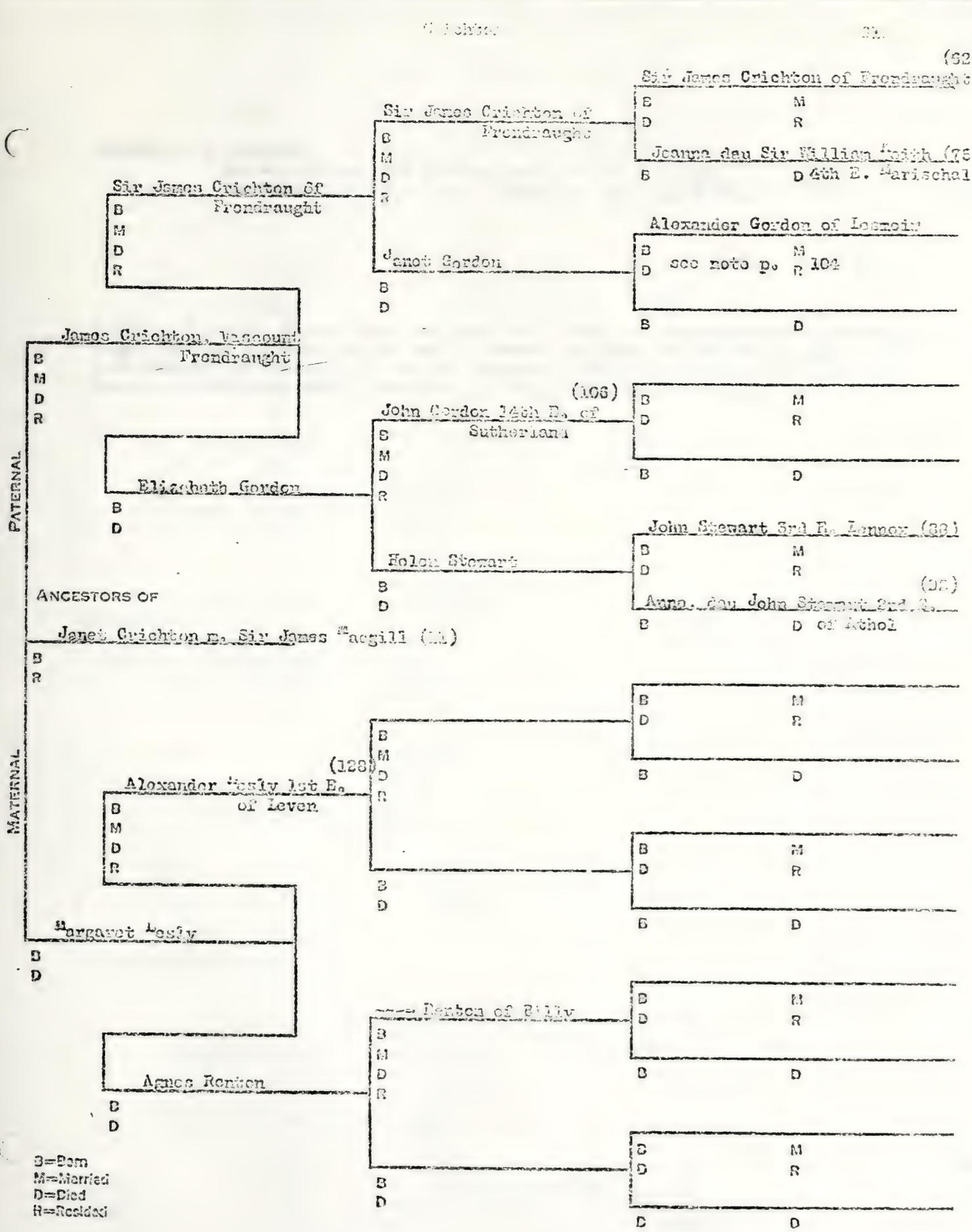
B M
D R
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References. Jacob
Wills 29 Folio 260 - John Jacob
Colonial Families on the U.S.A. Vol. V 525.9
Anne Arundel County Genealogy - Newman 1935

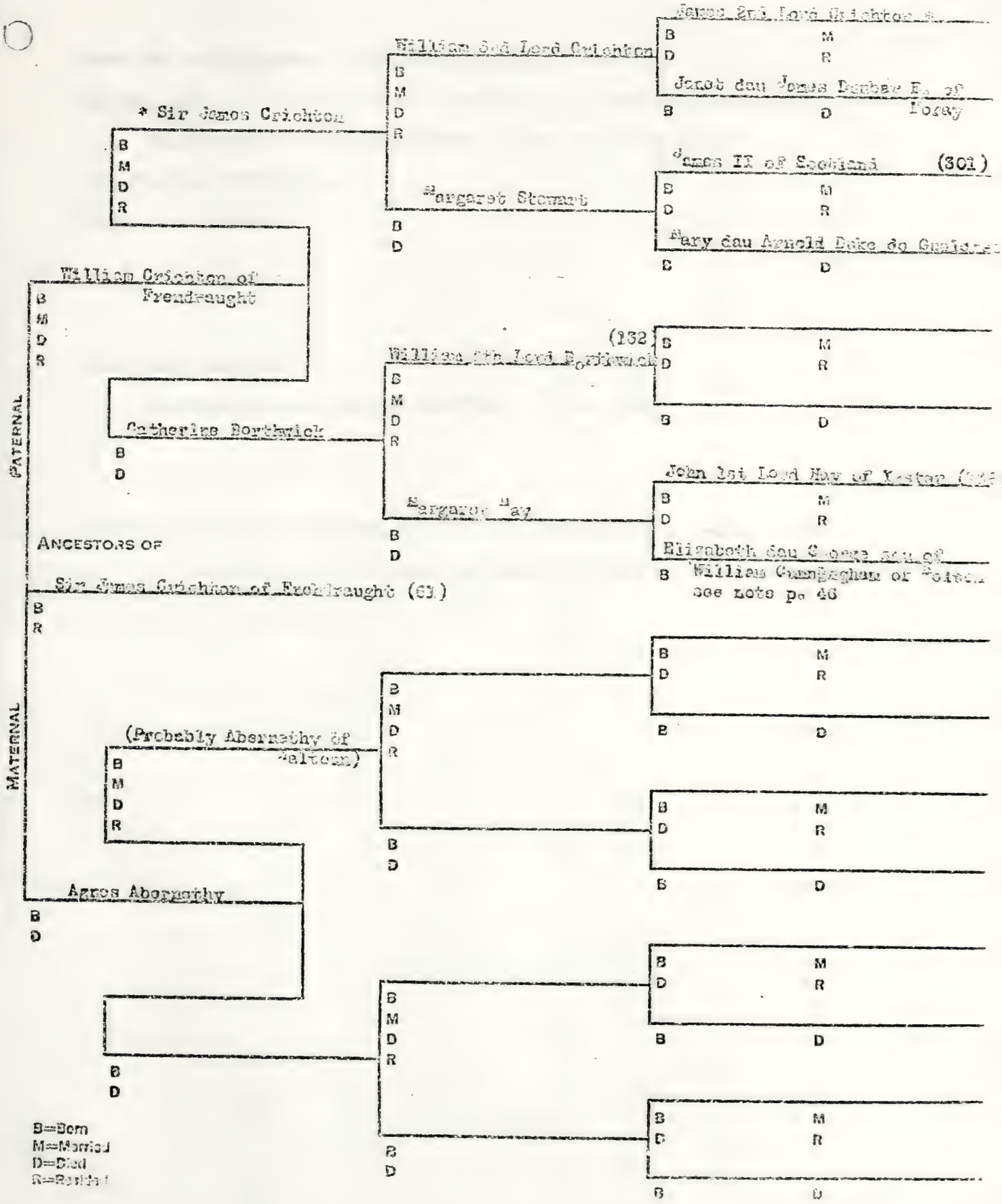
Chaney
Wills 4 Folio 311 Hall of Records Annapolis - Richard Chaney
Anne Arundel County Genealogy - Newman 1935
Lord Baltimore's Rent Rolls

Lucas - Golden
Cf. Jacob.


(62
Sir James Crichton of Frendraught
B M
D R
Sir James Crichton of Frendraught
B M D R
Joanna dau Sir William Keith (75
B D 4th E. Marischal
Sir James Crichton of Frendraught
B M D R
Alexander Gordon of Lesmoir
B M
D see note p. R 104
Janet Gordon
B D
B D
James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught
B M D R
(106)
John Gordon 14th E. of Sutherland
B M D R
B D
Elizabeth Gordon
B D
John Stewart 3rd E. Annan (38)
B M
D R
Helen Stewart
B D
(38)
Anna, dau John Stewart 2nd E. of Athol
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Janet Crichton m. Sir James Macgill (11)
B R
B M
D R
B D
(128)
Alexander Leslie 1st E. of Leven
B M D R
B D
B D
Margaret Leslie
B D
---- Denton of Billy
B M
D R
B D
Agnes Renton
B D
B M
D R
B D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References - Crichton
Burke - Dormant and Extinct Peerage (1883) p. 148
The Macgill - McGill Book - Md. Hist. Society, Balto.

* Note - There are several Crichton families to whom we have reference in this book, and the author has not been able to tie any of them in with Christon of Frendraught, but it is a probability that all of them are connected. Among those in this category are Crichton of Cranston Riddel, Gilliock, of Kilpatrick, and of Sanquhar.


James 2nd Lord Crichton
B M
D R
William 3rd Lord Crichton
B
M
D
R
Janet dau James Dunbar E. of Moray
B D
* Sir James Crichton
B
M
D
R
James II of Scotland (301)
B M
D R
Margaret Stewart
B
D
Mary dau Arnold Duke de Gueldres
B D
William Crichton of Frendraught
B
M
D
R
(132)
William 4th Lord Borthwick
B M
D R
B D
Catherine Borthwick
B
D
John 1st Lord Hay of Yester
B M
D R
Margaret Hay
B
D
Elizabeth dau George 4th of
B William Cunningham of Polmont
see note p. 46
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir James Crichton of Frendraught (61)
B
R
B M
D R
B D
(Probably Abernethy of Saltoun)
B
M
D
R
B M
D R
B
D
Agnes Abernethy
B
D
B M
D R
B D
B M
D R
B D
B M
D R
B D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Retired

James 2nd Lord Crichton * - his direct ancestors were

William Crichton High Chancellor of Scotland, 1st Lord Crichton, m Agnes ——

dau Elizabeth m. Alexander Seton, 1st E. of Huntly (110)

John Crichton of Crichton

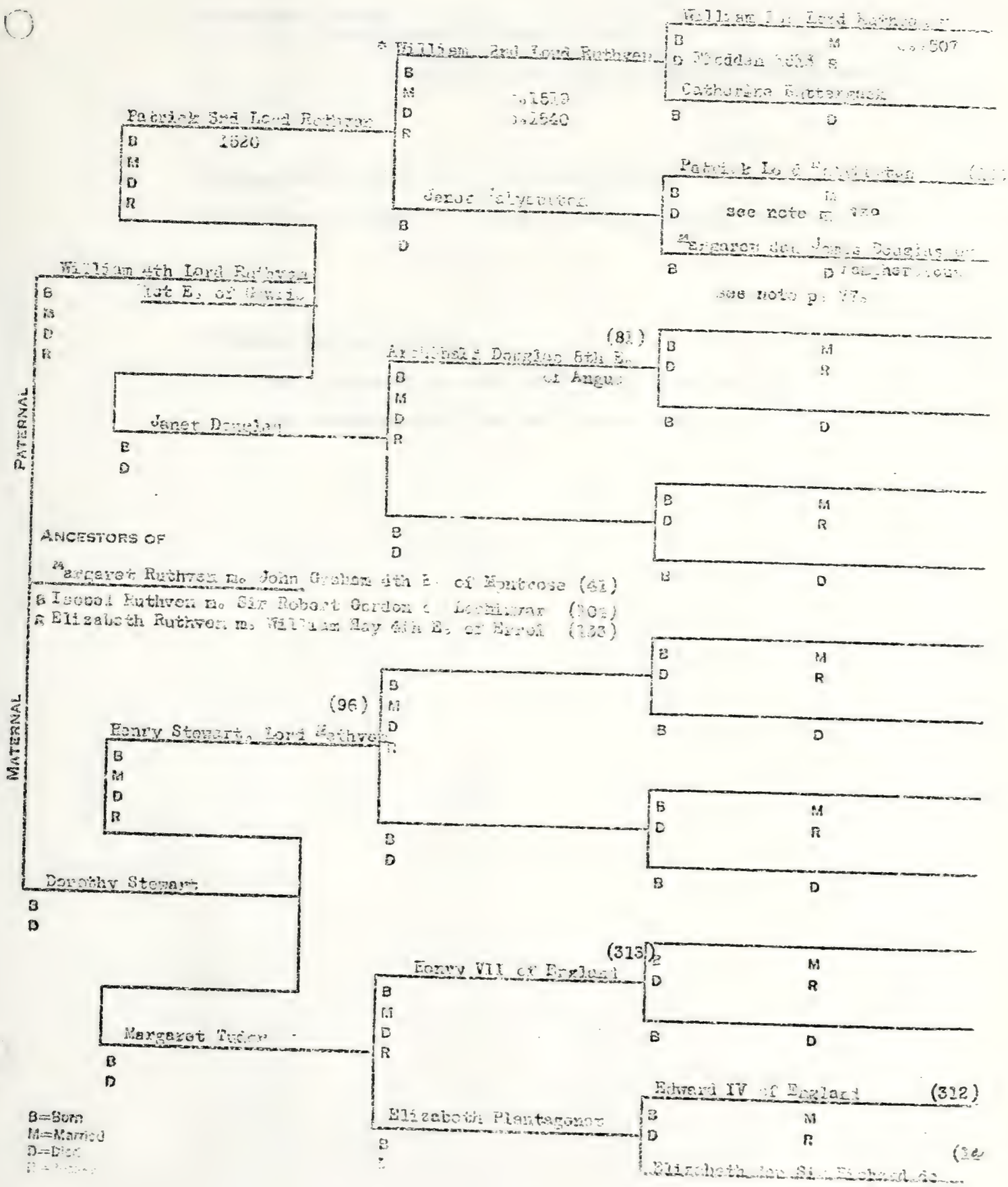
William de Crichton

* Sir James Crichton --

dau Elizabeth m. John 2nd Lord Gray of Foster (136)

* William Crichton of Frendraught - he was possibly, and probably, father of

Patrick Crichton of Cramston Riddel (167) who was father of Agnes (167) and Janet(168)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
William 4th Lord Ruthven
1st E. of Gowrie
Janet Douglas
Patrick 3rd Lord Ruthven
1520
William 2nd Lord Ruthven
Janet Halyburton
Archibald Douglas 6th E. of Angus
(81)
Margaret Ruthven m. John Graham 4th E. of Montrose (41)
Isobel Ruthven m. Sir Robert Gordon of Lochinvar
Elizabeth Ruthven m. William May 6th E. of Errol
Henry Stewart, Lord Methven
(96)
Dorothy Stewart
Margaret Tudor
Henry VII of England
(313)
Elizabeth Plantagenet
Edward IV of England
(312)
Catherine Buttermuck
see note p. 77

References: Ruthven

Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 1507

- Burke's and Debrett's Peerage (1869) p. 486

- Burke's and Debrett's Peerage (1864) p. 812

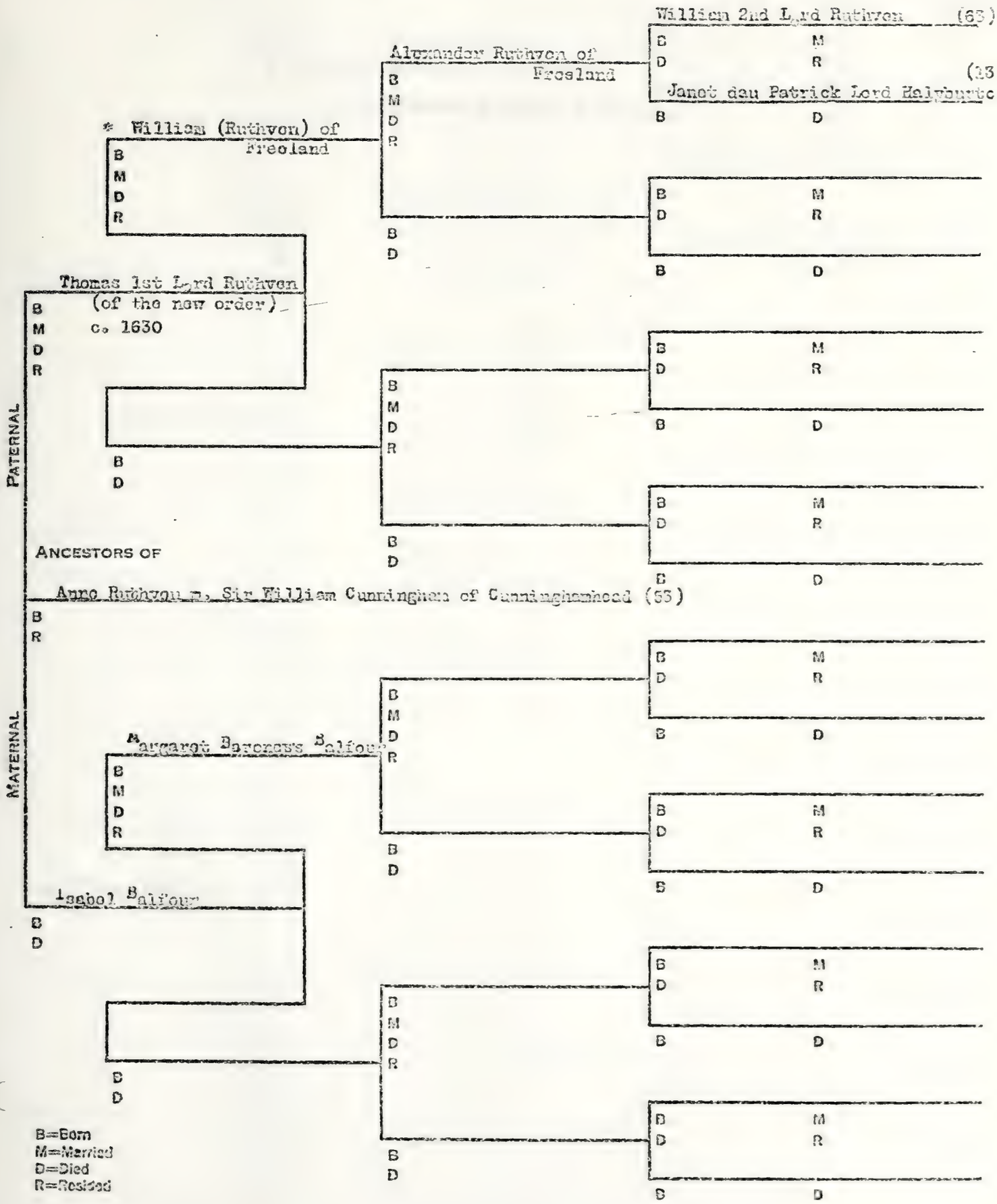
William 1st Lord Ruthven - his [illegible] and [illegible] man

Sir William de Ruthven b. 1278 m. Isabel [illegible] of Balloch

* William 2nd Lord Ruthven

son Alexander [illegible] of Ruthven [illegible] Freeland (62)

dau Isabel m. Davie 2nd Lord Drummond (61)


William 2nd Lord Ruthven (63)
B M D R
Alexander Ruthven of Freeland
B M D R
(13.
Janet dau Patrick Lord Halyburto
B D
* William (Ruthven) of Freeland
B M D R
B D
B M D R
Thomas 1st Lord Ruthven (of the new order) c. 1630
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Anne Ruthven m. Sir William Cunningham of Cunninghamhead (65)
B R
B M D R
Margaret Baroness Balfour
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
MATERNAL
Isabel Balfour
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* (William) Ruthven of Freeland -

dau Elizabeth m. David Macgill (12)

ANCESTORS OF

Margaret Seton m. Claud Lord Hamilton Baron Paisley (39)

PATERNAL

George 4th Lord Seton
B M D R

George 5th Lord Seton
B M D R

George 3rd Lord Seton
B M D Flodden 1513 R

George 2nd Lord Seton (66)
B D M R

Margaret dau Colin Campbell (25) 1st E. of Argyll
B D

Janet Hepburn
B D

Patrick Hepburn 1st E. of Bothwell (123)
B D M R

Janet dau James Douglas 1st E. of Morton (62)
B D

Elizabeth Hay
B D

John 3rd Lord Hay of Yester (136)
B D M R

B D

Elizabeth Douglas
B D

George Douglas, Master of Angus (78)
B D M R

Elizabeth dau John 1st Lord Drummond (31)
B D

MATERNAL

Isabel Hamilton
B D

William Hamilton of Sanquhar
B M D R

see note p. 36

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References : Seton
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 533

* George 2nd Lord Seton -

dau Marioba m. Hugh 2nd E. of Eglinton (63)

ANCESTORS OF

PATERNAL

George 1st Lord Seton
B
M 1456
D
R

John Hunter of Seton
B
M
D
R

Margaret Stewart
B
D

Sir William Seton
B
M
D Vorneuil 1424
R

B
D

Sir John Seton (67)
B M
D 1454 R

B D

B M
D R

B D

John Stewart, Earl of (92)
Buchan, Constable of
France
Vorneuil 1424

B M
D R

B D

Elizabeth Douglas
B
D

Archibald 4th Ed. of Douglas
B M
D R

Margaret dau Robert III (303)
B of D Scotland

MATERNAL

George 2nd Lord Seton (68)
B
R

John 1st Lord Lindsay of (70)
the Byres
B
M
D
R

Christian Lindsay
B
D

Anne Stewart
B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Robert Stewart Lord of (94)
Lorn and Innermeath
B M
D R

B D

Margaret Sinclair
B
D

Robert 1st Duke of Albany (303)
B M
D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Reference

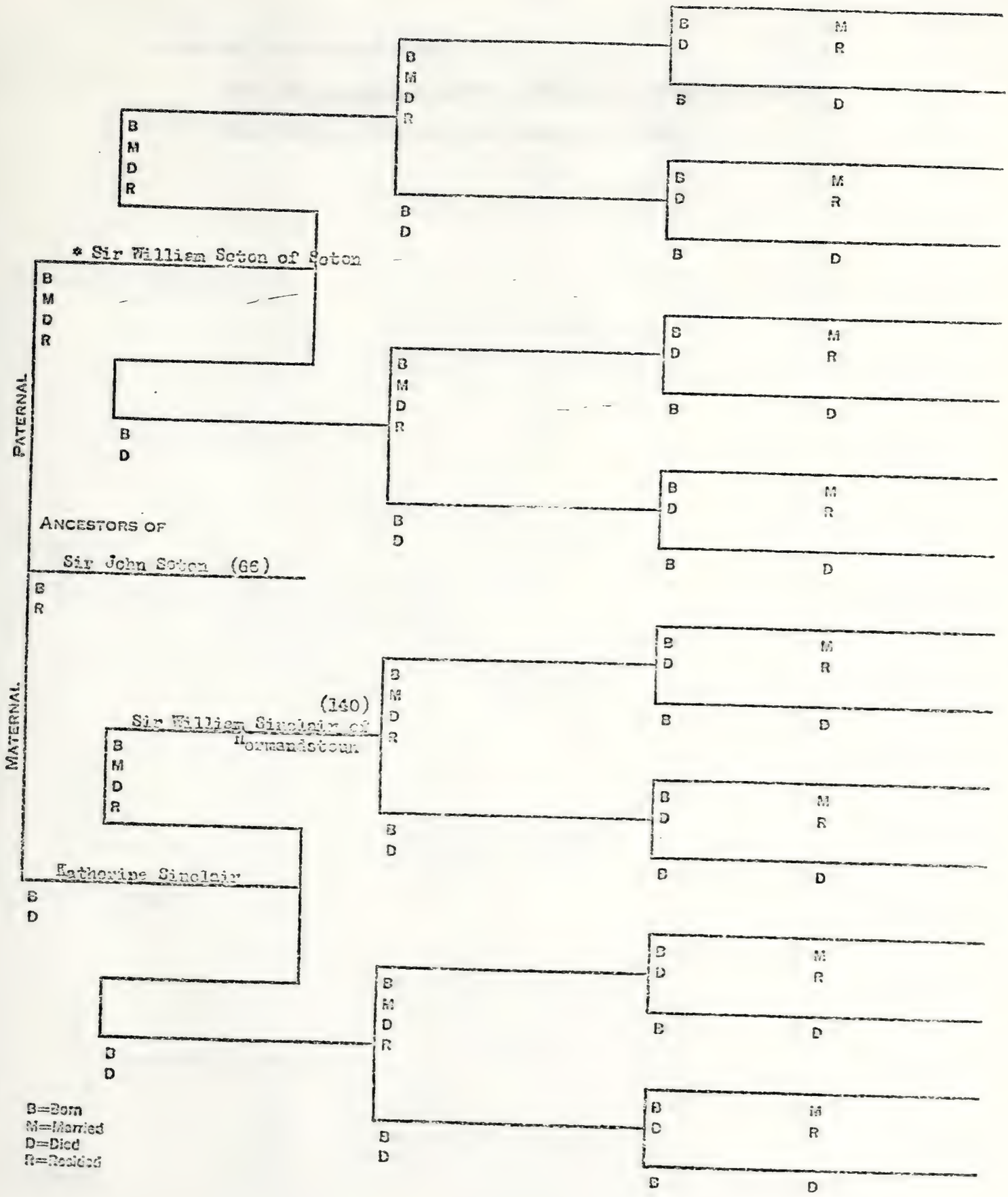
Sir William Seton of Seton -

dau Katherine m. (1) Sir Alan Stewart (88)
(2) Harbord Lord Marnell (16)

Sir John Seton of Seton -

dau Marion m. Sir William Baillie of Hoprig (114)

dau Christian m. Norman Leslie of Rothes (131)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
* Sir William Seton of Seton
Sir John Seton (66)
(140)
Sir William Sinclair of Normanstoun
Katherine Sinclair
B M D R
B D
B R
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir William Seton of Seton

2nd son Alexander ancestor of Gordon, E. of Huntly (110)

dau Janet m. John 2nd Lord Halyburton (139)

ANCESTORS OF

PATERNAL

Hugh Montgomery 2nd E. of Eglinton
B M D R

Hugh Montgomery 3rd E. of Eglinton
B M D R

Marjorie Sekgn
B D

John Montgomery Master of Eglinton
B M D R

Elizabeth Edmondston
B D

* Hugh Montgomery 1st E. of Eglin (68)
B M D R

Helen dau Colin Campbell 1st E. of Argyll (23)
B D

Sir Archibald Edmondston (142)
B M D R

B D

(65)
B M D R

George 2nd Lord Seton
B M D R

Margaret Campbell
B D

(23)
Colin Campbell 1st E. of Argyll
B M D R

(92)
Isabel dau John Stewart, Lord Lorn, 1st E. of Atholl
B D

MATERNAL

Anne Montgomery m. Robert 4th Lord Sempill (126)
B R

Sir William Drummond of Innerpeffray
B F L R

Agnes Drummond
B D

B M D R

B D

* Sir John Drummond of Innerpeffray
B M D R

Margaret Stewart a natural daughter
B D

John 1st Lord Drummond (31)
B M D R

(73)
Elizabeth dau Alexander Lindsay 4th E. of Crawford
B D

James IV of Scotland (301)
B M D R

Margaret dau John 1st Lord Drummond (31)
B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Reference: Montgomery
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 531

* Hugh Montgomery 1st E. of Eglinton -

dau Margaret m. William 2nd Lord Sempill (126)

* Sir John Montgomery of Innerpeffry -this is one of the queer relationships that often crop out in the ancient nobility. We know that John 1st Lord Drummond had a third son John who was ancestor of the Drummonds of Innerpeffry. We also know that Sir John Drummond of Innerpeffry married Margaret Stewart, a natural daughter of James IV by Margaret Drummond, daughter of John 1st Lord Drummond. If this relationship is as it appears, and the point of time would seem to place it so, then this Sir John Drummond of Innerpeffry married his niece, the illegitimate child of his sister.

NOte: Sir Abel Montgomery p. 143.
I have not been able to put this gentleman in his proper place in the family. I have not found him elsewhere but it is quite unlikely that he is not a cadet of this Montgomery family.

ANCESTORS OF

PATERNAL

Alexander 2nd Lord Montgomery
B M D R

Alexander Master of Montgomery
B M D R

* Alexander 1st Lord Montgomery
B M D R

* Sir John Montgomery of Ardress
B D M R

Agnes Macdonald of the Isles (155)
B D

Margaret Boyd
B D

Sir Thomas Boyd (99)
B D M R

Joanna dau Sir John Montgomery of Ardrossan
B D

Elisabeth Hepburn
B D

Sir Adam Hepburn of [illegible] 2nd Lord Hailes (1[illegible])
B M D R

B M D R

Helen Home
B D

Alexander 1st Lord Home (125)
B D M R

Marjorie dau [illegible] Landals of Lauder
B D

MATERNAL

Hugh Montgomery 1st Ea of Eglinton (68)
B R

Gilbert 1st Lord Kennedy (243)
B M D R

B M D R

Catherine Kennedy
B D

Herbert 1st Lord Maxwell (16)
B M D R

B M D R

Catherine Maxwell
B D

Katherine Seton
B D

B M D R

B M D R

Sir William Seton of Seton (69)
B D M R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir John Montgomery of Ardrossan * - his direct ancestor was

Sir John Montgomery of Eaglesham

dau Elizabeth [illegible] John [illegible]ll of Pollock (18)

* Sir John Montgomery [illegible]

dau Anne m. [illegible] [illegible] Kilmaur (47)

dau Joanne m. Sir [illegible] [illegible]rnock (99)

* Alexander 1st Lord Montgomery [illegible]

dau Margaret m. John Stewart 1st E. of Lennox (88)

dau Euphemia m. Sir Robert Bruce of Airth (162)

ANCESTORS OF

Christian Lindsay m. Robert Cunningham 2nd E. of Glencairn (47)
Mary Lindsay m. John 1st Lord Ray of Easter (150)
Margaret Lindsay m. Sir Henry Wardlaw of Torrie (161)

PATERNAL

Sir William Lindsay
B
M
D
R

John Lindsay, 1st Lord of the Byres
B
M
D
R

Christian Beata
B
D

Sir William Lindsay
B
M
D
R

Christine Muro
B
D

Sir David de Lindsay, Lord of Crawford
B M
D R

Maria dau Sir Alexander de Abernethy
B D

Sir William Muro of Abercorn
B M
D R

B D

(75) Sir William Keith, 2nd E. Marischal
B M
D R

Muriella Erskine
B
D

Robert 1st Lord Erskine (147)
B M
D Flodden 1513 R

Beatrix dau David Lindsay 3rd E. of Crawford
B D

B M
D R

B D

WATERNAL

Robert Stewart Lord of Lorn and Innermeath
B
M
D
R

Ann Stewart
B
D

(94)
B
M
D
R

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Margaret Stewart
B
D

Robert Duke of Albany (302)
B
M
D
R

(2) Muriella Keith
B
D

B M
D R

B D

Sir William Keith 3rd E. Marischal (75)
B M
D R (54)

Muriella dau Robert 1st Lord Erskine
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

R ferences. Lindsay
Burke - Peerage (1900) p 388,839

ANCESTORS OF

Sir David de Lindsay (70)

PATERNAL

B
R

B
M
D
R

Sir David de Lindsay

B
M
D
R

*Sir Alexander de Lindsay
of Crawford

B
M
D
R

Margaret Countess of
Pembroke

B
D

see note p 177

B
M
D
R

Sir David de Lindsay,
Lord of Glenesvil

B
M
D
R

Sir William de Lindsay (72

B
D

M
R

B
D

B
D

M
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

M
R

B
D

B
D

M
R

B
D

MATERNAL

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
M
D
R

B
D

M
R

B
D

B
D

M
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

M
R

B
D

B
D

M
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

M
R

B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir Alexander de Lindsay

dau Katrin m. Archibald of Douglas (79)

ANCESTORS OF

Sir William de Lindsay (72)

PATERNAL

Walter de Lindsay
B
M
D
R

William de Lindsay 2nd Lord of Erelidun
B
M
D
R

William de Lindsay Lord of Erelidun
B
M
D
R

Sir William de Lindsay
B M
D R

Alecone dau Gerard Lord Lindsay and Amicia de Asenn
B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

MATERNAL

Henry Prince of Scotland (307)
B
M
D
R

Marjorie
B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

William de Warenne (214)
B
M
D
R

Ada de Warenne
B
D

B M
D R

B D

William Talvas
B
D

Ala
B
D

Son of Robert de Bellesme
B
D

B D

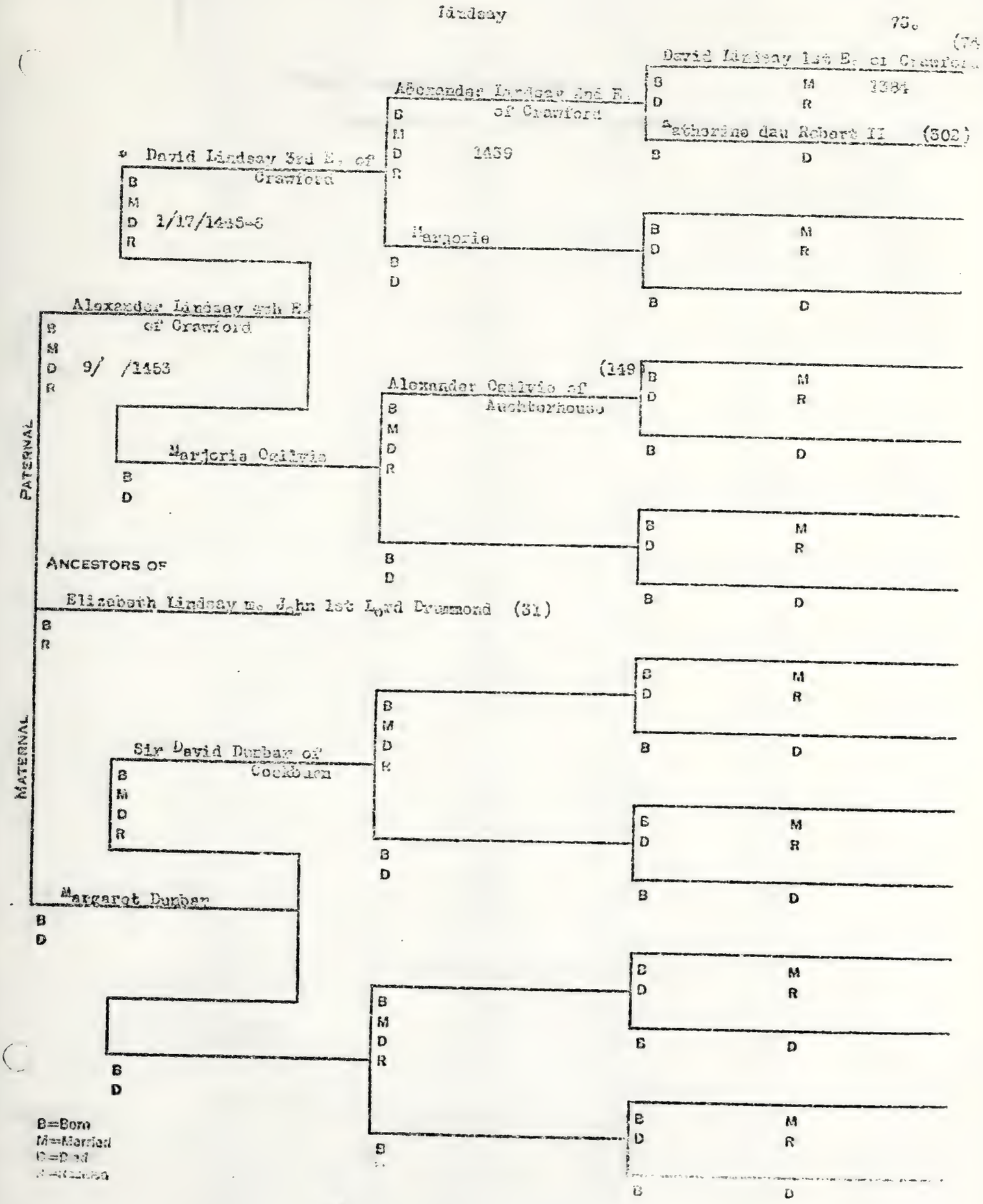
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Established

Sir William de Lindsay * - his direct ancestors were

Walter de Lindsay

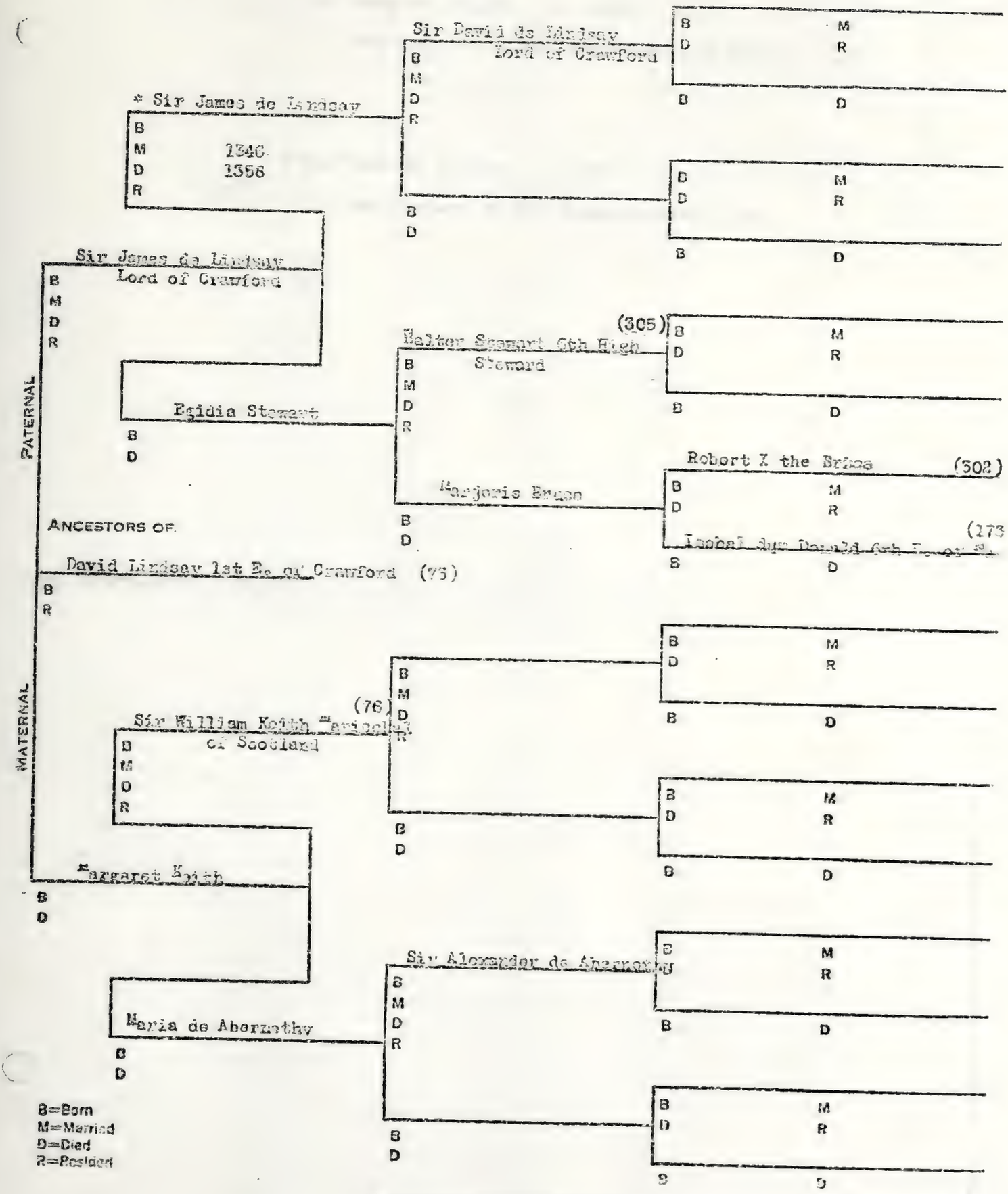
William de Lindsay

Sir Walter de Lindsii


David Lindsay 1st E. of Crawford
B M 1384
D R
Catherine dau Robert II (302)
B D
Alexander Lindsay 2nd E. of Crawford
B M D R 1459
Marjorie
B D
B M D R
B D
David Lindsay 3rd E. of Crawford
B M D R 1/17/1435-6
Alexander Lindsay 4th E. of Crawford
B M D R 9/ /1453
(149
Alexander Ogilvie of Auchterhouse
B M D R
Marjorie Ogilvie
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Elizabeth Lindsay m. John 1st Lord Drummond (31)
B R
B M D R
B D
Sir David Dunbar of Cockburn
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
MATERNAL
Margaret Dunbar
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Reared

* David Lindsay 3rd E. of Crawford =

dau Beatrix m. Robert 1st Lord Erskine (147)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
David Lindsay 1st E. of Crawford (75)
B
R
Sir James de Lindsay
Lord of Crawford
B
M
D
R
Egidia Stewart
B
D
Sir William Keith Marischal
of Scotland
(76)
B
M
D
R
Margaret Keith
B
D
Maria de Aberzethy
B
D
Sir James de Lindsay
Lord of Crawford
B
M
D
R
1346
1396
Walter Stewart 6th High
Steward
(305)
Marjorie Bruce
Sir David de Lindsay
Lord of Crawford
Robert I the Bruce
(302)
Sir Alexander de Aberzethy
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir James de Lindsay - (d. 1358)

dau Isabella m. Sir John Maxwell of Pollock (18)

* Sir James de Lindsay - (d. 1387)

dau Margaret m. Sir Thomas Colville (153)

PATERNAL

* William Keith 3rd E. Marischal
B M D R
1482
Flodden 1513

* Robert Lord Keith
B M D R
Flodden 1513

* William Keith 2nd E. Marischal (76)
B M D R

Mariella dau Robert 1st Lord Erskine (147)
B D

Elizabeth Douglas
B D

Richard Douglas (292)
B M D R
B D

William Keith 4th E. Marischal
B M D R

Elizabeth Gordon
B D

George Gordon 2nd E. of Huntly (109)
B M D R
B D

Annabella Stewart
B D

James I of Scotland (301)
B M D R
B D

Joanna dau John Beaufort 1st E. of Somerset (30
B D

ANCESTORS OF

Agnes Keith m. Sir Archibald Douglas of Glenbervie (77)

Joanna Keith m. Sir James Crichton of Frendraught (61)
B R

MATERNAL

Sir William Keith of Innoruge
B M D R
See note p. 75

Margaret Keith
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Keith
Burke - Extinct and Dormant Peerage (1883) p. 303

Note: There are several references to Keith families which the author has not been able to connect with the main line. Among these are Keith of Balnoon, Keith of Innerugie, etc., though they undoubtedly are older branches of the main Keith family.

* William Keith 2nd E. Marischal -

dau Christina m. Sir William Lindsay (70)

dau Muriella m. Robert Duke of Albany (8) (307)

* Robert Lord Keith

dau Janet m. Andrew 2nd Lord Gray (168)

* William Keith 3rd E. Marischal -

dau Jane m. William Graham 2nd E. of Monteith (41)

dau Elizabeth m. (1) Colin Hunter of Gilphana (160)
(2) George Gordon 4th E. of Huntly (109)

* William Keith Marischal of Scotland
B M D R

B M D R

B D

* William Keith 1st E. Marischal
B M D R

B M D R

B D

PATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF

William Keith 2nd E. Marischal (75)
B R

MATERNAL

B M D R

B D

(37) Sir James Hamilton 5th Lord of Cadzow
B M D R

Mary Hamilton
B D

(118) Alexander Livingston of Calendar
B M D R

Janet Livingston
B D

-------- Dundas
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

B M D R
B D

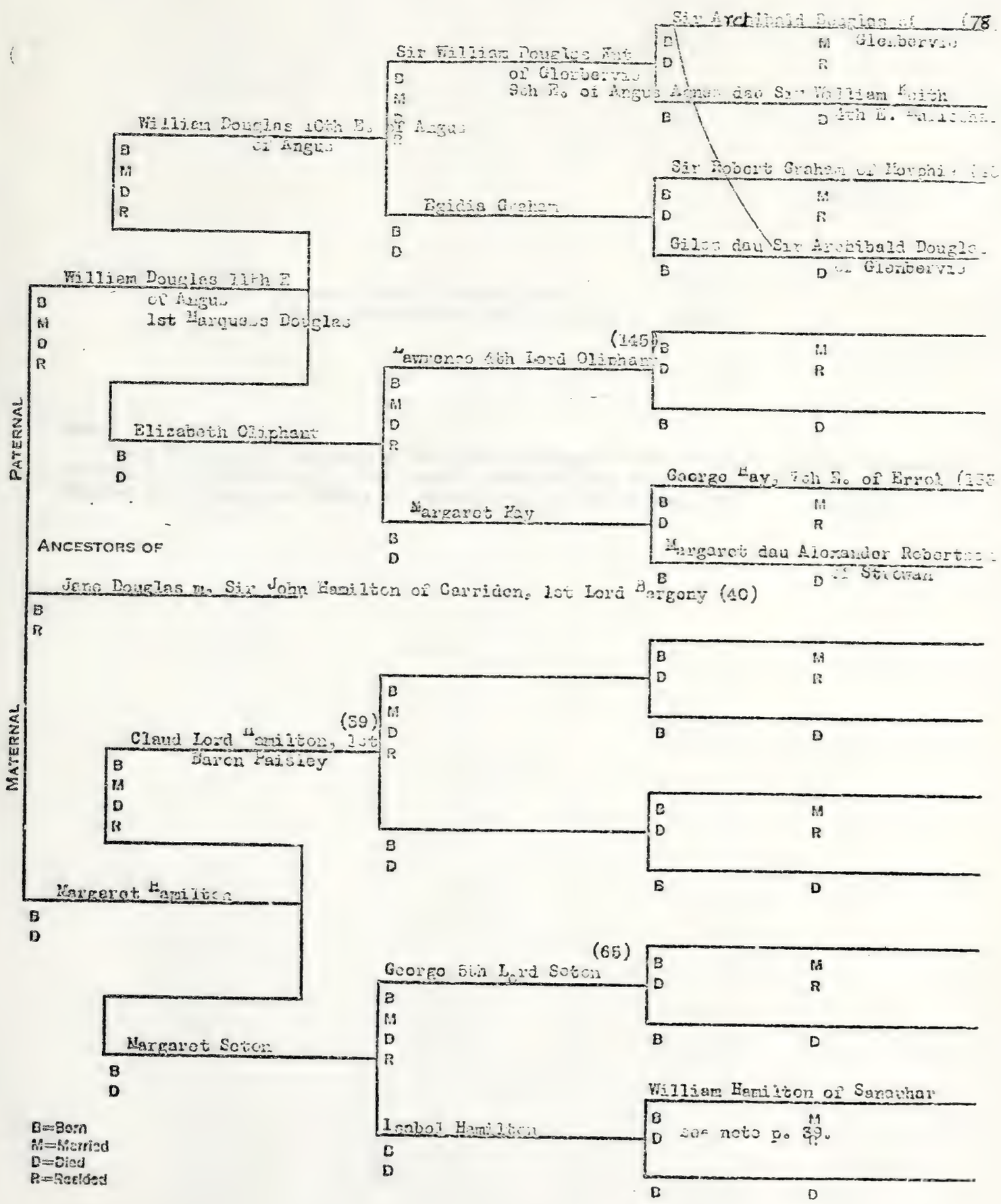
James 11th of Dundas (122)
B M D R
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* William Keith 1st E. Marischal

dau Elizabeth m. Sir Adam Gordon (111)

* William Keith Marischal of Scotland - I do not know how many generations intervened between this gentleman and William Keith 1st Earl Marischal, supra. The Keiths were one of the most ancient families in Scotland, and at least eleven generations were recorded before William 1st Earl Marischal.


Sir Archibald Douglas of (78
Glenbervie
Sir William Douglas 8th E. of Glenbervie
Sch E. of Angus
Agnes dau Sir William Keith
4th E. Marischal
William Douglas 10th E. of Angus
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie
Egidia Graham
Gilas dau Sir Archibald Douglas of Glenbervie
William Douglas 11th E of Angus
1st Marquess Douglas
(145)
Lawrence 4th Lord Oliphant
Elizabeth Oliphant
George Hay, 7th E. of Errol (158
Margaret Hay
Margaret dau Alexander Robertson of Strowan
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Jane Douglas m. Sir John Hamilton of Carriden, 1st Lord Bargony (40)
MATERNAL
(39)
Claud Lord Hamilton, 1st Baron Paisley
Margaret Hamilton
(65)
George 5th Lord Seton
Margaret Seton
William Hamilton of Sanquhar
Isabel Hamilton
See note p. 39.
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

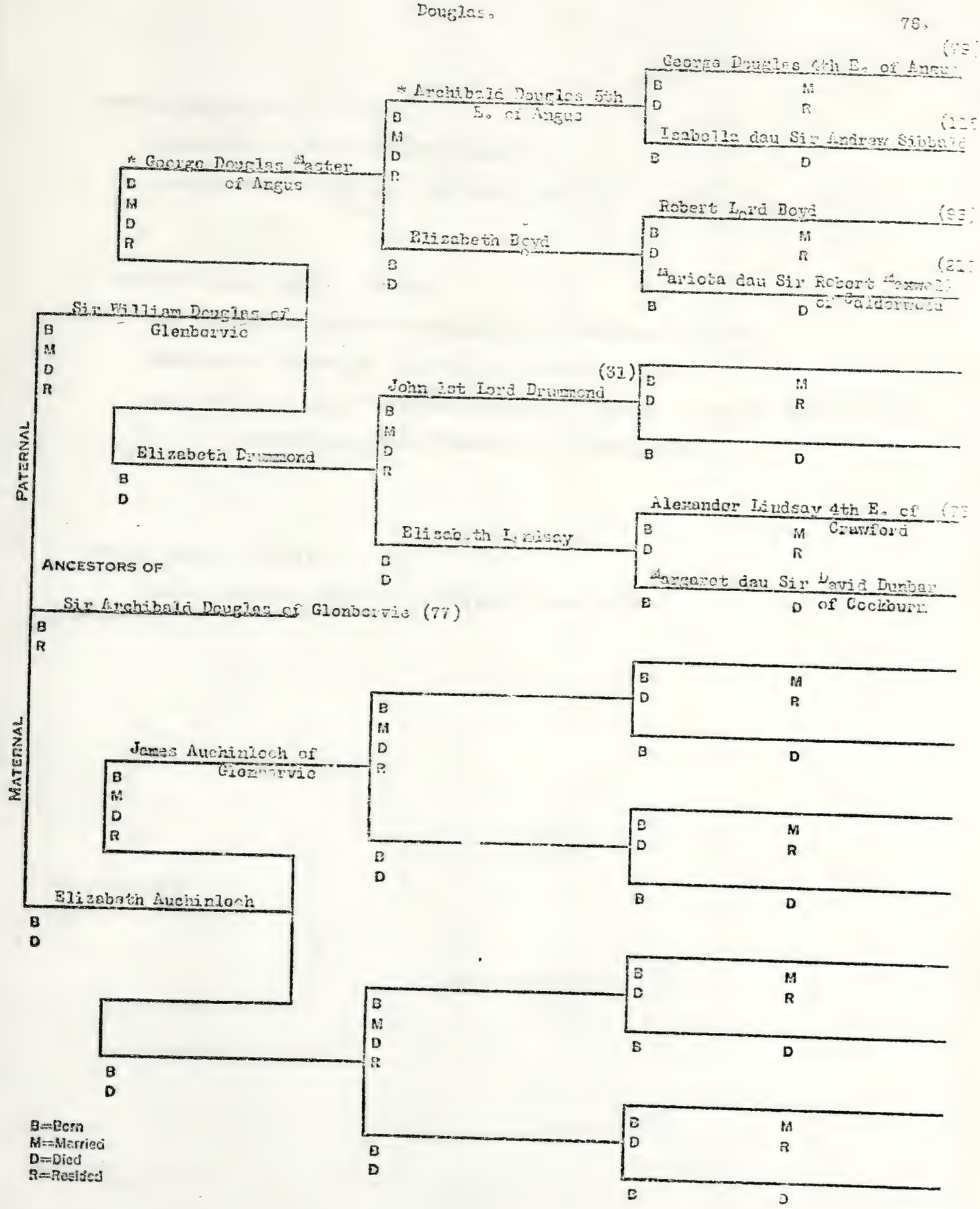
References: Douglas

Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 708-8, 1079

- Extinct and Dormant Peerage (1883) p. 176,485

Note:

There are several families of the name of Douglas which are most probably connections of this main Douglas family, but which I have not been able to prove. Among these are Douglas of Dumlanrig, of Cavers, of Pomphewan, of Whittinghem, etc.


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir Archibald Douglas of Glenbervie (77)
Sir William Douglas of Glenbervie
Elizabeth Drummond
* George Douglas Master of Angus
* Archibald Douglas 5th E. of Angus
Elizabeth Boyd
George Douglas 6th E. of Angus
Isabella dau Sir Andrew Sibbald
Robert Lord Boyd
Mariota dau Sir Robert Maxwell of Caldarwood
John 1st Lord Drummond (31)
Elizabeth Lindsay
Alexander Lindsay 4th E. of Crawford
Margaret dau Sir David Dunbar of Cockburn
James Auchinleck of Glenbervie
Elizabeth Auchinleck
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* George Douglas 4th E. of Angus -

dau Anne m. William 2nd Lord Graham (42)

dau Elizabeth m. Alexander 1st Lord Forbes (171)

* Archibald Douglas 5th E. of Angus -

dau Marjorie m. Cuthbert Cunningham 3rd E. of Glencairn (46)

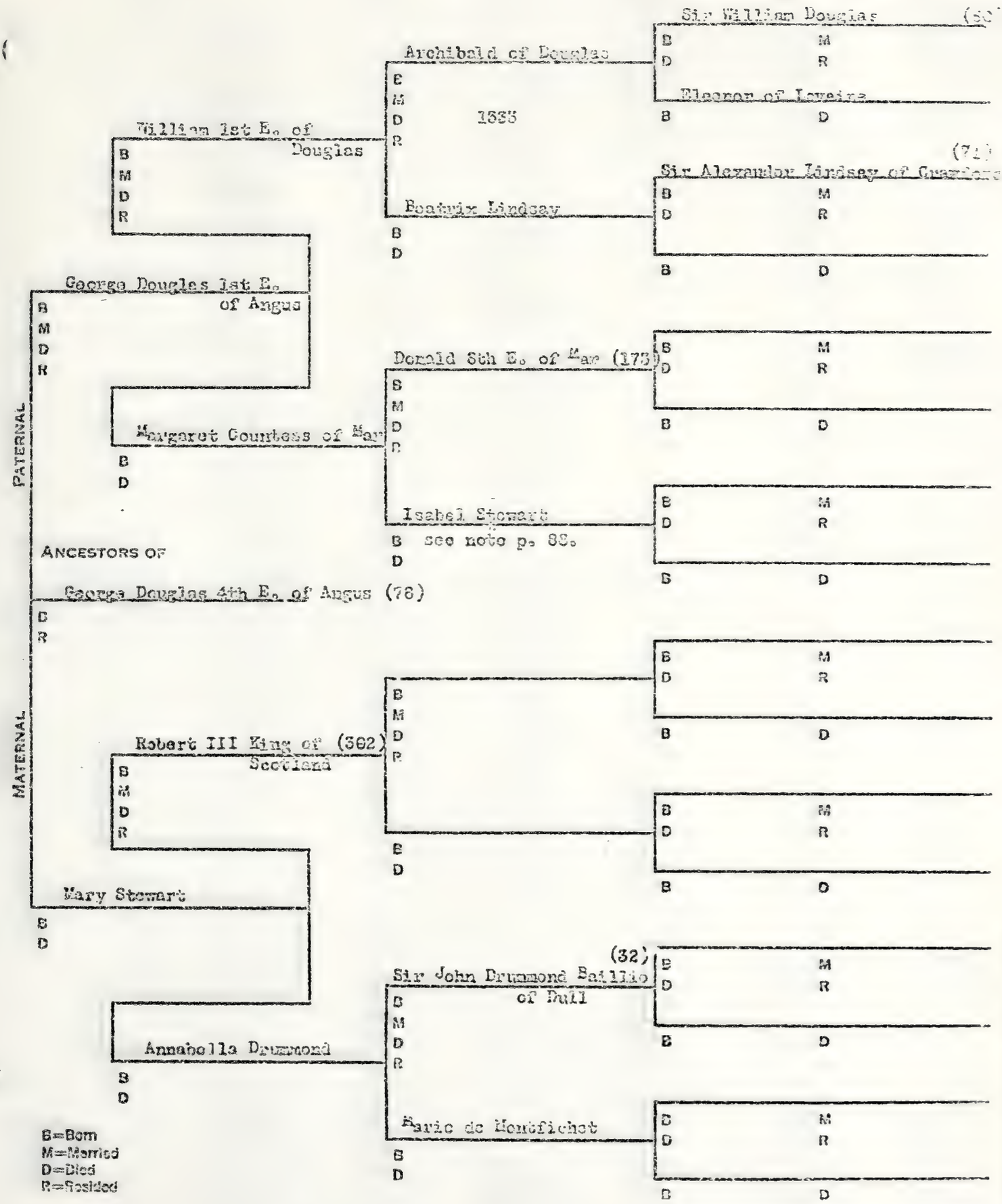
dau Janet m. Andrew 2nd Lord Herries (155)

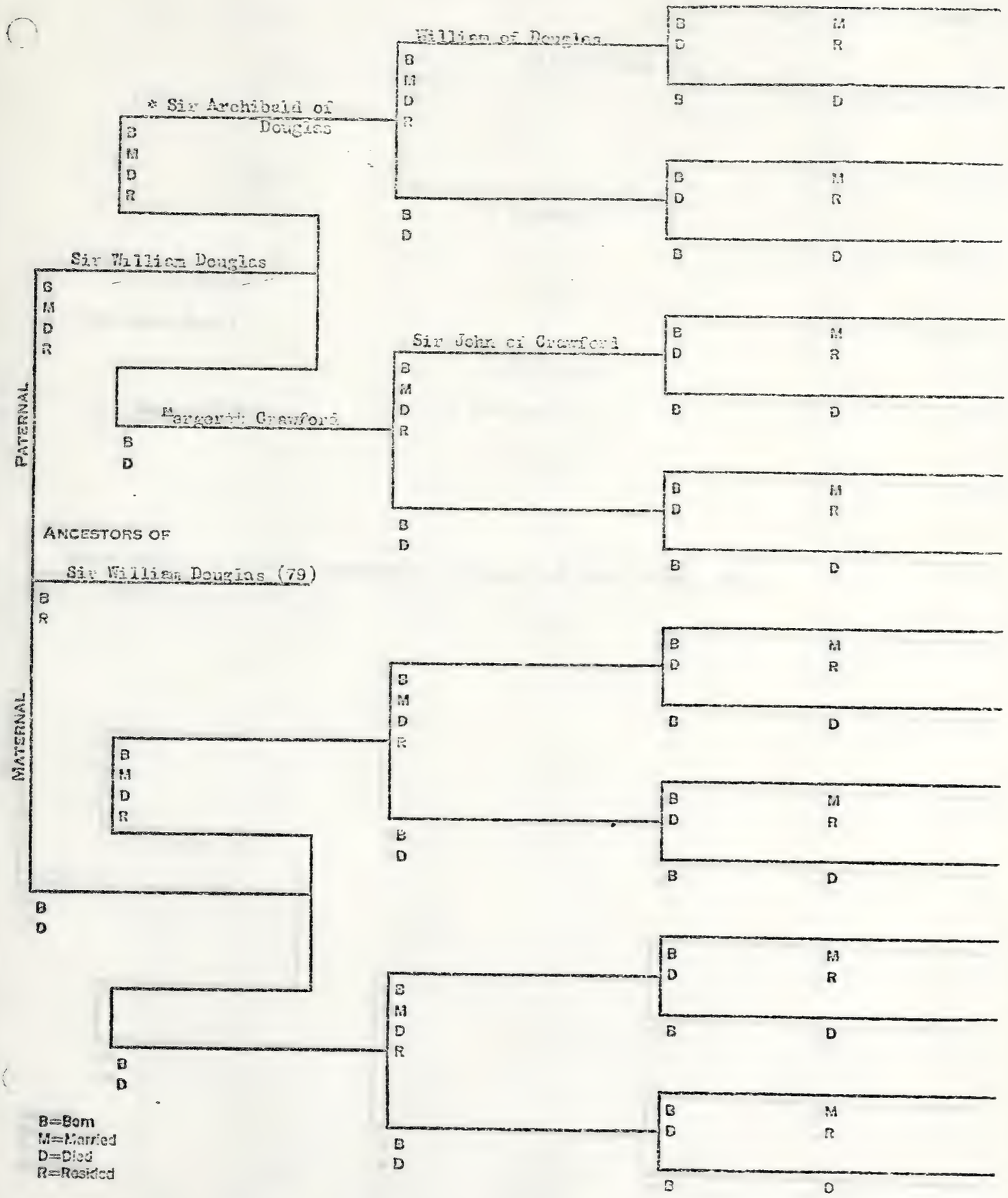
nat. son Sir William Douglas of Mitheadale m. Egidia Stewart dau Robert II (B)

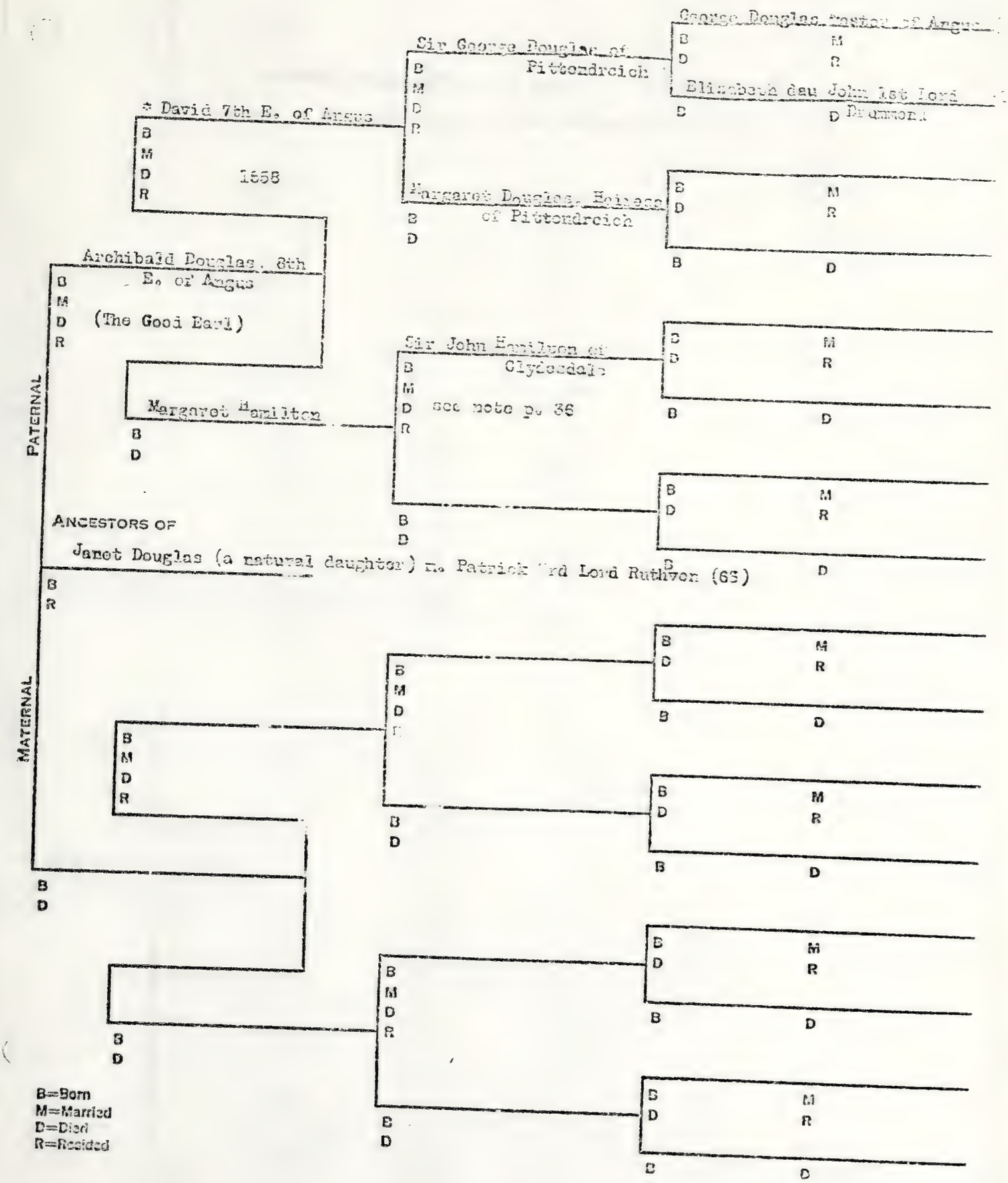
dau Egidia m. Henry Sinclair E. of Orkney (141)

* George Master of Douglas -

dau Elizabeth m. John 3rd Lord Hay of Yester (136)


Sir William Douglas (60)
Archibald of Douglas
B M D R
Eleanor of Loveine
B D
1335
William 1st E. of Douglas
B M D R
(71)
Sir Alexander Lindsay of Crawford
Beatrix Lindsay
B D
George Douglas 1st E. of Angus
B M D R
Donald 8th E. of Mar (173)
Margaret Countess of Mar
B D
Isabel Stewart
B D see note p. 88.
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
George Douglas 4th E. of Angus (78)
B R
Robert III King of Scotland (302)
Mary Stewart
B D
Sir John Drummond Baillie of Dull (32)
Annabella Drummond
B D
Marie de Montfichet
B D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

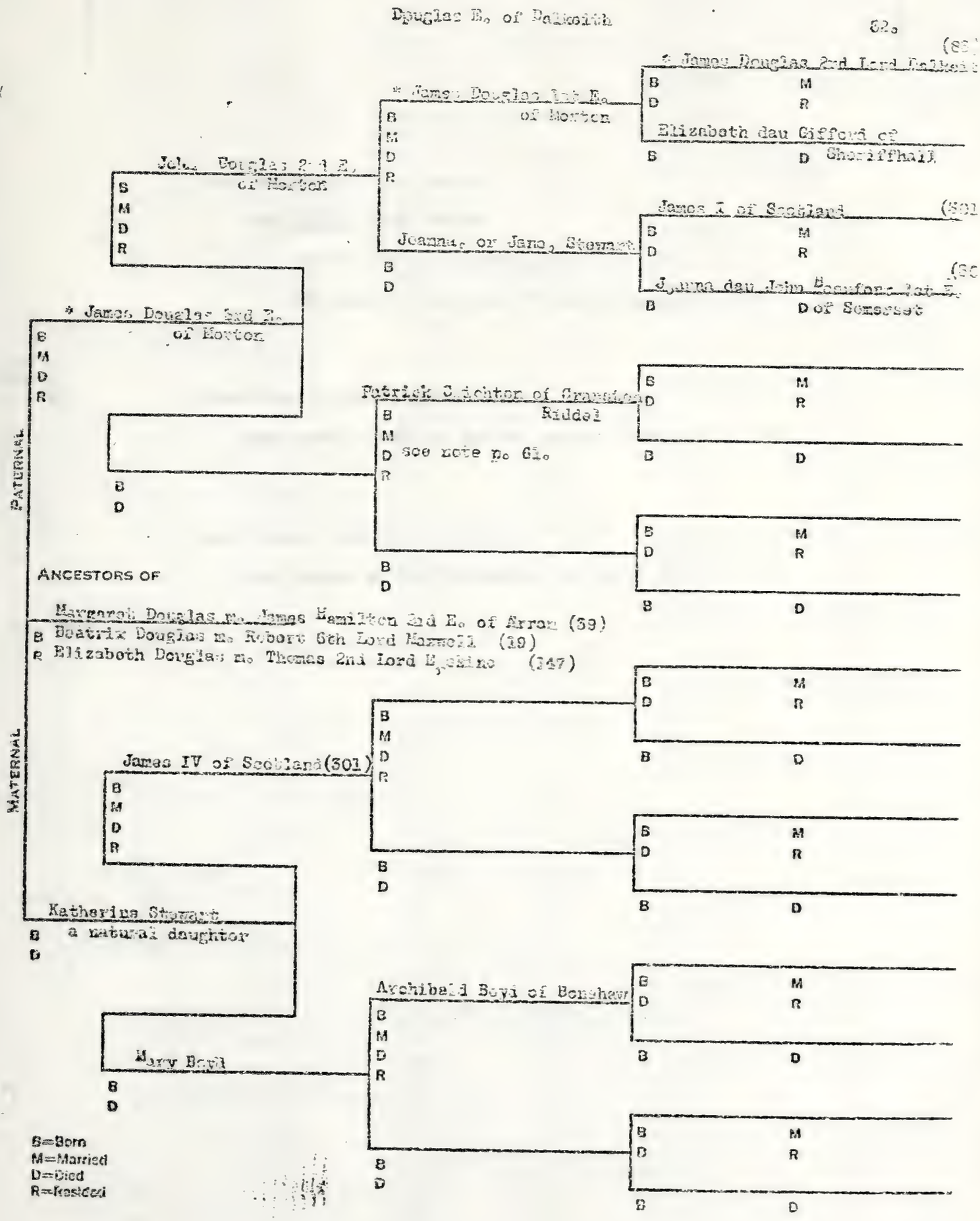

ANCESTORS OF
Sir William Douglas (79)
PATERNAL
MATERNAL
Sir William Douglas
B
M
D
R
* Sir Archibald of Douglas
Margaret Crawford
Sir John of Crawford
William of Douglas
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided



B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* David Douglas 7th E. of Angus -

dau Elizabeth m. John 9th Lord Maxwell (10)


Douglas E. of Balkeith
62.
(88)
* James Douglas 2nd Lord Balkeith
B M
D R
Elizabeth dau Gifford of
B D Sheriffhall
* James Douglas 1st E.
of Morton
B
M
D
R
John Douglas 2nd E.
of Morton
S
M
D
R
James I of Scotland (301)
B M
D R
Joanna, or Jane, Stewart
B
D
Joanna dau John Beaufort 1st E.
B D of Somerset
* James Douglas 3rd E.
of Morton
B
M
D
R
Patrick Leighton of Grandton
Riddel
B
M
D see note p. 61.
R
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Margaret Douglas m. James Hamilton 3rd E. of Arran (39)
B Beatrix Douglas m. Robert 6th Lord Maxwell (19)
R Elizabeth Douglas m. Thomas 2nd Lord Erskine (147)
MATERNAL
James IV of Scotland (301)
B
M
D
R
Katherine Stewart
B a natural daughter
D
Mary Boyd
B
D
Archibald Boyd of Bonshaw
B
M
D
R
B
D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* John Douglas 2nd E. of Morton

son Richard (2nd son) m.

dau Elizabeth m. Robert Lord Keith (75)

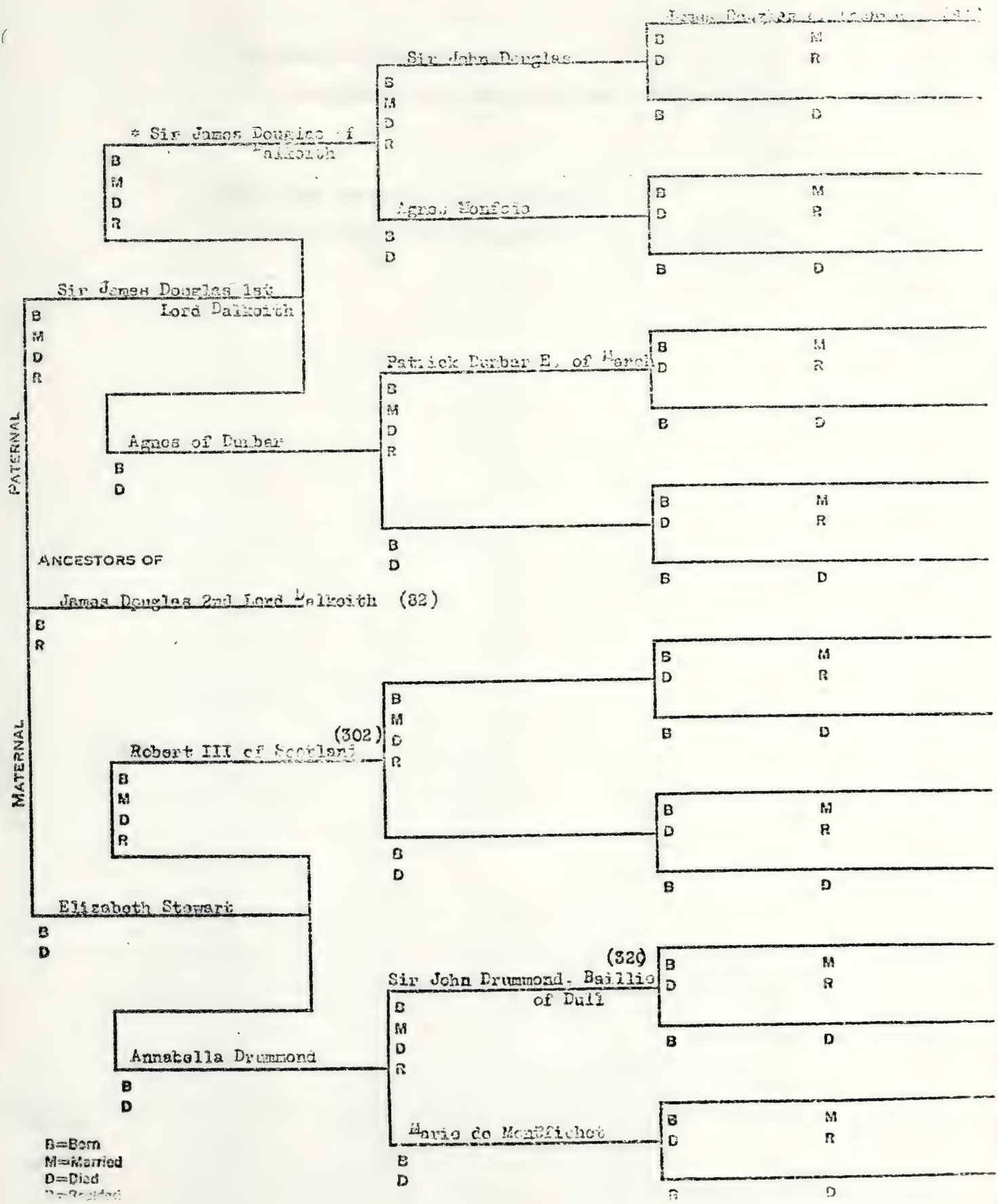
dau Agnes m. Alexander 5th Lord Livingston (117)

* James Douglas 1st E. of Morton =

dau Janet m. Patrick Hepburn 1st E. of Bothwell (123)

* James Douglas 2nd Lord Dalkeith =

dau Beatrix m. Sir William Hay 1st E. of Errell (134)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
James Douglas 2nd Lord Dalkeith (82)
Sir James Douglas 1st Lord Dalkeith
* Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith
Sir John Douglas
Agnes Monfoie
Agnes of Dunbar
Patrick Dunbar E. of March
Elizabeth Stewart
Robert III of Scotland (302)
Annabella Drummond
Sir John Drummond, Baillie of Dull (320)
Marie de Montfichet
B
M
D
R
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith -

dau Agnes m. Sir John Livingston of Calendar (121)

* Sir James Douglas 1st Lord Dalkeith -

dau Janet m. John Hamilton 4th Lord of Cadzow (37)

ANCESTORS OF

James Douglas of Lothian (85)

PATERNAL

Sir Andrew Douglas (the second son) m. 1228

William Douglas Lord of Lugton

Sir Archibald Douglas (80)

William of Douglas

MATERNAL

Alexander Stewart 4th High Steward (305)

Elizabeth Stewart

Joan McCrory

Angus McCrory, or McRuari, Lord of Bute

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth Douglas m. James Stewart E. of Buchan, Constable of France (91)

PATERNAL

- B
- M
- D
- R

* Archibald 4th E. of Douglas, Verneuil 1424

- B
- D

Joan Moray

- B
- M
- D
- R

Thomas Moray

- B
- M
- D
- R

Douglas E. of Douglas

- B
- M
- D
- R

James 2nd E. of Douglas

- B
- M
- D
- R

William 1st E. of Douglas

- B
- D
- M
- R

Margaret Countess of May

- B
- D

* Archibald 3rd E. of Douglas, Lord of Galloway

- B
- M
- D
- R

Isabel Stewart

- B
- D

Robert II of Scotland (302

- B
- D
- M
- R

Elizabeth dau Sir Adam Mure of Rowallan

- B
- D

MATERNAL

- B
- R

Robert III of Scotland (302

- B
- M
- D
- R

Margaret Stewart

- B
- D

Annabella Drummond

- B
- D

Sir John Drummond Baillie of Dull (32)

- B
- M
- D
- R

Marie de Montfichet

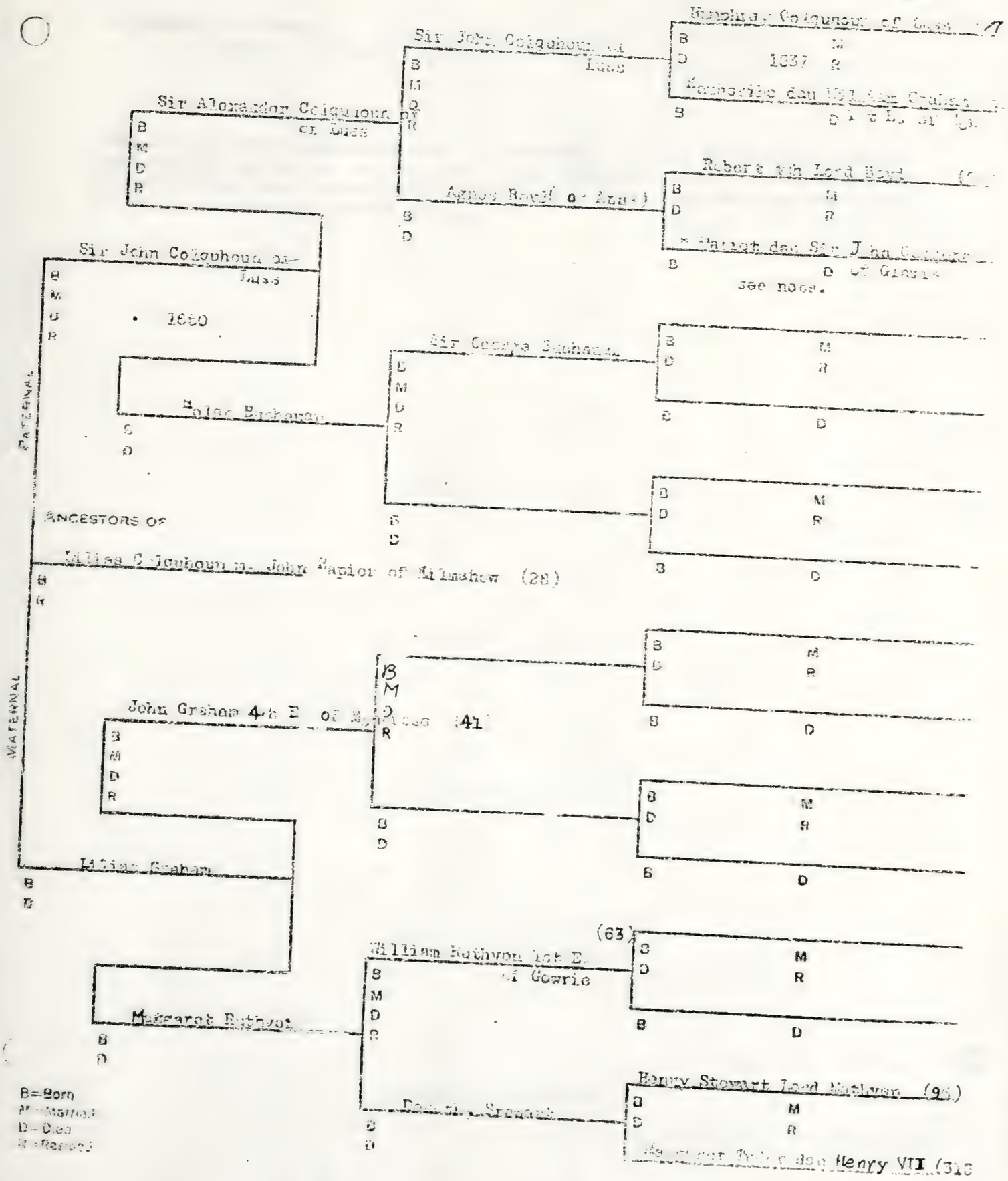
- B
- D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

= Archibald 3rd E. of Douglas =

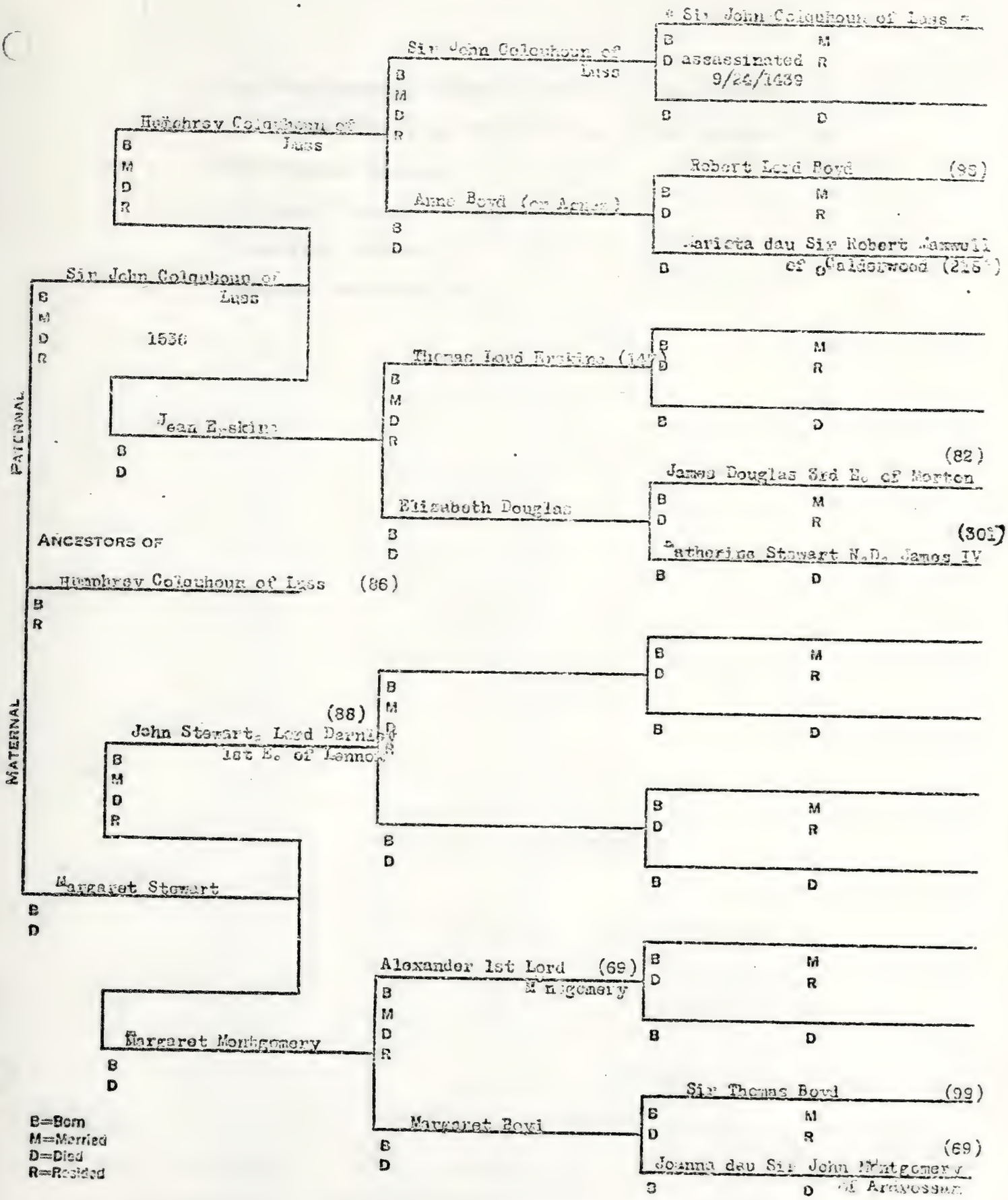
son James 7th E. of Douglas m. Beatrix dau (Henry) Sinclair E. of Orkney (141)

dau Janet m. Robert Lord Fleming (150)


Humphrey Colquhoun of Luss
1337
Sir John Colquhoun of Luss
Sir Alexander Colquhoun of Luss
Robert 4th Lord Boyd
Agnes Boyd of Arran
Sir John Colquhoun of Luss
1650
Sir George Buchanan
Helen Buchanan
ANCESTORS OF
Willias Colquhoun m. John Napier of Kilmahew (28)
PATERNAL
MATERNAL
John Graham 4th E. of Menteith (41)
Willias Graham
William Ruthven 1st E. of Gowrie (63)
Margaret Ruthven
Henry Stewart Lord Methven (96)
Henry VII (318
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Raised

References - Colquhoun
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 326

* Note - Sir John Colquhoun of Glenlus - although he is more to positive that this gentleman was one of the younger sons of one of the main branch of the family, to date I have not been able to associate him with any of them. There are many similar cases in the various families herein delineated.


Sir John Colquhoun of Luss
B M D R assassinated 9/24/1439
B D
Sir John Colquhoun of Luss
B M D R
Humphrey Colquhoun of Luss
B M D R
Robert Lord Boyd (95)
B D M R
Anne Boyd (or Agnes)
B D
Mariota dau Sir Robert Danvill of Caldenwood (215)
B D
Sir John Colquhoun of Luss
B M D R
1530
Thomas Lord Erskine (147)
B D M R
Jean Erskine
B D
B M D R
(82)
James Douglas 3rd E. of Morton
B D M R
Elizabeth Douglas
B D
(301)
Catherine Stewart N.D. James IV
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Humphrey Colquhoun of Luss (86)
B R
B M D R
B D M R
(88)
John Stewart, Lord Darnley 1st E. of Lennox
B M D R
B D M R
B D
Margaret Stewart
B D
Alexander 1st Lord (69) Montgomery
B D M R
Margaret Montgomery
B D
Sir Thomas Boyd (99)
B D M R
Margaret Boyd
B D
(69)
Joanna dau Sir John Montgomery of Ardrossan
B D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir John Colquhoun of Luss * - his direct ancestors were

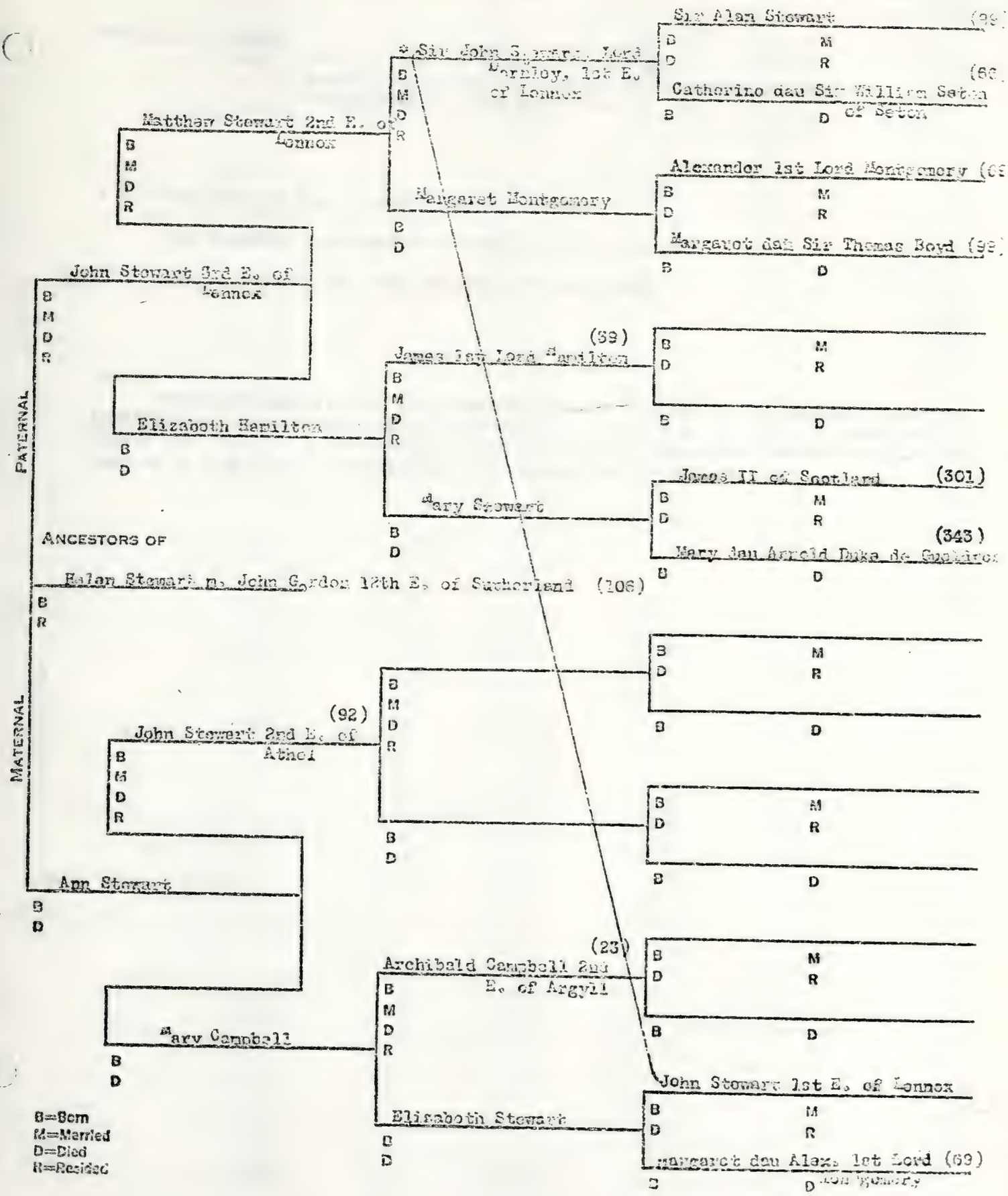
dau Margaret m. William Murray of Tullibardine (100)

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun

Sir Robert Colquhoun (temp. David II)

Humphrey de Colquhoun

Umphridus de Kilpatrick


Sir Alan Stewart
Catherine dau Sir William Seton of Seton
Alexander 1st Lord Montgomery
Margaret dau Sir Thomas Boyd
Sir John Stewart, Lord Darnley, 1st E. of Lennox
Matthew Stewart 2nd E. of Lennox
Margaret Montgomery
John Stewart 3rd E. of Lennox
James 1st Lord Hamilton (99)
Elizabeth Hamilton
Mary Stewart
James II of Scotland (301)
Mary dau Arnold Duke de Guelders (343)
ANCESTORS OF
Helen Stewart m. John Gordon 18th E. of Sutherland (106)
John Stewart 2nd E. of Athol (92)
Ann Stewart
Archibald Campbell 2nd E. of Argyll (23)
Mary Campbell
Elizabeth Stewart
John Stewart 1st E. of Lennox
Margaret dau Alex. 1st Lord Montgomery (69)
PATERNAL
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Stewart

Burke - Peerage (1900) p. clii-clvi, 210 336

" Extinct and Dormant Peerage (1883) 81,365,509,511,514

" Landed Gentry (1952) 2404, 2440

* Sir John Stewart, Lord Darnley, 1st E. of Lennox -

dau Elizabeth m. Archibald Campbell 2nd E. of Argyll (23)

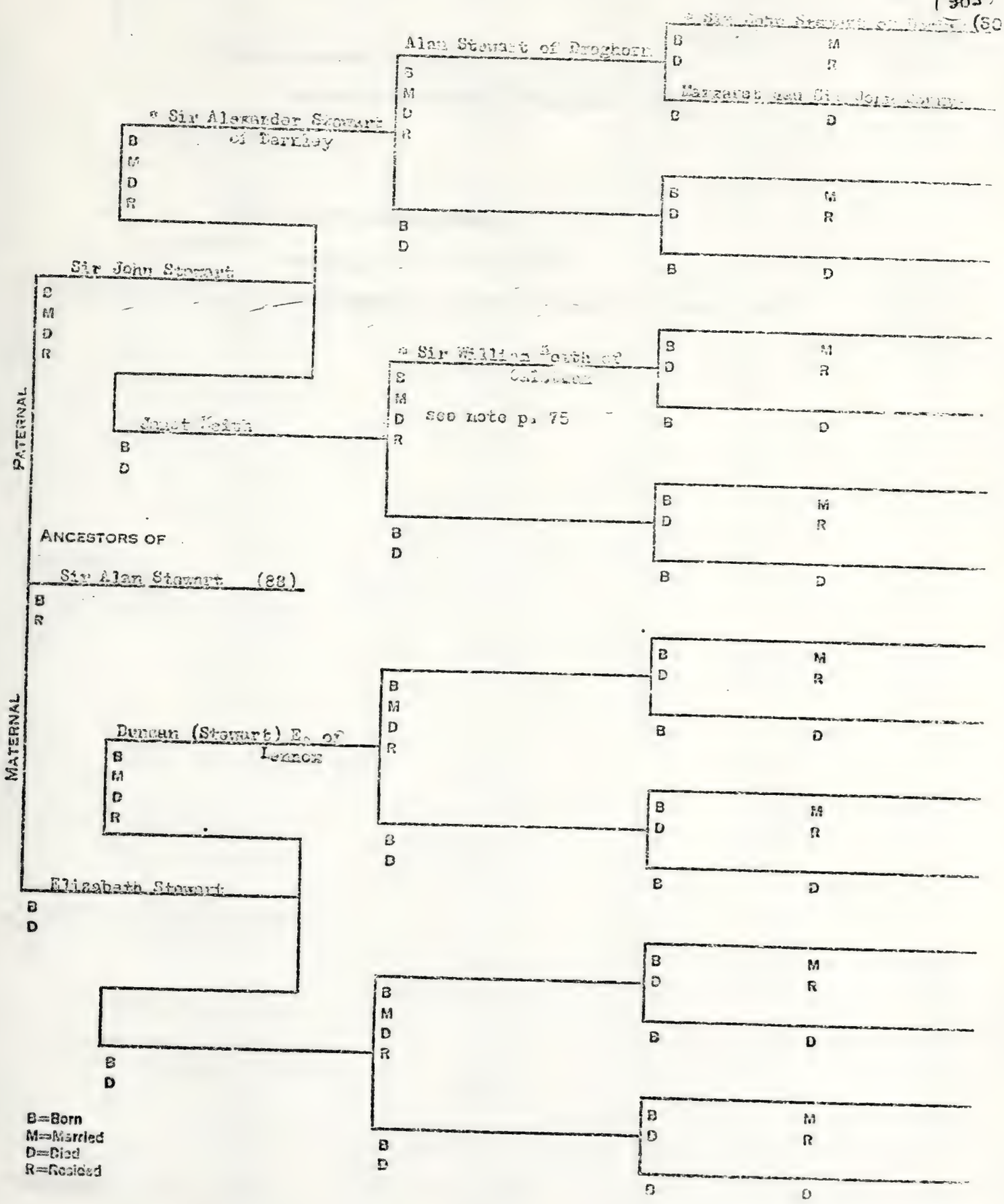
dau Margaret m. Sir John Colquhoun of Luss (23)

Note *

There are many references to various Stewart families in the genealogy, and the relationships are sometimes vague, if they can be pointed at all. But it stands to reason that there is a connection between all of them. Among these various families are Stewart of Arthurlie, of Castlemilk, of Falcomb, of Kirkhill, etc.

Stewart - Lennox, Lethalty, Drughorn, Berkyl

(305)



* Sir Alexander Stewart of Darnley -

dau Janet m. Thomas de Somerville (35)

* Sir John Stewart of Jedburgh -

son James of Pardovan (37)

dau Isabella m. Thomas Randolph 11. of Moray (38) ?

ANCESTORS OF

Anne Stewart m. George Lindy (128)

PATERNAL

B
M 1597
D 1677
R

Sir James Stewart 3rd of Ballochmyle

B
M 1663
D 1685
R

Patrick Stewart 2nd of Ballochmyle

B
M
D
R

Sir John Stewart of Stair
2 Marriages

B
M
D
R

James II of Scotland (302)

B M
D R

C C

B M
D R

B D

Isabel Ruthar

B
D

Sir James Ruthar of Gramack

B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

MATERNAL

B
R

Sir Robert Crichton of Elliock

B
M
D See Note p. 61.
R

Marie Crichton

B
D

B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

S M
D R

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF

Margaret Stewart m. George 1st Lord Seton (63)

PATERNAL

B
M
D
R

John Stewart E. of Buchan, Constable of France
B. 1406
D. Verneuil 1424

B
D

Alexander Stewart, the "Wolf of Badenoch"
B
M
D
R

B
D

Robert Duke of Albany (302)
B
M
D
R

B
D

(2) Marjorie Koch
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

Sir William Keith Marischal of Scotland (7[illegible])
B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

MATERNAL

B
R

Archibald 4th E. of Douglas (95)
B
M
D
R

B
D

Elizabeth Douglas
B
D

Margaret Stewart
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

Robert III of Scotland (302)
B
M
D
R

B
D

Annabella Drummond
B
D

Sir John Drummond, Baillie of Dall (3[illegible])
B
M
D
R

Mary de Montfichet
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Reign

ANCESTORS OF

Helen Stewart m. Alexander Gordon Master of Sutherland (107)

PATERNAL

John Stewart 4th E. of Athol — B M D R

John Stewart 3rd E. of Athol — B M D R

John Stewart 2nd E. of Athol — B M D R

John Stewart 1st E. of Athol — B M D R

Mary Campbell — B D

Archibald Campbell 2nd E. of Argyle — B M D R

Elizabeth dau James Stewart 1st E. of Lennox — B D

Grizel Rattray — B D

Sir John Rattray of that Ilk — B M D R

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

MATERNAL

B R

George Gordon 4th E. of Huntly — B M D R

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

Elizabeth Gordon — B D

Elizabeth Keith — B D

(75) William Keith 3rd Earl Marischal — B M D R

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

Margaret Keith — B D

Sir William Keith of Innerugie — B M D

See note p. 175

B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir John Stewart 1st E. of Athol, Lord Lorn -

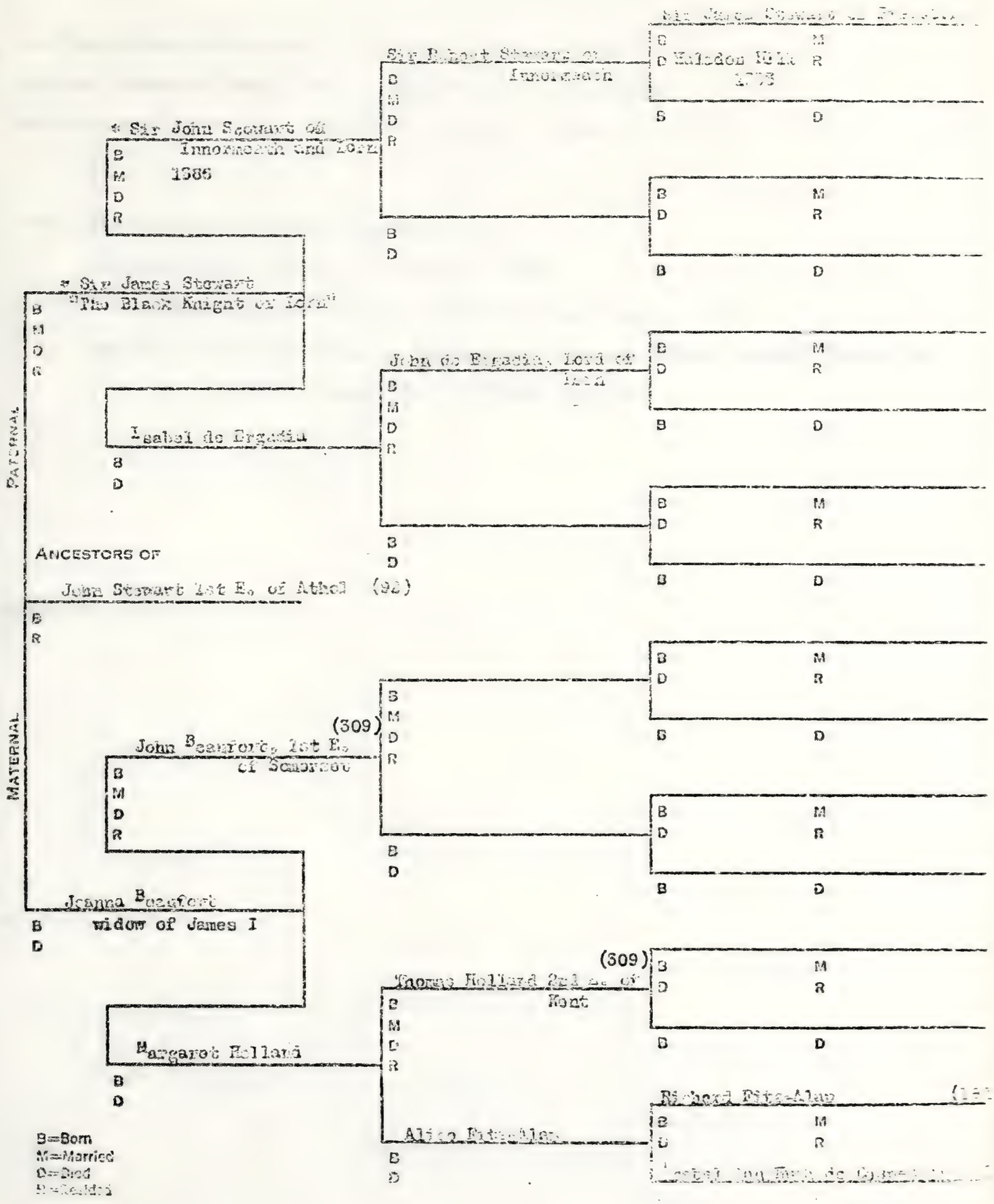
dau Joanna m. Alexander Gordon 3rd E. of Huntly (109)

dau Isabel m. Colin Campbell 1st E. of Argyll (23)

dau Margaret m. Sir William Murray of Castleton (see note p. 100)

-* John Stewart 2nd E. of Athol -

dau Ann m. John Stewart 3rd E. of Atholl (88)


Sir James Stewart of Fincastle
B M
D Kildon Hole R
1773
S D
Sir Robert Stewart of Innermeath
B M D R
B D
* Sir John Stewart of Innermeath and Lorn
B M D R
1385
B M
D R
B D
* Sir James Stewart "The Black Knight of Lorn"
B M D R
John de Ergadia, Lord of Lorn
B M D R
B D
Isabel de Ergadia
B D
B M
D R
B D
ANCESTORS OF
John Stewart 1st E. of Athol (92)
B R
PATERNAL
B M
D R
B D
(309)
John Beaufort, 1st E. of Somerset
B M D R
B D
B M
D R
B D
Joanna Beaufort
B D
widow of James I
(309)
B M
D R
Thomas Holland 2nd E. of Kent
B M D R
B D
Margaret Holland
B D
Richard Fitz-Alan
B M
D R
Alice Fitz-Alan
B D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Related

Sir James Stewart of Fearnan + - his direct ancestors were

Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl (39) m. Margaret dau of John Bonkyl

Sir Alexander Stewart 6th High Steward of Scotland (305)

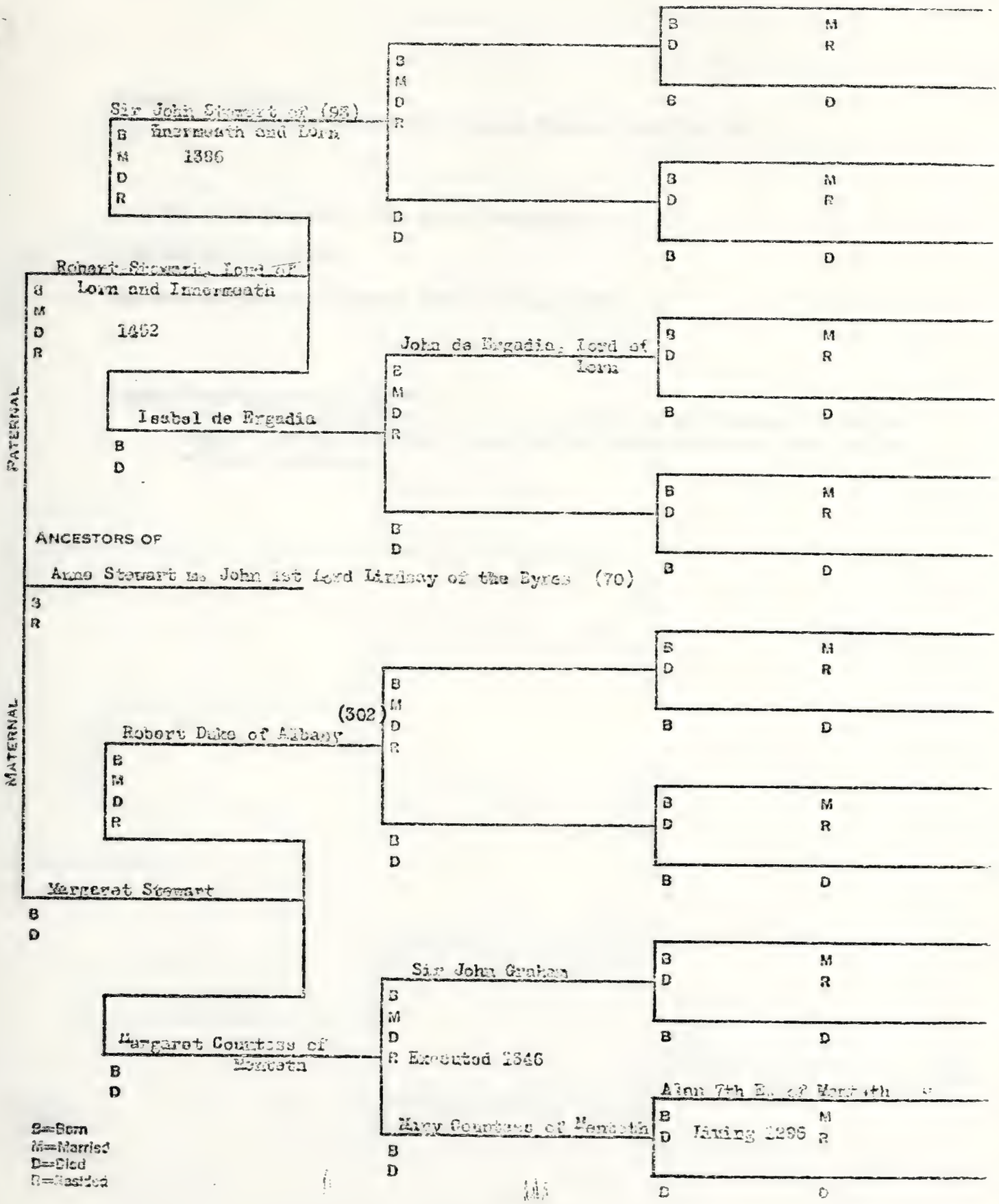
- Sir John Stewart of Innermeath and Lorn -

daughter Isabel - mistress of James IV (301)

Natural daughter Joanna m. Malcolm 3rd Lord Fleming (150)

son James 1st E. of Buchan, m. Margaret dau Alexander Ogilvie of Auchterhouse (149)

dau Margaret m. Robert 8th E. of Sutherland (107)


PATERNAL
Sir John Stewart of (93)
Innermeath and Lorn
1386
Robert Stewart, Lord of
Lorn and Innermeath
1402
Isabel de Argadia
John de Argadia, Lord of
Lorn
ANCESTORS OF
Anne Stewart m. John 1st Lord Lindsay of the Byres (70)
MATERNAL
(302)
Robert Duke of Albany
Margaret Stewart
Sir John Graham
Margaret Countess of
Menteth
R Executed 1346
Mary Countess of Menteth
Alan 7th E. of Menteth
living 1296
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

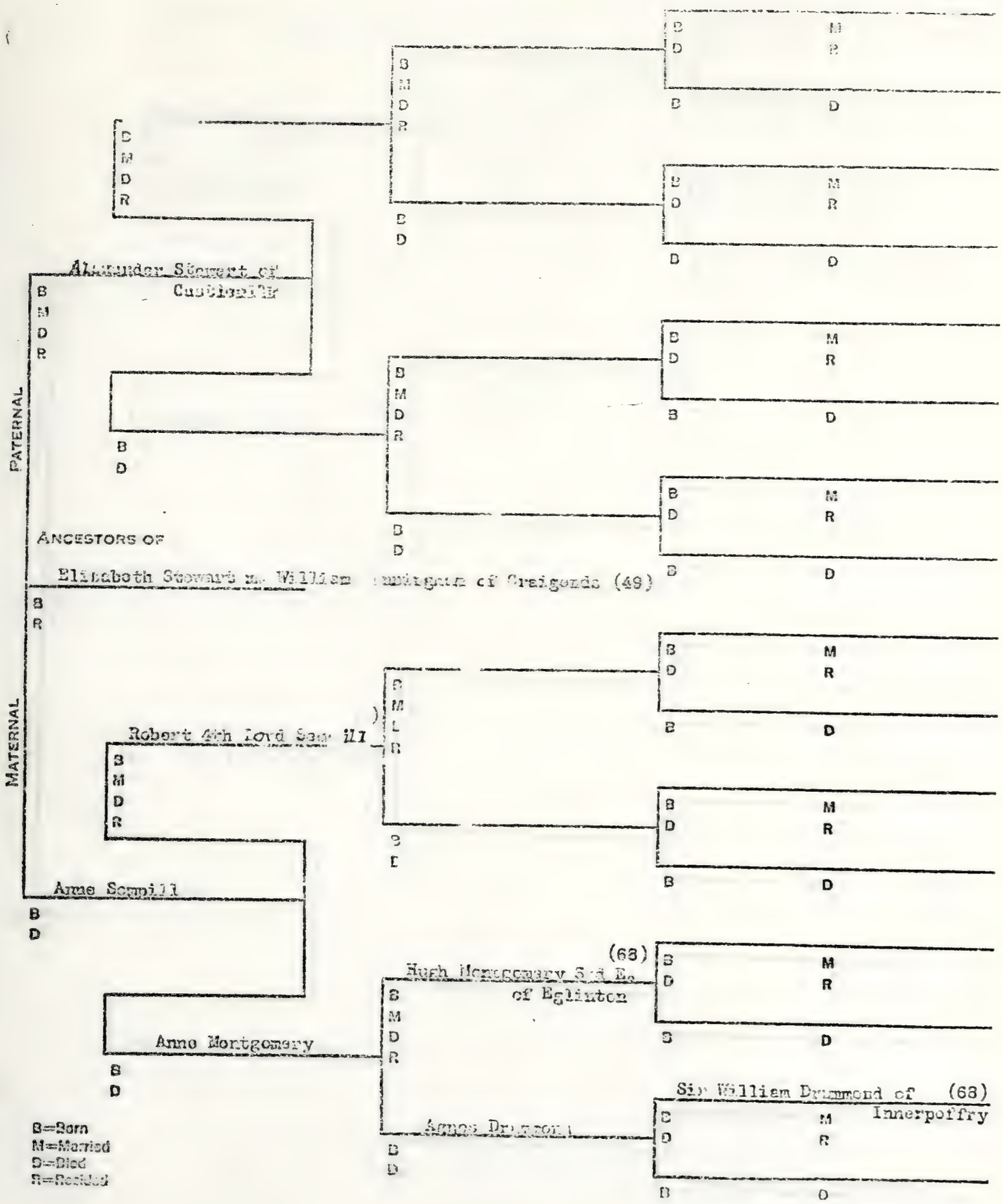
References - Menteith
Burke - Kimbert and Howard Peerage (1883) p. 368

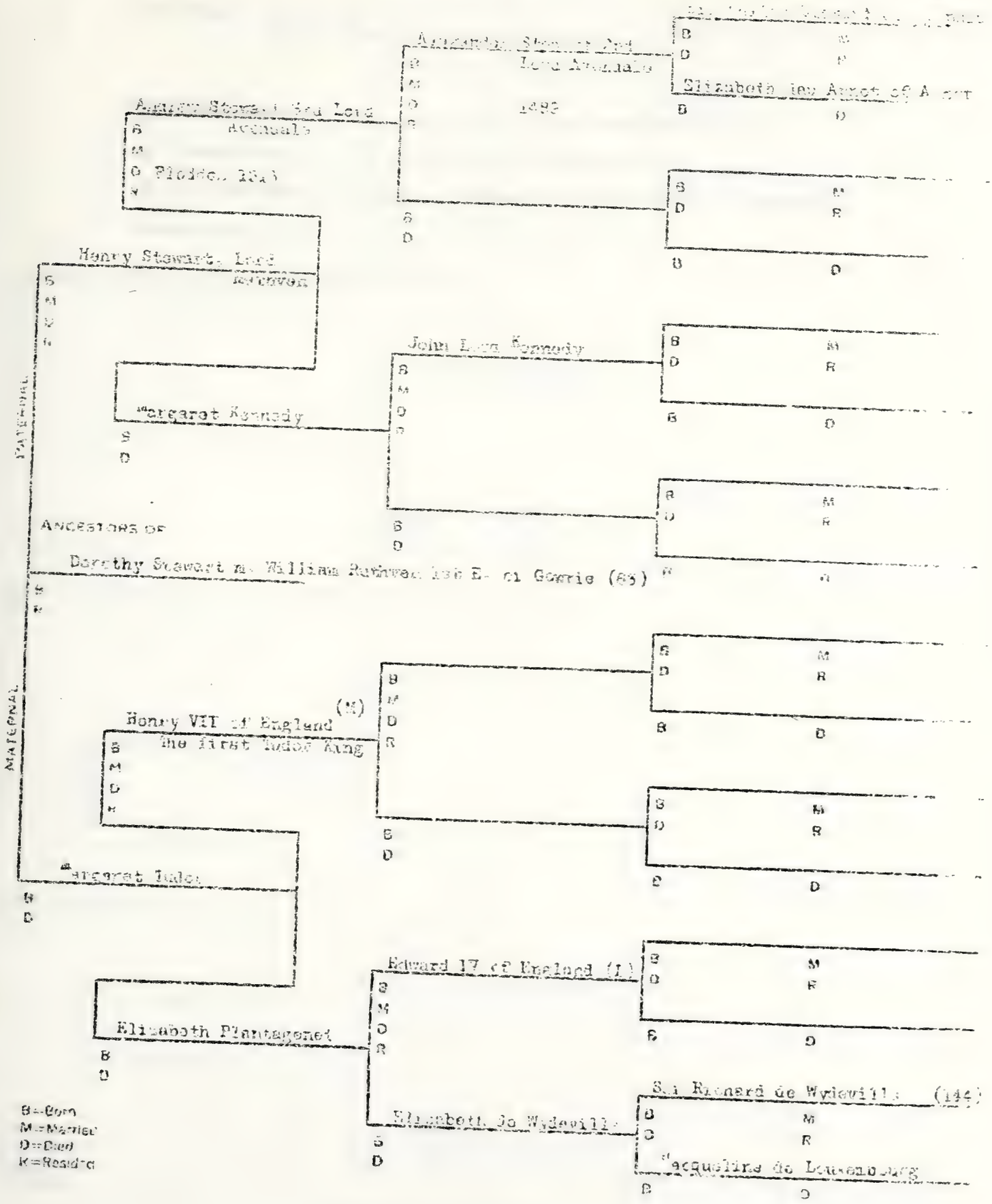
Alan 7th E. of Menteith - his direct ancestors were

Alan 6th E. of Menteith

Countess of Menteith m. Robert Duke of Albany (302)

Note: Menteith of Rusky p. 29.
I have not been able to connect this branch of the Menteith or Menteith family with the main stem, though it is highly improbable that the two are not connected.


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Elizabeth Stewart m. William Cunningham of Craigends (49)
Alexander Stewart of Cushinally
Robert 4th Lord Semphill
Anne Semphill
Anne Montgomery
Hugh Montgomery 3rd Eo. of Eglinton (68)
Anne Drummond
Sir William Drummond of Innerpoffry (68)
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided


Alexander Stewart 3rd Lord Avondale
1492
Elizabeth Lady Annot of A
Henry Stewart, Lord Ardsleven
John Lord Kennedy
Margaret Kennedy
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Dorothy Stewart m. William Ruthven 1st E. of Gowrie (85)
MATERNAL
Henry VII of England (M)
the first Tudor King
Margaret Tudor
Edward IV of England (I)
Elizabeth Plantagenet
Sir Richard de Wydeville (144)
Elizabeth de Wydeville
Jacqueline de Luxembourg
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Residence

Reference: [illegible]
Burke's Peerage 1900) p. 285.

Sir Walter Stewart of [illegible] has direct ancestors were -

Sir Walter Stewart [illegible] (6) [illegible] Sir Robert Erskine (347)

Malcolm 2nd Duke of Albany [illegible] (4) Isabella dau Duncan E. of Lennox (B)

Robert Duke of Albany (3)

Robert III of Scotland (3) etc.

ANCESTORS OF

Agnes Elphinstone m. John Gordon, 14th E. of Sutherland (106)

PATERNAL

Alexander 4th Lord Elphinstone
B 1552
M 1579
D
R

Robert 3rd Lord Elphinstone
B
M 1546
D
R

Alexander 2nd Lord Elphinstone
B
M
D Pinkie 1547
R

Alexander 1st Lord Elphinstone
B M
D Flodden 1513 R
(34)

Elizabeth dau Alexander Baron
B D

Katherine Erskine
B
D

Robert 4th Lord Erskine (137)
B M
D R

B D

Margaret Drummond
B
D

Sir John Drummond of Innerpeffry (68)
B M
D R

B D

Margaret Stewart
B a natural daughter
D

James IV of Scotland (A)
B M
D R

Margaret dau John 1st Lord (31)
B D Drummond

MATERNAL

Jean Livingston
B
D

William 6th Lord Livingston (177)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

Agnes Fleming
B
D

Malcolm 3rd Lord Flemming (250)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R

B D

Joanna Stewart
B a natural daughter
D

James IV of Scotland (A)
B M
D R

Isabel dau James Stewart E. of (93)
B D Buchan

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

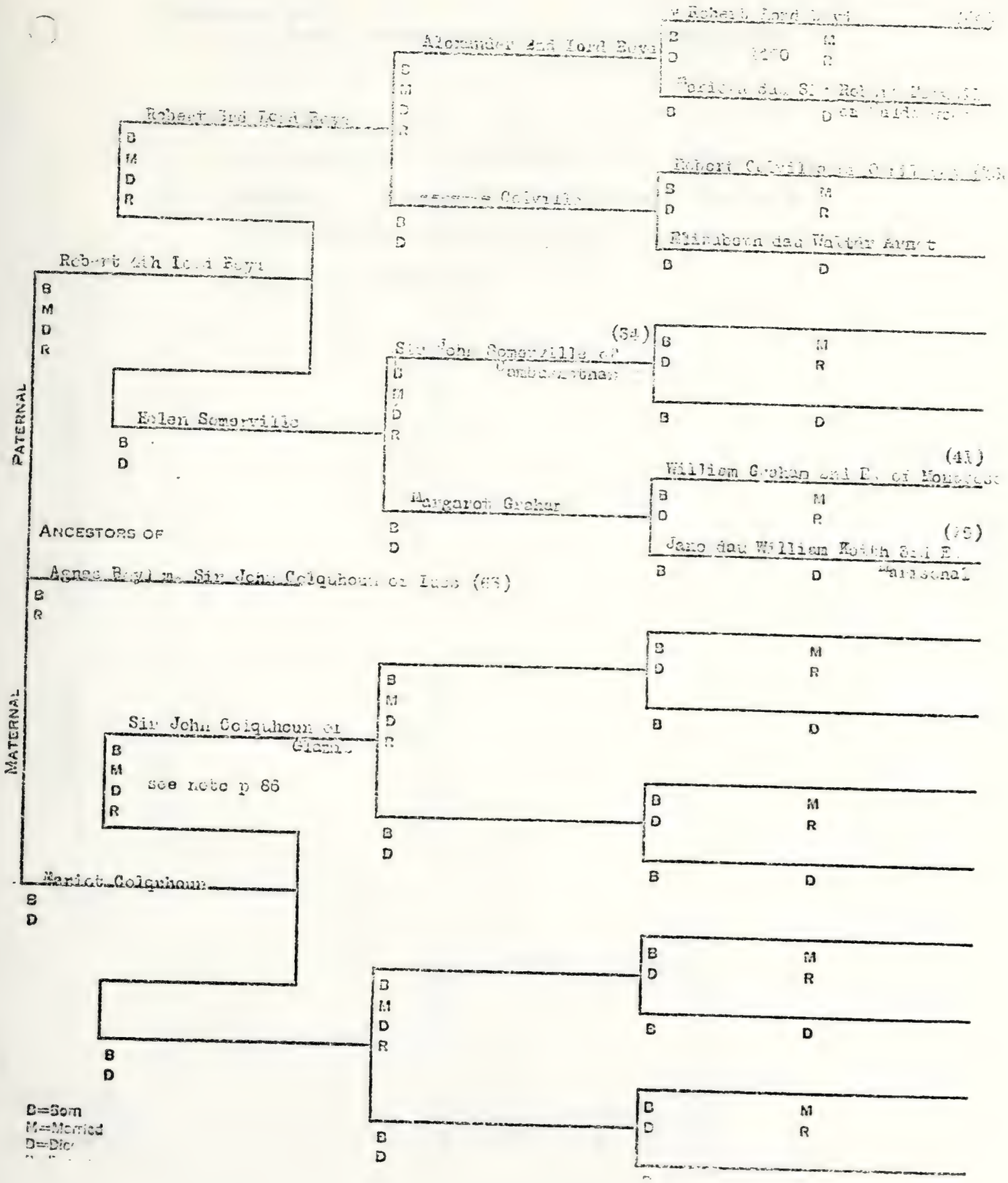
Reference: Elphinstone
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 547

Alexander 1st Lord Elphinstone & his direct ancestors were

Sir John Elphinstone of Pittendreich

Sir Henry Elphinstone

Alexander Elphinstone 1582



D=Born
M=Married
D=Died

References: Hopu
Burke - Dormant and Extinct Peerage (1883) p. 68

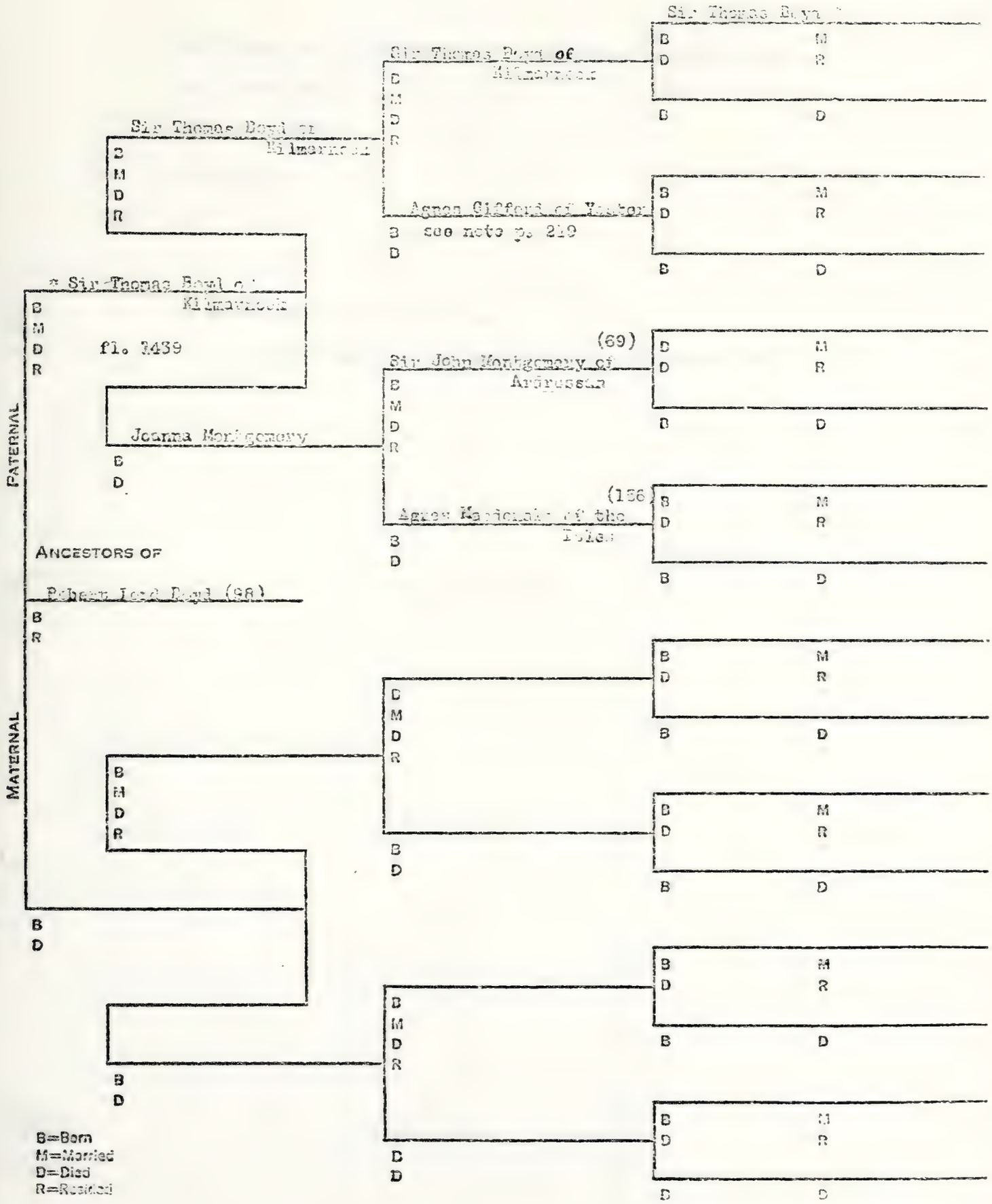
* Robert Lord Hay

dau Elizabeth m. Archibald Douglas 5th E. of Angus (78)

dau Anna (or Agnes) m. Sir John Colquhoun of Luss (87)

dau Elizabeth m. Sir Robert Menteith of Caldorwood (218)

see note p. 218


Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock
Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock
Agnes Gifford of Yester
see note p. 219
Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock
fl. 1439
Joanna Montgomery
Sir John Montgomery of Ardrossan
(69)
Agnes Kennedy of the Dalan
(136)
ANCESTORS OF
Robert Lord Boyd (98)
PATERNAL
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock * - his direct ancestors were

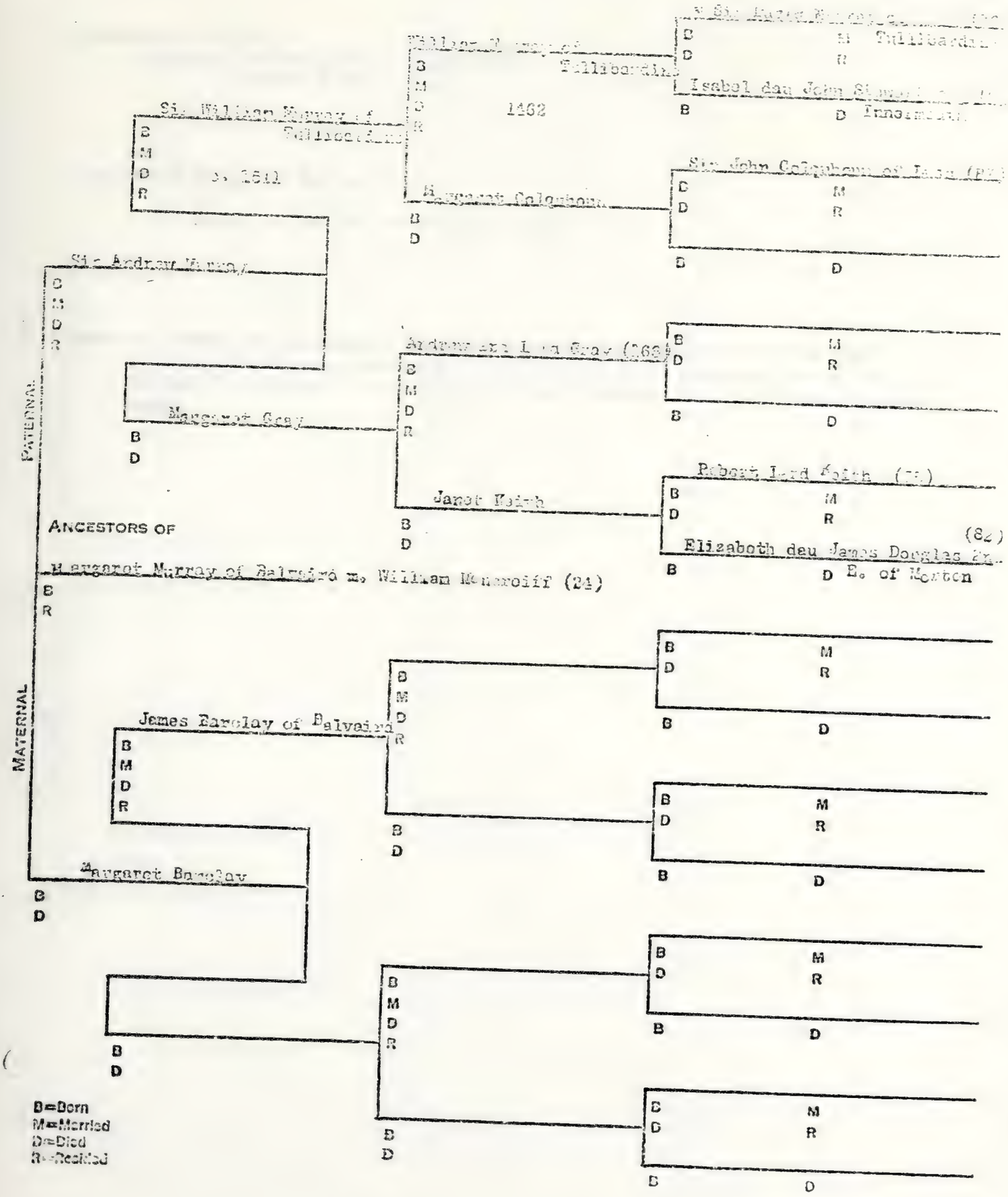
Sir Thomas Boyd

Sir Robert Boyd

Simon Boyd

* Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock -

dau Margaret m. Alexander 1st Lord Montgomery (89)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Margaret Murray of Balvaird m. William Menzoiff (24)
Sir William Murray of Tullibardine
1462
Sir Andrew Murray
Margaret Gray
Andrew 4th Lord Gray (268)
Janet Keith
Robert Lord Keith (78)
Elizabeth dau James Douglas 2nd E. of Morton
(82)
James Barclay of Balvaird
Margaret Barclay
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Recalled

References - Murray

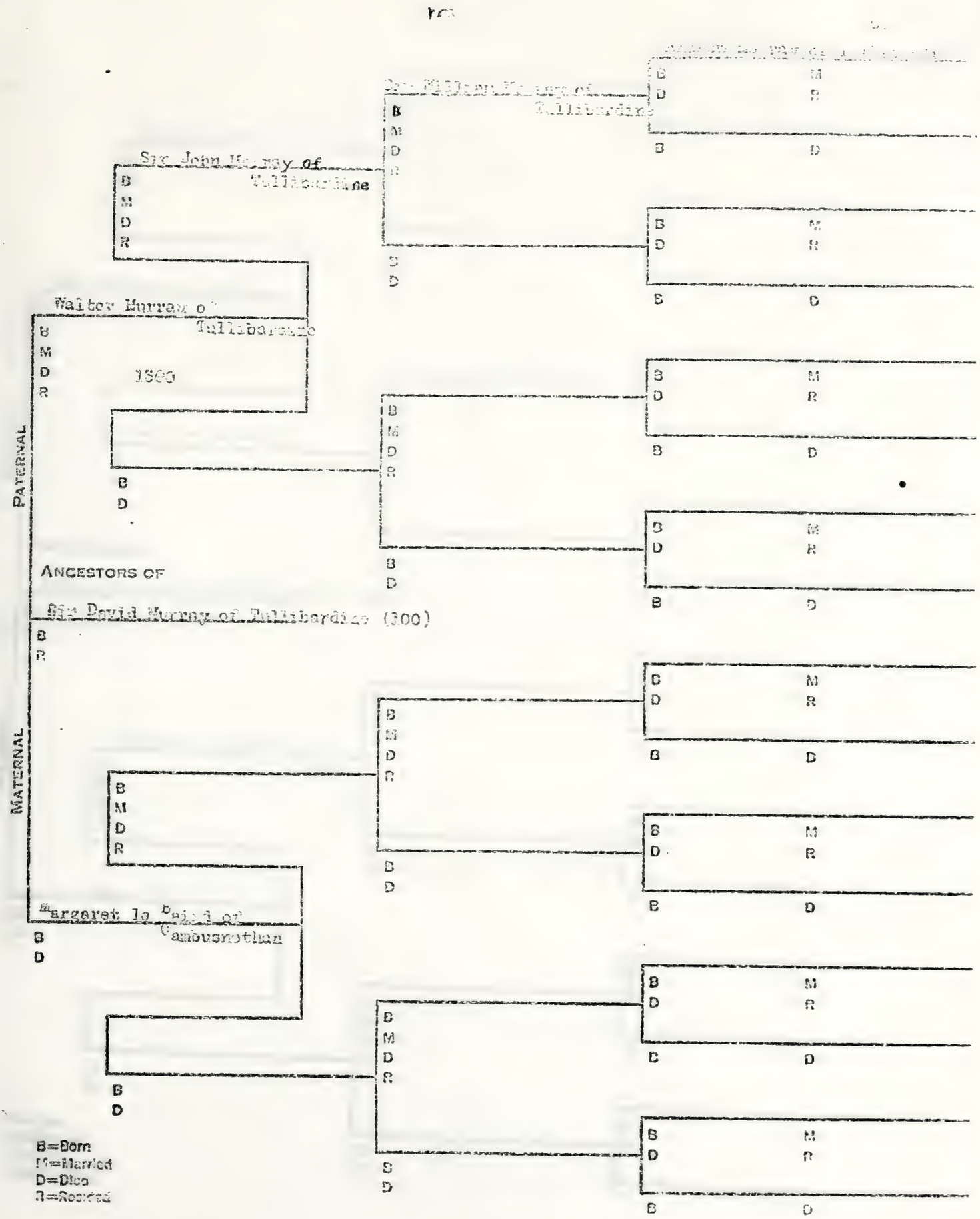
Burke - Peerage (1900) p 78,79,1065

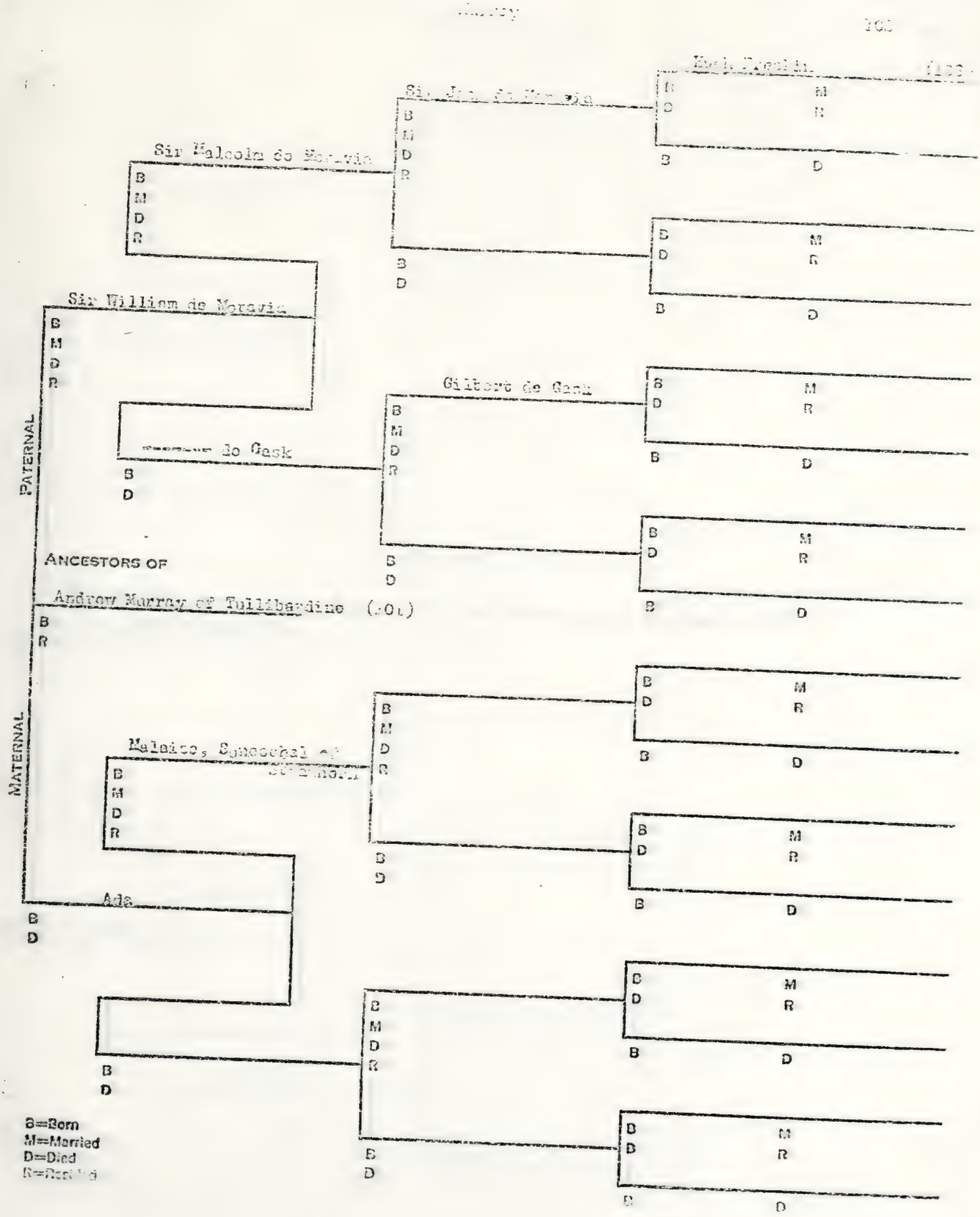
- Peerage (1953) p 1064

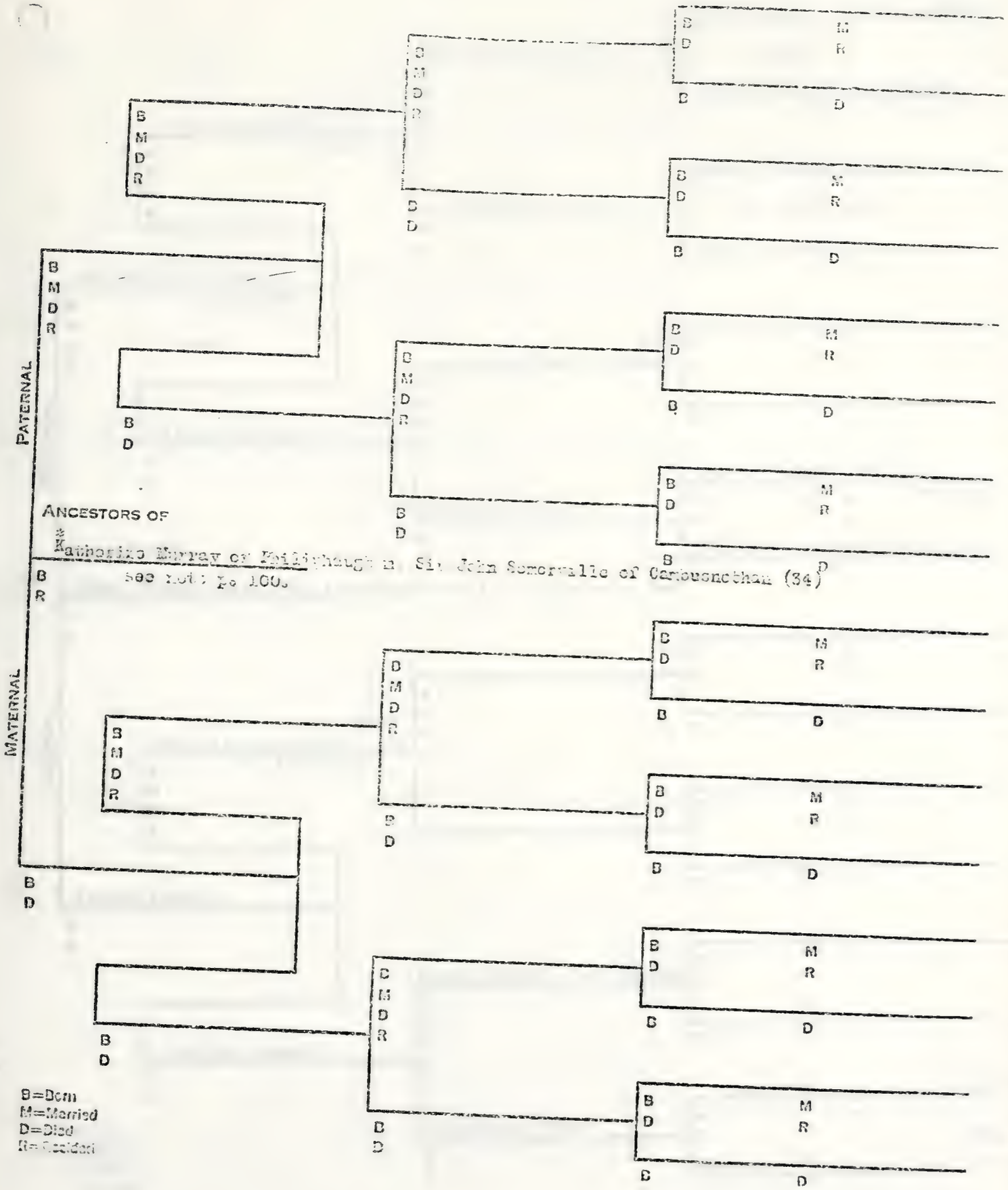
* Sir David Murray of Tullibardine -

dau Mariot m. Sir Malcolm Drummond (31)

Note- as is the case in numerous instances in this work, there are several families of Murray who I cannot tie in directly with the main family here noted. Such are Murray of Castlebank, Murray of Kinnaird and Cushnadan, etc., and Murray of Philiphaugh.


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
Sir John Murray of Tullibardine
Walter Murray of Tullibardine
1500
ANCESTORS OF
Sir David Murray of Tullibardine (300)
Margaret le Baird of Cambusnethan
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Recorded


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Andrew Murray of Tullibardine
Sir Malcolm de Moravia
Sir William de Moravia
Gilbert de Gask
Ada
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Remarried

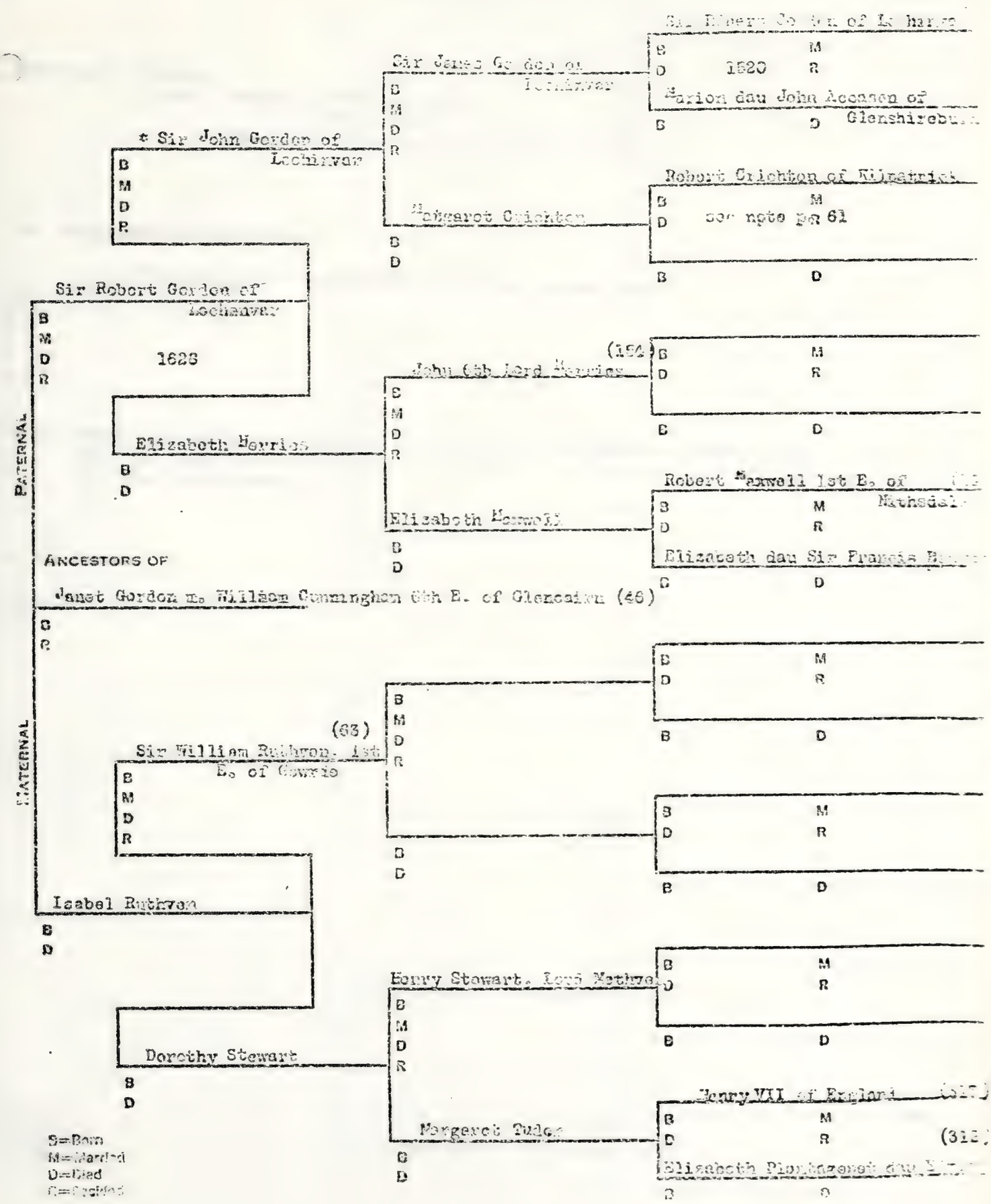


ANCESTORS OF

*Katherine Murray of Kilbaughan m. Sir John Somervaille of Cambusnethan (34)

See Vol. p. 100.

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Janet Gordon m. William Cunningham 6th E. of Glencairn (46)
* Sir John Gordon of Lochinvar
B
M
D
R
Sir Robert Gordon of Lochinvar
1626
Elizabeth Herries
Sir James Gordon of Lochinvar
1520
Margaret Crichton
John 6th Lord Herries
(154)
Elizabeth Maxwell
Robert Maxwell 1st E. of Nithsdale
Elizabeth dau Sir Francis
Sir William Ruthven, 1st E. of Gowrie
(63)
Isabel Ruthven
Dorothy Stewart
Henry Stewart, Lord Methven
Margaret Tudor
Marion dau John Accason of Glenshirebu
Robert Crichton of Kilgarrick
see note pg 61
Henry VII of England
(312)
Elizabeth Plantagenet dau
S=Born
M=Married
D=Died
C=Christened

Reference: Gordon

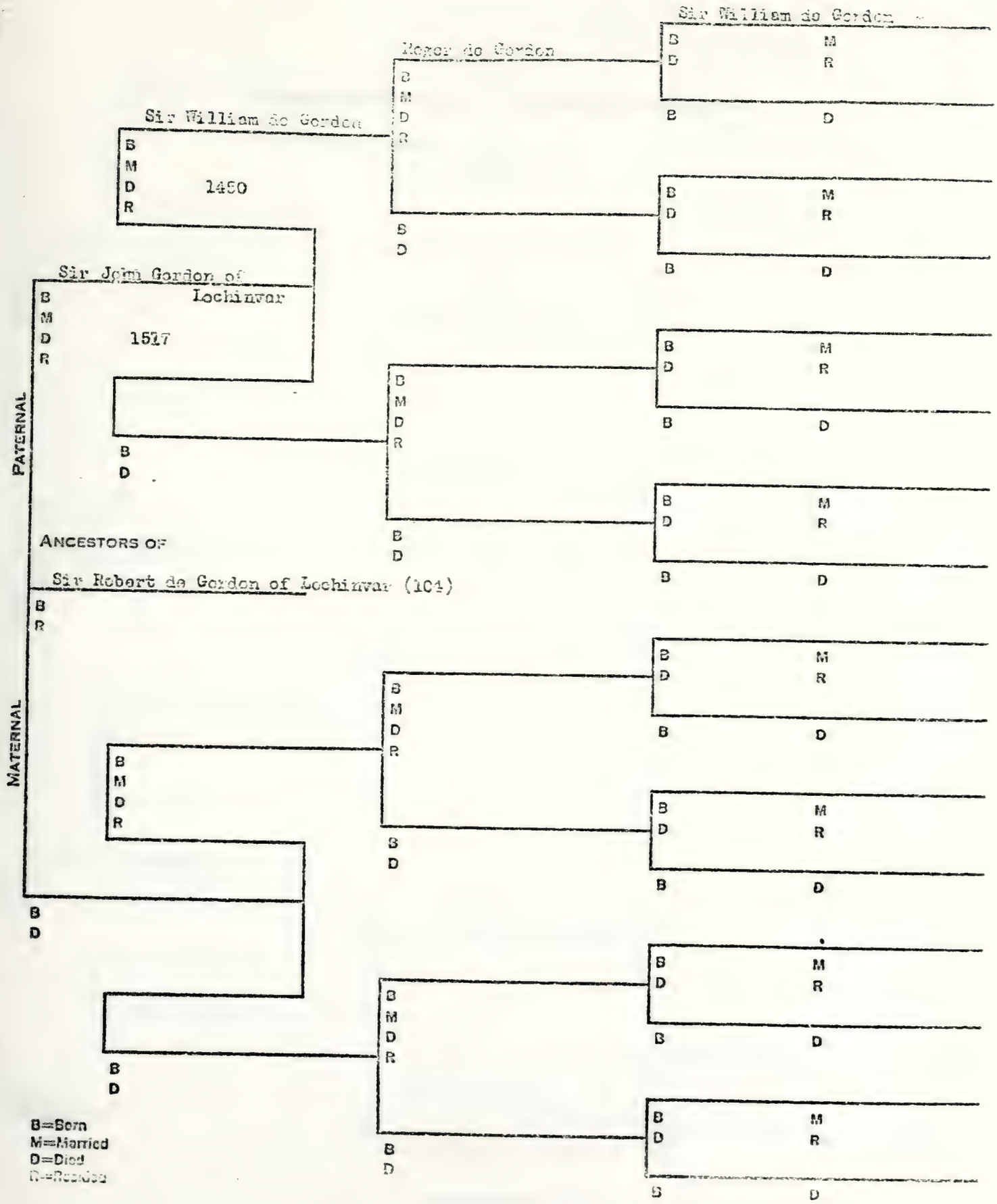
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 611-644
(1935) p 236.
- Extinct and Dormant Peerage (1883) p. 235

*

Sir John Gordon of Lochinvar -

dau Margaret m. Sir Hugh Campbell 1st Lord Loudoun (216)

Note - there are families of the name of Gordon, such as Gordon of Lesmoir, that I have not been able to connect with the main branch, but they are undoubtedly cadet of this Gordon family.


Sir William de Gordon
B
M
D
R
1450
Roger de Gordon
B
M
D
R
Sir William de Gordon
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
Sir John Gordon of Lochinvar
B
M
D
R
1517
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir Robert de Gordon of Lochinvar (104)
B
R
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir William de Gordon * -- his direct ancestor was

Sir Adam de Gordon.

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth Gordon m. Sir James Grierson of Frenwaugh (62)

PATERNAL

Alexander 10th E. of Sutherland

B
M
D
R

John Gordon 9th E. of Sutherland

B
M
D
R

1567

James Gordon

B
D

Jean 9th Countess of Sutherland

B
M
D
R

Hel. A. Stewart

B
D

(308)
George Gordon 4th E. of Huntly

B
M
D
R

Mary Campbell

B
D

Archibald Campbell 2nd E. of (2
Argyll

B M
D R

Elizabeth dau John Stewart (3
1st E. of Lennox

B D

MATERNAL

Alexander 4th Lord (3
Elphinstone

B
M
D
R

Agnes Elphinstone

B
D

Joan Livingston

B
D

(117)
William 6th Lord Livingston

B
M
D
R

Agnes Fleming

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

Malcolm 3rd Lord Fleming (150)

B M
D R

(302)
Joanna Stewart d. Jan. IV K.
of Scotland

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Reader

References: Such, Hand
see Gordon p. 104

ANCESTORS OF

Alexander Gordon Master of Sutherland (106)

PATERNAL

Adam Gordon (the 2nd son)

B
M
D
R

Annabella Stewart

B
D

(308) George Gordon 2nd E. of Huntly

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

James I of Scotland (301)

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

Joanna de Beaufort

B
D

(309) John Beaufort 1st E. of Somerset

B
M
D
R

B
D

Margaret dau Thomas Holland 2nd E. of Kent

B
D

MATERNAL

S
R

John 10th E. of Sutherland

S
M
D
R

Elizabeth Countess of Sutherland

S
D

Fingola Macdonald

B
D

(200) Robert 6th Earl of Sutherland

B
M
D
R

B
D

(91) Margaret dau James Stewart 1st E. of Buchan

B
D

John 9th E. of Sutherland

S
M
D
R

Margaret Baillie

B
D

(128) Sir William Baillie of Lamington

S
M
D
R

B
D

dau Sir William Wallace Gov. of Scotland

B
D

(256) Celestine Macdonald of the Isles

S
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF

Robert 6th E. of Sutherland (107)

PATERNAL

Nicholas 7th E. of Sutherland
B M D R

Robert 6th E. of Sutherland
B M D R

William 5th Earl of Sutherland
B M D R

Kenneth 4th E. of Sutherland *
B D M R
B D

(30
Robert the Bruce, King of Scotl
B D (2) M R

Margaret Bruce
B D

(17
Elizabeth dau Richard de Burgh, E. of Ulster
B D

Mabel de Moray
B D

John Earl of Moray
B D M R
B D

B D M R
B D

MATERNAL

B R

John Macdonald Lord of the Isles
B M D R

(158)
B M D R

B D M R
B D

B D M R
B D

Macdonald
B D

B M D R
B D

B D M R
B D

B D M R
B D

B D M R
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Kenneth 4th E. of Sutherland * - his direct ancestors were

William 3rd E. of Sutherland

William 2nd E. of Sutherland

William le Moravia 1st E. of Sutherland d 1248

Hugh Freskin d 1214

Freskin

PATERNAL

- George Gordon 4th E. of Huntly — B 1513, M, D 1562, R
  - John Lord Gordon — B, M, D, R
    - Alexander Gordon 3rd E. of Huntly — B, M, D, R
      - George Gordon 2nd E. of Huntly — B, M, D, R
        - Annabella Stewart dau James I (3
      - Joanna Stewart — B, D
        - John Stewart 1st E. of Athol, Lord Lorn (92) — B, M, D, R
          - Eleanor dau William Sinclair E. of Orkney and Caithne
  - Margaret Stewart, a natural daughter — B, D
    - James IV of Scotland (301) — B, M, D, R
      - B, M, D, R
        - B, D
      - Margaret Drummond — B, D
        - John 1st Lord Drummond (31) — B, M, D, R
          - Elizabeth dau Alex. Lindsay (7 4th E. of Crawfor

ANCESTORS OF

Jean, or Janet, Gordon, m. Alexander III E. of Sutherland (306)

Elizabeth m. John Stewart 4th E. of Ath (92)

MATERNAL

- Sir William Keith 3rd E. Marischal (75) — B, M, D, R
  - Elizabeth Keith — B, D
    - Margaret Keith — B, D
      - Sir William Keith of Innerugie — B, M, D, R; see note p. 75
        - B, M, D, R
          - B, D
        - B, M, D, R
          - B, D
      - B, M, D, R
        - B, D
        - B, M, D, R
          - B, D
  - B, M, D, R
    - B, D
    - B, M, D, R
      - B, D
    - B, M, D, R
      - B, D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Buried

* George Gordon 2nd Earl of Huntly --

dau Isabel m. William Hay 3rd E. of Erroll (133)

dau Elizabeth m. Sir William Keith 3rd E. Marischal (75)

2nd son Sir Adam Gordon m. Elizabeth Countess of Sutherland (107)

PATERNAL

* Alexander Seton 1st E. of Huntly
Took name of Gordon
B M D R 7/15/1470

Alexander Seton (2nd son)
B M D R

Sir William Seton of Seton
B M D R 1360

Sir William Sinclair of Hermandstoun (240)
B M D R

Katherine Sinclair
B D

Elizabeth Gordon (111)
B D 1436

Sir Adam Gordon
B M D R Homildon 1402

William Keith 1st E. Marischal (76
B M D R

Elizabeth Keith
B D

Mary dau James Hamilton 5th (3
B D Lord of Cadzow

ANCESTORS OF

George Gordon 2nd E. of Huntly (109)
B R

MATERNAL

(2) Elizabeth Crichton
B D

William 3rd Lord Crichton (82)
B M D R

James II of Scotland (301)
B M D R

Arnold Duke de Gueldres (840)
B M D R

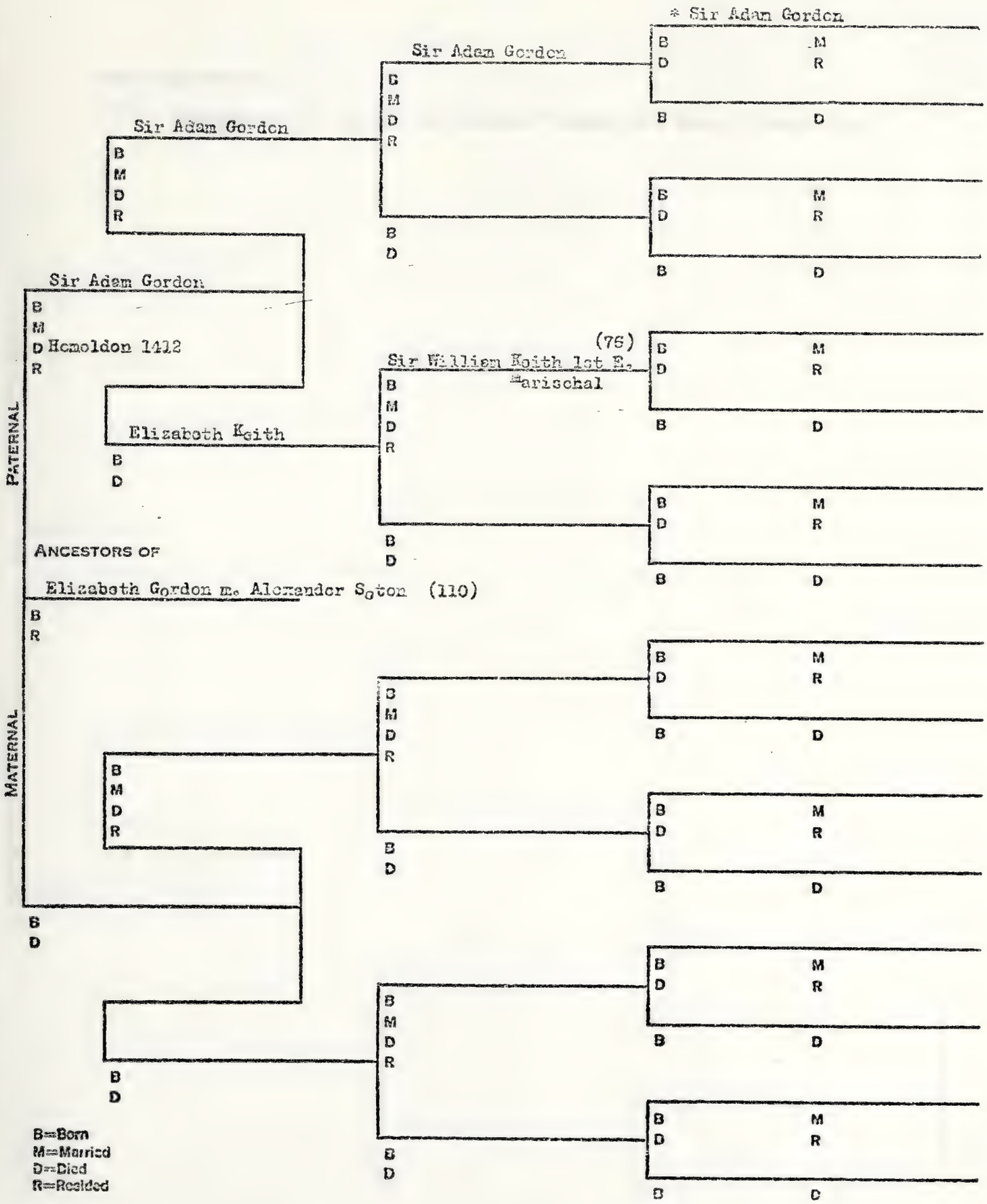
Margaret Stewart
B D

Mary de Gueldres
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Reigned

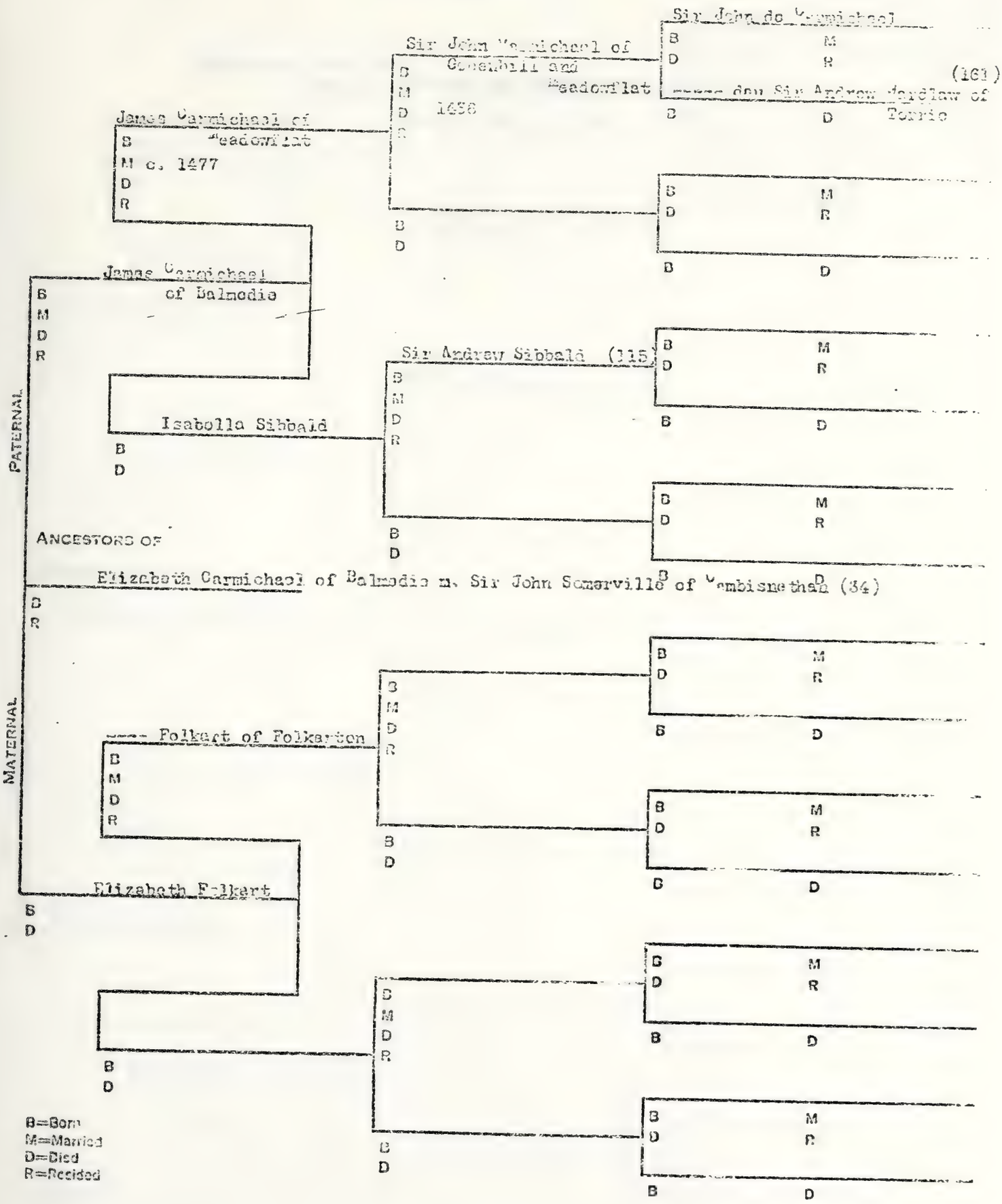
* Alexander Seton 1st E. of Huntly -

dau Elizabeth m. Alexander Macdonald Lord of the Isles (158)


* Sir Adam Gordon
B M D R
B D
Sir Adam Gordon
B M D R
B D
Sir Adam Gordon
B M D R
B D
Sir Adam Gordon
B M D Homoldon 1412 R
Elizabeth Keith
B D
(76)
Sir William Keith 1st E. Marischal
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Elizabeth Gordon m. Alexander Seton (110)
B R
B D
MATERNAL
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir Adam Gordon -

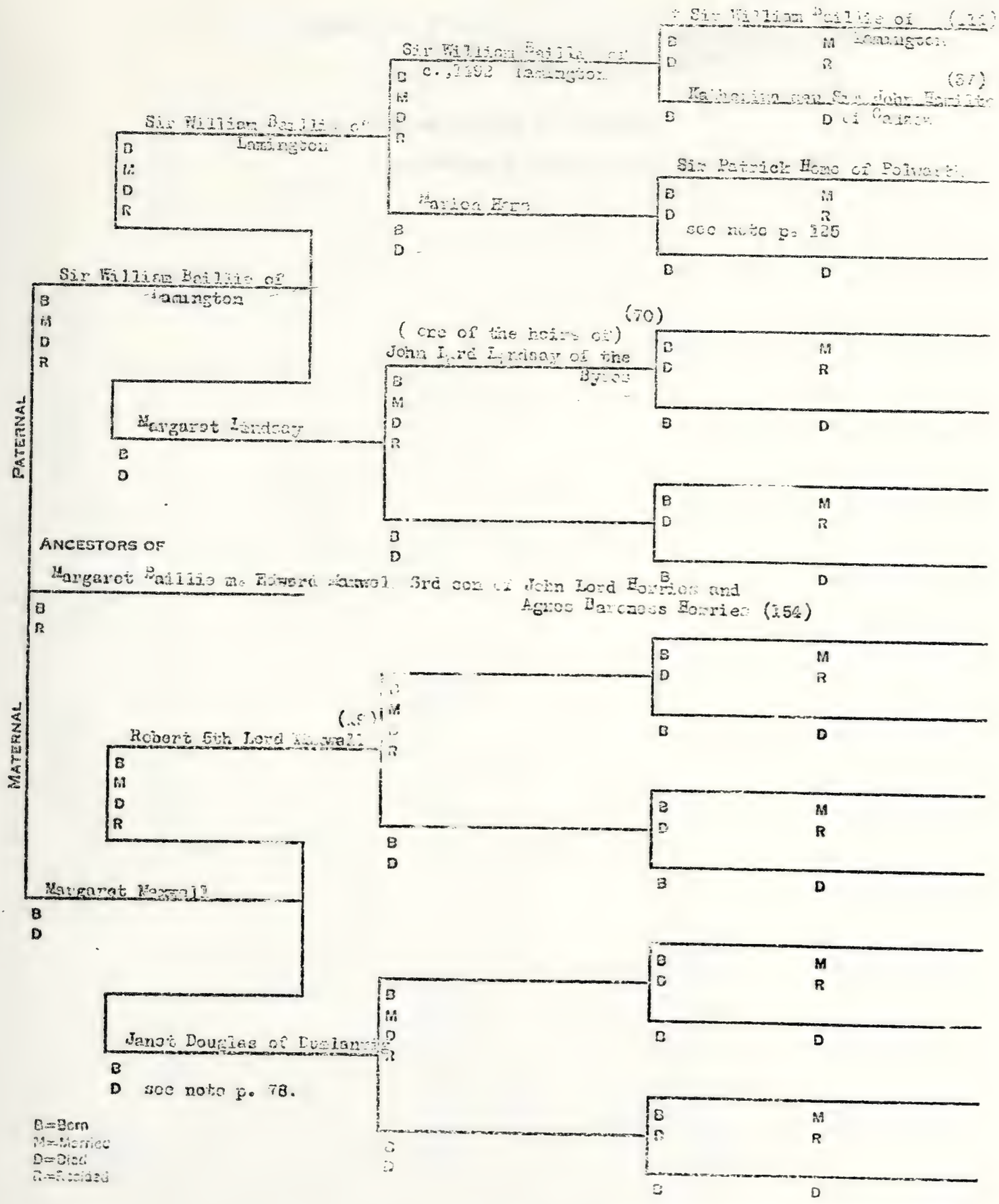
dau Mary m. Sir Walter Fitz-Gilbert Hamilton 1st Lord of Cadzow (31)


Sir John de Carmichael
B
M
D
R
(161)
Sir John Carmichael of Carmichael and Meadowflat
B
M
D
R
1458
Sir Andrew de Douglas of Torrie
B
D
James Carmichael of Meadowflat
B
M c. 1477
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
James Carmichael of Balmedie
B
M
D
R
Sir Andrew Sibbald (115)
B
M
D
R
B
D
Isabella Sibbald
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Elizabeth Carmichael of Balmedie m. Sir John Somerville of Cambusnethan (34)
B
R
B
M
D
R
B
D
Folkart of Folkarton
B
M
D
R
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
Elizabeth Folkart
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Carmichael

Burke - Dormant and Extinct Peerage (1883) p.

- Peerage (1899) p. 875


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Margaret Baillie m. Edward Maxwell, 3rd son of John Lord Herries and Agnes Baroness Herries (154)
Sir William Baillie of Lamington
Sir William Baillie of Lamington
Margaret Lindsay
Robert 5th Lord Maxwell
Margaret Maxwell
Janet Douglas of Drumlanrig
see note p. 78.
Sir William Baillie of Lamington c. 1492
Marion Home
Sir William Baillie of Lamington
Katherine nee Sir John Hamilton of Cadzow
Sir Patrick Home of Polwarth
see note p. 125
(70)
(one of the heirs of) John Lord Lindsay of the Byres
B
M
D
R
Born
Married
Died
Remarried

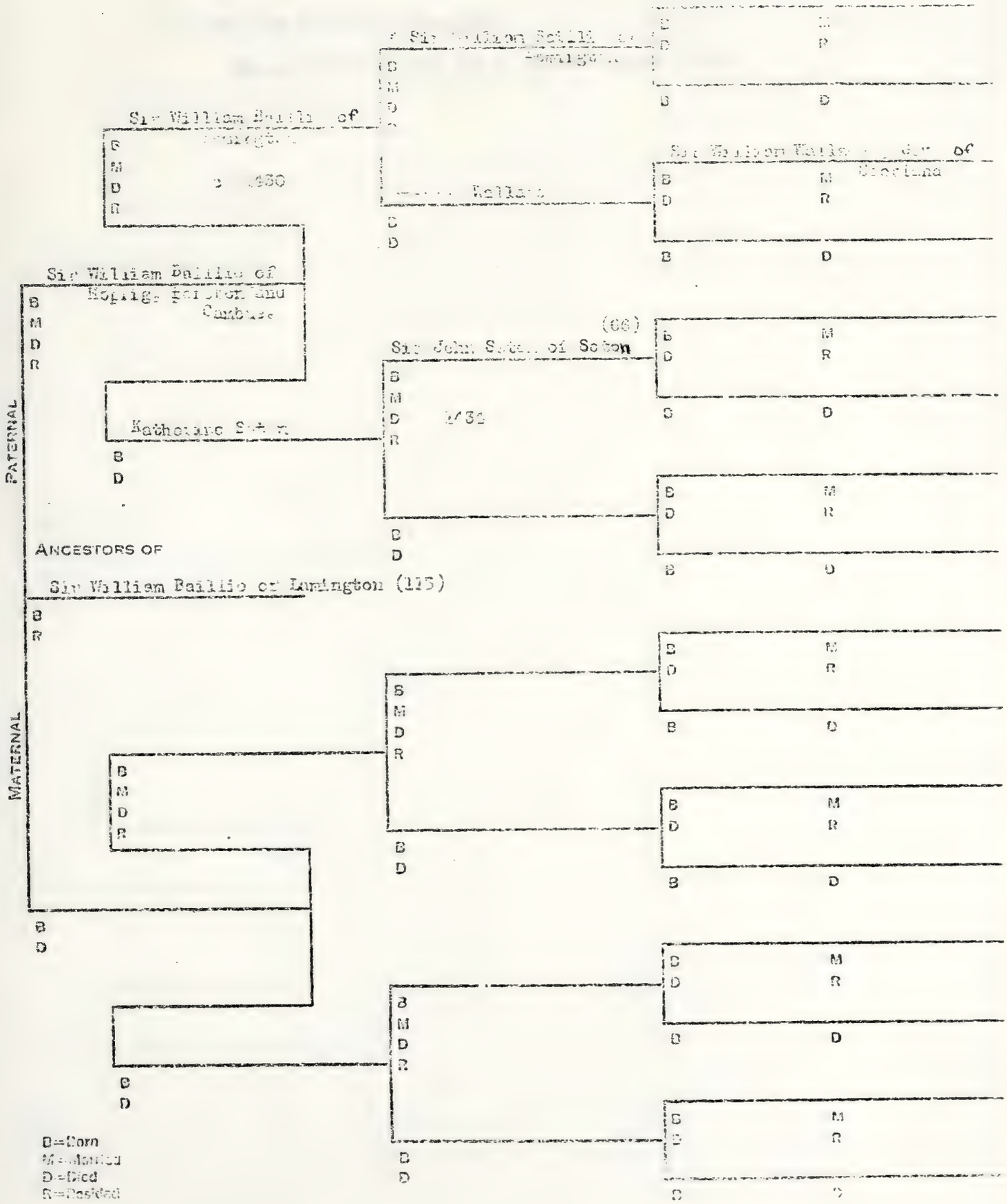
References: Baillie:

Burke - Extinct and Dormant Peerages (1844)

Hyphen's Peerage Vol. 2

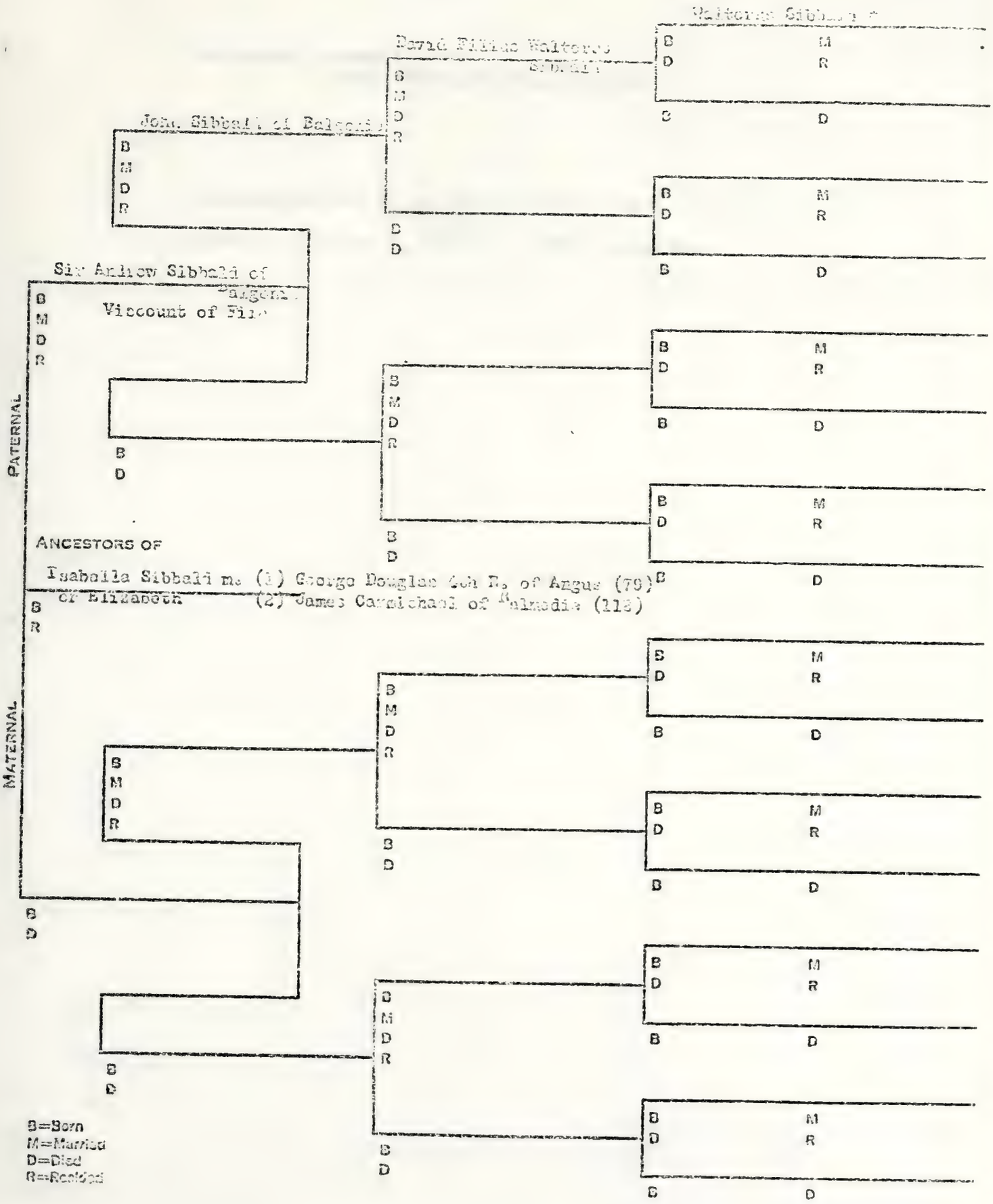
= Sir William Baillie of Lamington =

dau Harriot m. John 3rd Lord Somerville (56)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
Sir William Baillie of Lamington
Sir William Baillie of Hopriga, Jerdon and Cambus
Katherine Stewart
Sir John Stewart of Sorton
(66)
Sir William Baillie of Lamington (115)
B
M
D
R
D=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir William Baillie of Lamington

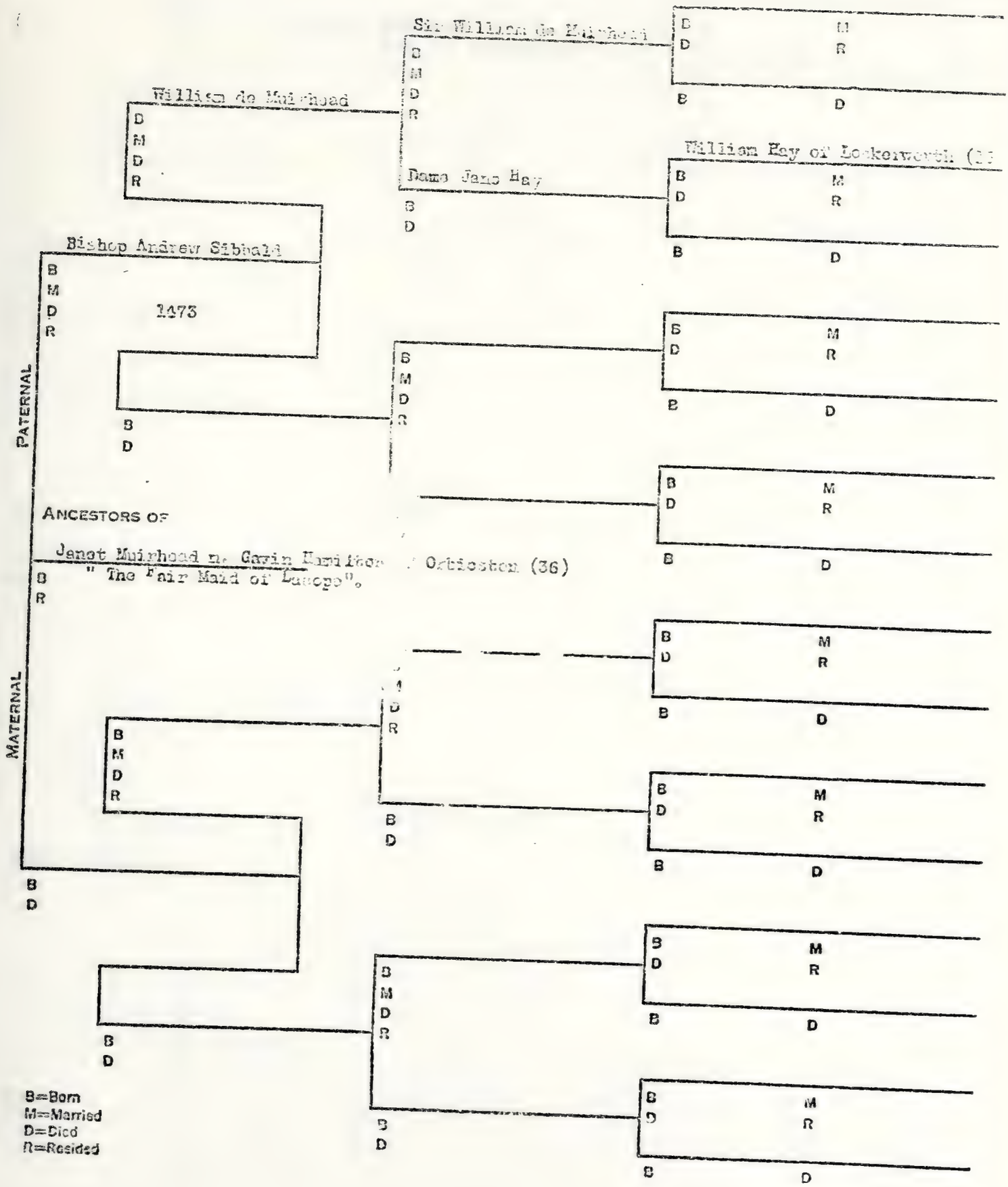
dau. Margaret m. John 9th E. of Sutherland (107)


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
Sir Andrew Sibbald of Balgonie
Viscount of Fife
David Fillan Walterus Sibbald
B
M
D
R
ANCESTORS OF
Isabella Sibbald m. (1) George Douglas 4th E. of Angus (79)
of Elizabeth (2) James Carmichael of Balmadie (118)
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References - Sibbald
Nisbet's Heraldry Vol. 2 p. 119

Walterus Sibbald* - his direct ancestor was

Duncanus, or Duncanus, Sibbald c. 1245, County Fife.


Sir William de Muirhead
William de Muirhead
Dame Jane Hay
William Hay of Lookerworth
Bishop Andrew Sibbald
1473
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Janet Muirhead m. Gavin Hamilton of Orbiston (36)
" The Fair Maid of Lanark".
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Muirhead
Humbert's Heraldry Vol. 2 p.

ANCESTORS OF

Jean Livingston m. Alexander 4th Lord Elphinstone (97)

PATERNAL

William 6th Lord Livingston
B
M
D
R
c.1550

Alexander 5th Lord Livingston
B
M
D Calidon Hill 1533
R

Agnes Douglas
B
D

William 4th Lord Livingston
B
M
D
R

Agnes Hepburn
B
D

John 3rd Lord Livingston (118)
B M
D R

Elizabeth dau Robert Lord Fleming (13
B D

Sir Adam Hepburn of Helmes the Younger (12
B M
D R

Helen dau Alexander 1st Lord Hes (12
B D

Richard Douglas (82)
B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

MATERNAL

Agnes Fleming
B
D

Malcolm 3rd Lord Fleming (150)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

Joanna Stewart
B a natural daughter
D

James IV of Scotland (301)
B
M
D
R

B M
D R
B D

B M
D R
B D

Isabel Stewart
B
D

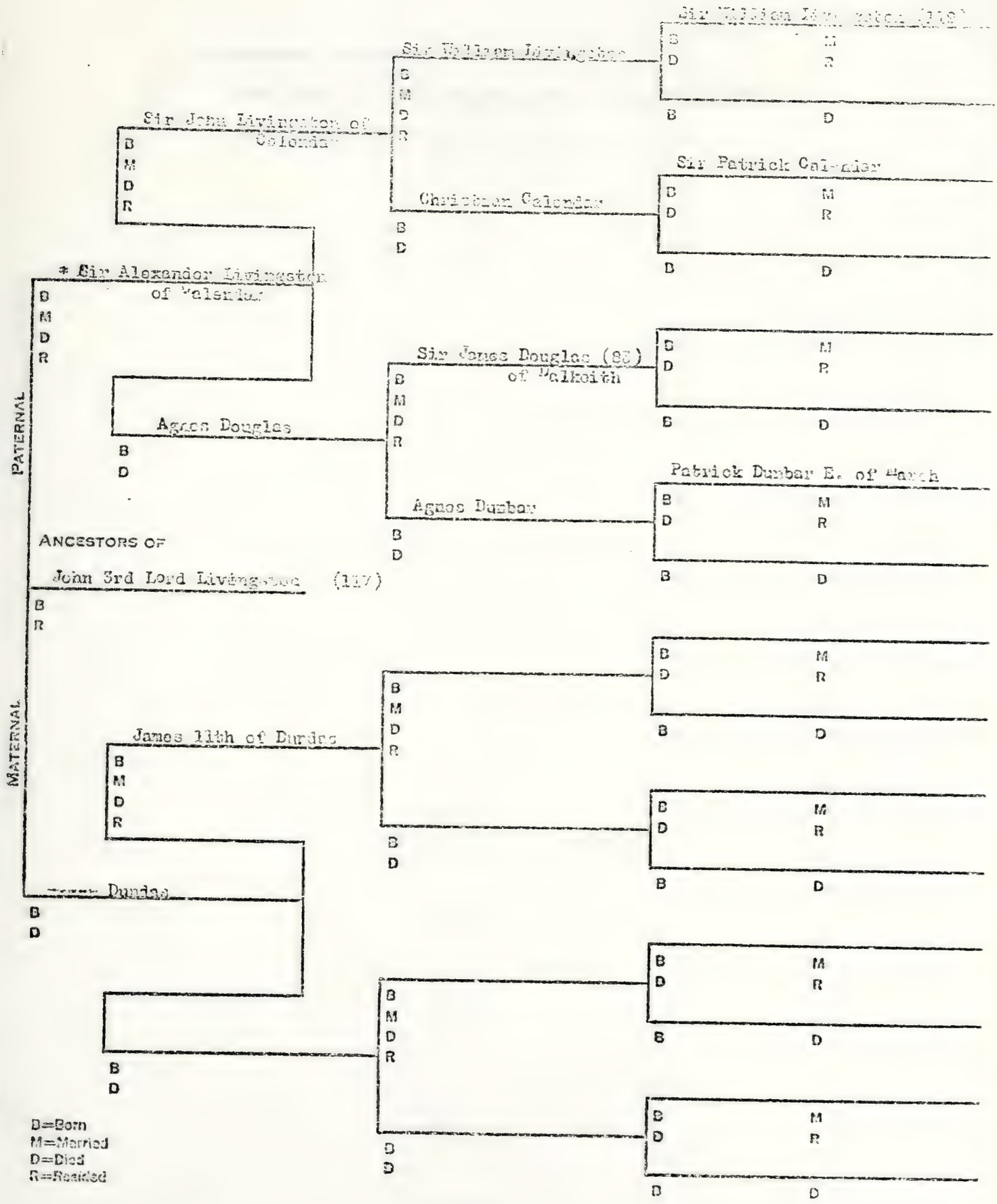
James Stewart 1st E. of Buchan (93)
B M
D R

Margaret dau Alexander Ogilvie (
of Auchterhouse

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Lavington

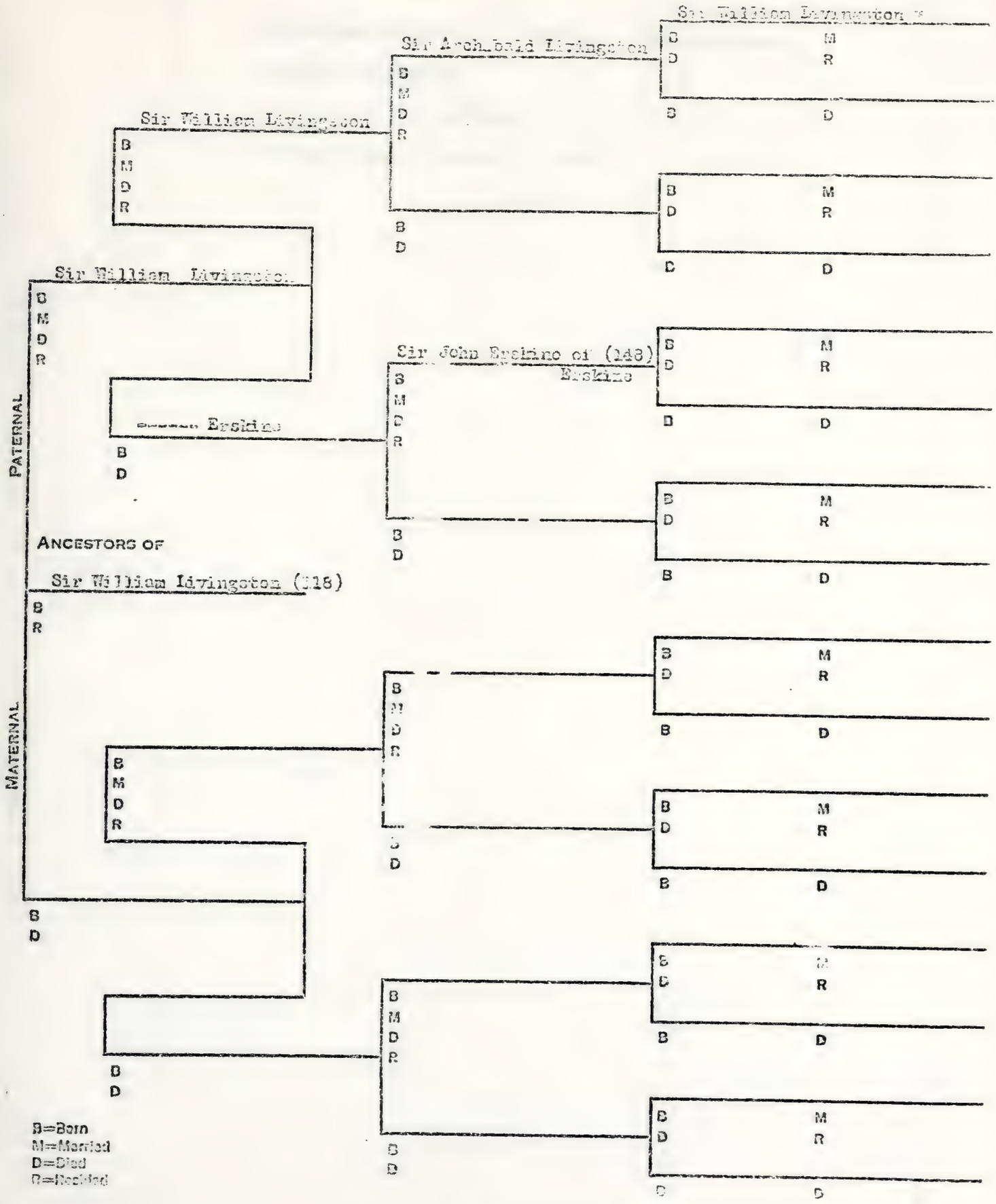
Duko - Extinct and Dormant Volcano (1883) p. 326.


Sir William Livingston (116)
B M D R
B D
Sir William Livingston
B M D R
B D
Sir John Livingston of Calendar
B M D R
Sir Patrick Calender
B M D R
B D
Christian Calender
B D
* Sir Alexander Livingston of Calendar
B M D R
Sir James Douglas (85) of Balkeith
B M D R
B D
Agnes Douglas
B D
Patrick Dunbar E. of March
B M D R
B D
Agnes Dunbar
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
John 3rd Lord Livingstone (117)
B R
B M D R
B D
James 11th of Dundas
B M D R
B D
MATERNAL
Agnes Dundas
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
D=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir Alexander Livingston of Calendar -

dau Janet m. James Hamilton 5th Lord of Cadzow (37)

dau ---- m. Sir Robert Bruce of Airth (162)


Sir William Livingston
Sir Archibald Livingston
Sir William Livingston
Sir William Livingston
Erskine
Sir John Erskine of (148)
Erskine
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir William Livingston (118)
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Recorded

Sir William Livingston - his direct ancestors were

Alexander Livingston

Thurstanus Filius Livingus

Turkillus (temp. Alexander I, David I).

ANCESTORS OF

PATERNAL

William Livingston of Kilsyth
B M D R

William Livingston of Kilsyth
B M D R

William Livingston of Kilsyth
B M D R

William Livingston of Kilsyth
B M D R

Mary dau Thomas Lord Erskine (
B D

Margaret Graham
B D

see note pg. 41.

Janet Bruce
B D

Robert Bruce, Lord of Airth (162
B M D R

Janet Forrester
B D

Sir Walter Forrester of Garden
B M D R

MATERNAL

Elizabeth Livingston m. Gabriel Cunningham of Craigends (50)
B R

Sir Duncan Forrester of Garden
B M D R

Sir Duncan Forrester of Garden
B M D R

Mary Forrester
B D

B M D R

B M D R

B M D R

B M D R

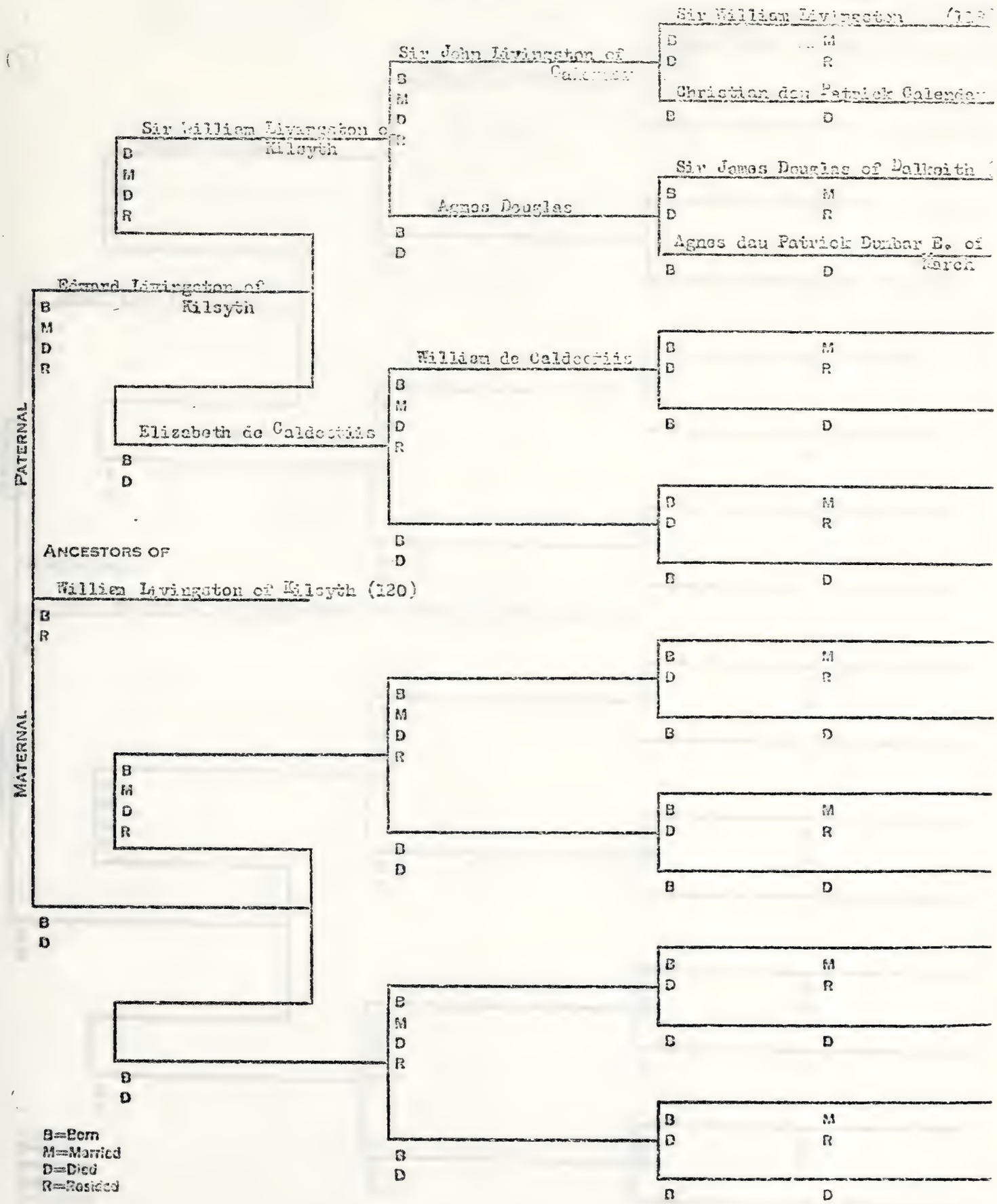
B M D R

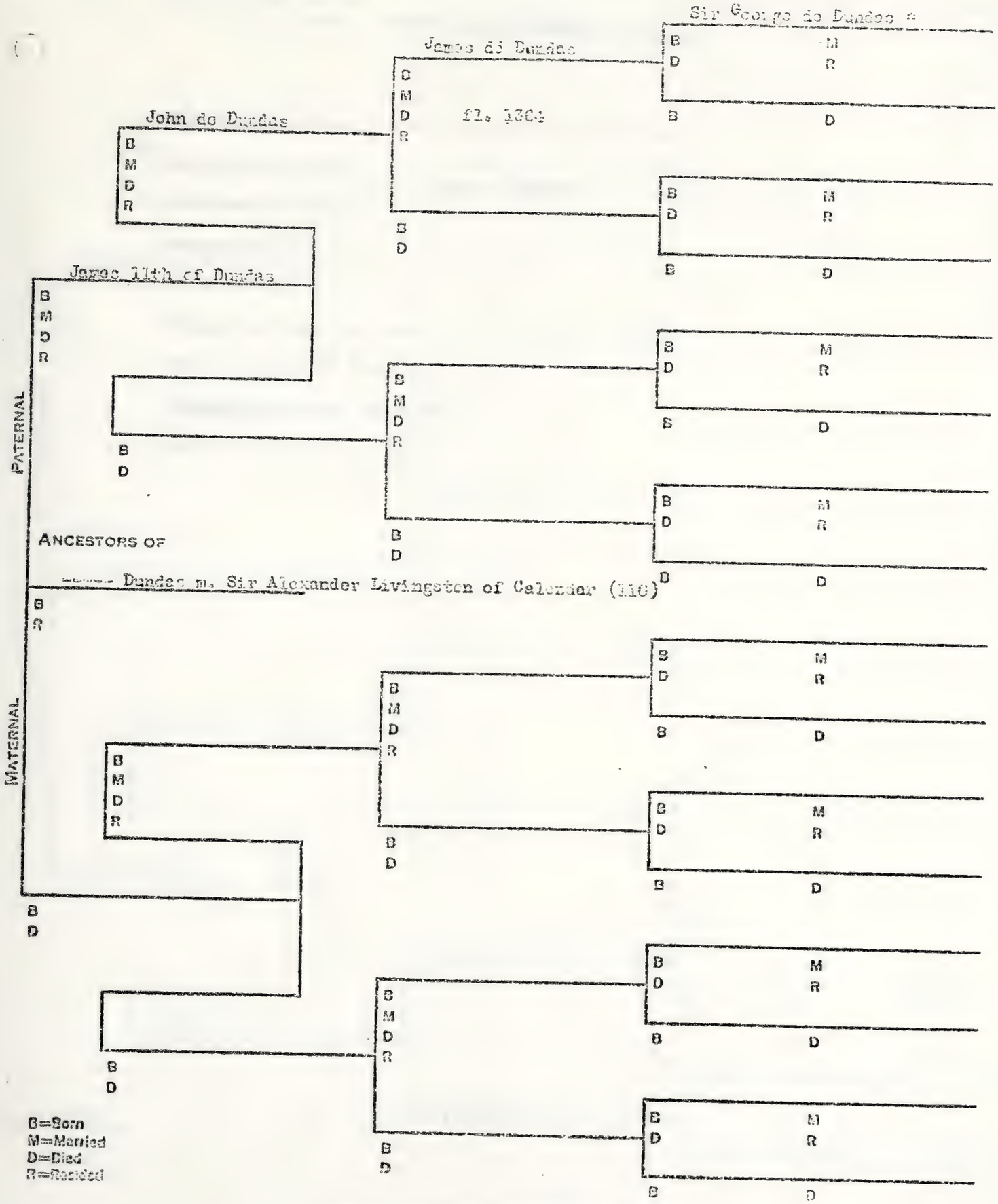
B M D R

B M D R

B M D R

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided


Sir William Livingston (118)
B M
D R
Christian dau Patrick Galewden
B D
Sir John Livingston of Calendar
B
M
D
R
Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith
B M
D R
Agnes Douglas
B
D
Agnes dau Patrick Dunbar E. of March
B D
Sir William Livingston of Kilsyth
B
M
D
R
Edward Livingston of Kilsyth
B
M
D
R
William de Caldecottis
B M
D R
Elizabeth de Caldecottis
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
William Livingston of Kilsyth (120)
B
R
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided


Sir George de Dundas
James de Dundas
fl. 1364
John de Dundas
James 11th of Dundas
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Dundas m. Sir Alexander Livingston of Calendar (110)
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Dundas
Burke - Landed Gentry (1952) p. 410

Sir George de Dundas * - his direct ancestors were

Sir Hugh de Dundas

Saer de Dundas

Radulphus de Dundas

Helias de Dundas

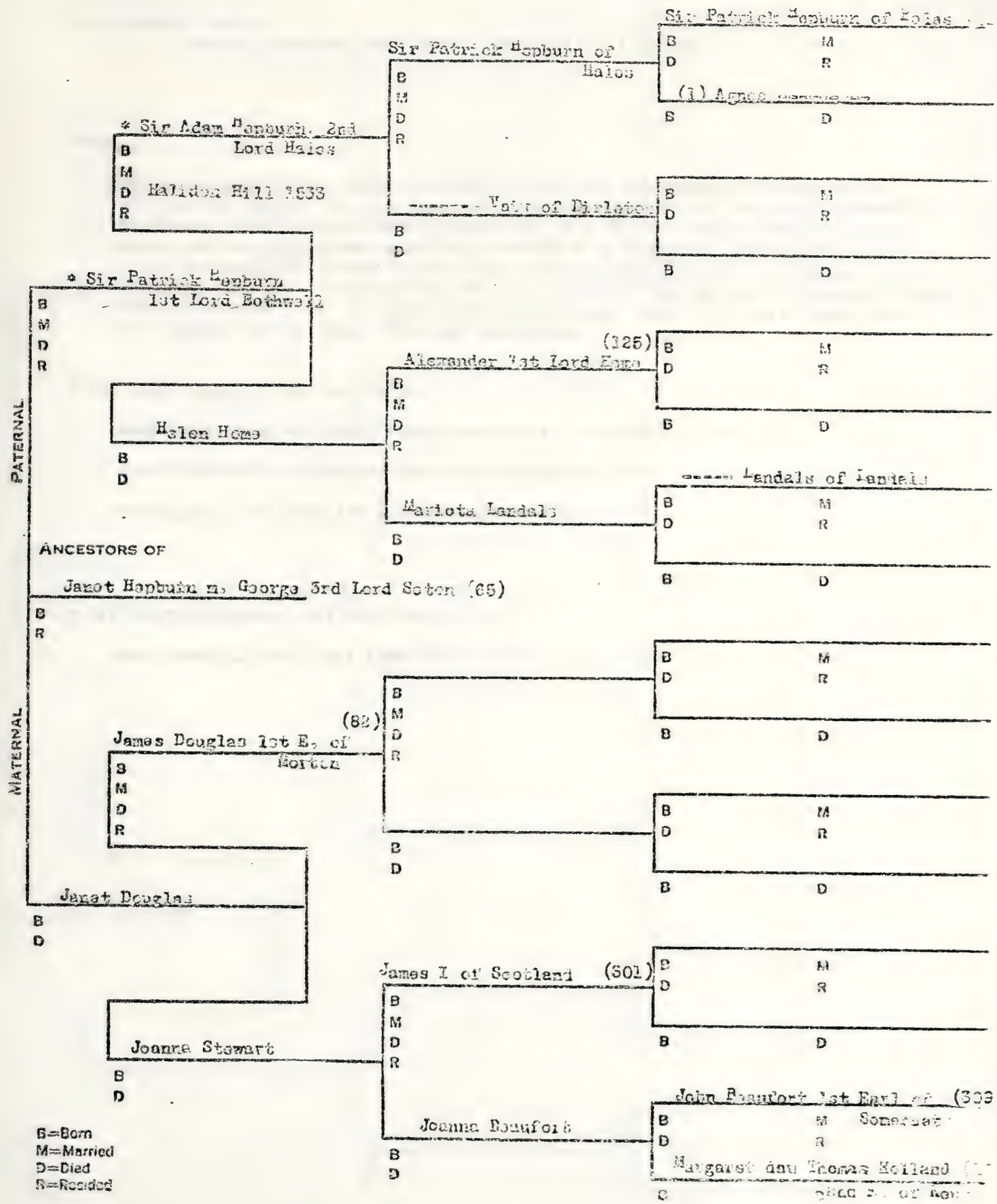
Serle de Dundas

Helias de Dundas c. 1165

Uthred 3rd E. of March

(Cospatrick 2nd E. of March)

Cospatrick 1st E. of March


Sir Patrick Hepburn of Hales
B M D R
(1) Agnes
B D
Sir Patrick Hepburn of Hales
B M D R
Veir of Dirleton
B D
* Sir Adam Hepburn, 2nd Lord Hales
B M D R
Halidon Hill 1333
* Sir Patrick Hepburn 1st Lord Bothwell
B M D R
(325)
Alexander 1st Lord Home
B M D R
Landals of Landals
B M D R
Helen Home
B D
Mariota Landals
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Janet Hepburn m. George 3rd Lord Seton (65)
B R
B M D R
B M D R
(82)
James Douglas 1st E. of Morton
B M D R
B M D R
Janet Douglas
B D
James I of Scotland (301)
B M D R
B M D R
Joanna Stewart
B D
John Beaufort 1st Earl of (309
B M D R
Somerset
Joanna Beaufort
B D
Margaret dau Thomas Holland
B
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Hepburn
Burke - Dormant and Extinct Peerage (1883) p. 270

Note:

There is undoubtedly a direct connection between this family of Hepburn and Dr. Patrick Hepburn who was ancestor of Elizabeth Lick (56) whose granddaughter Elizabeth Scott married Robert Peter (10). But as is so often the case, where there are no [illegible] connections with ancestors on the other side of the Atlantic, it is extremely difficult to place the American immigrant in his proper relationship with his family abroad. The name "Patrick" in the line is characteristic - and a much used name; it seems extremely unlikely that it is mere chance that Dr. Hepburn had the name "Patrick" given him.

* Sir Adam Hepburn, 2nd Lord Hales -

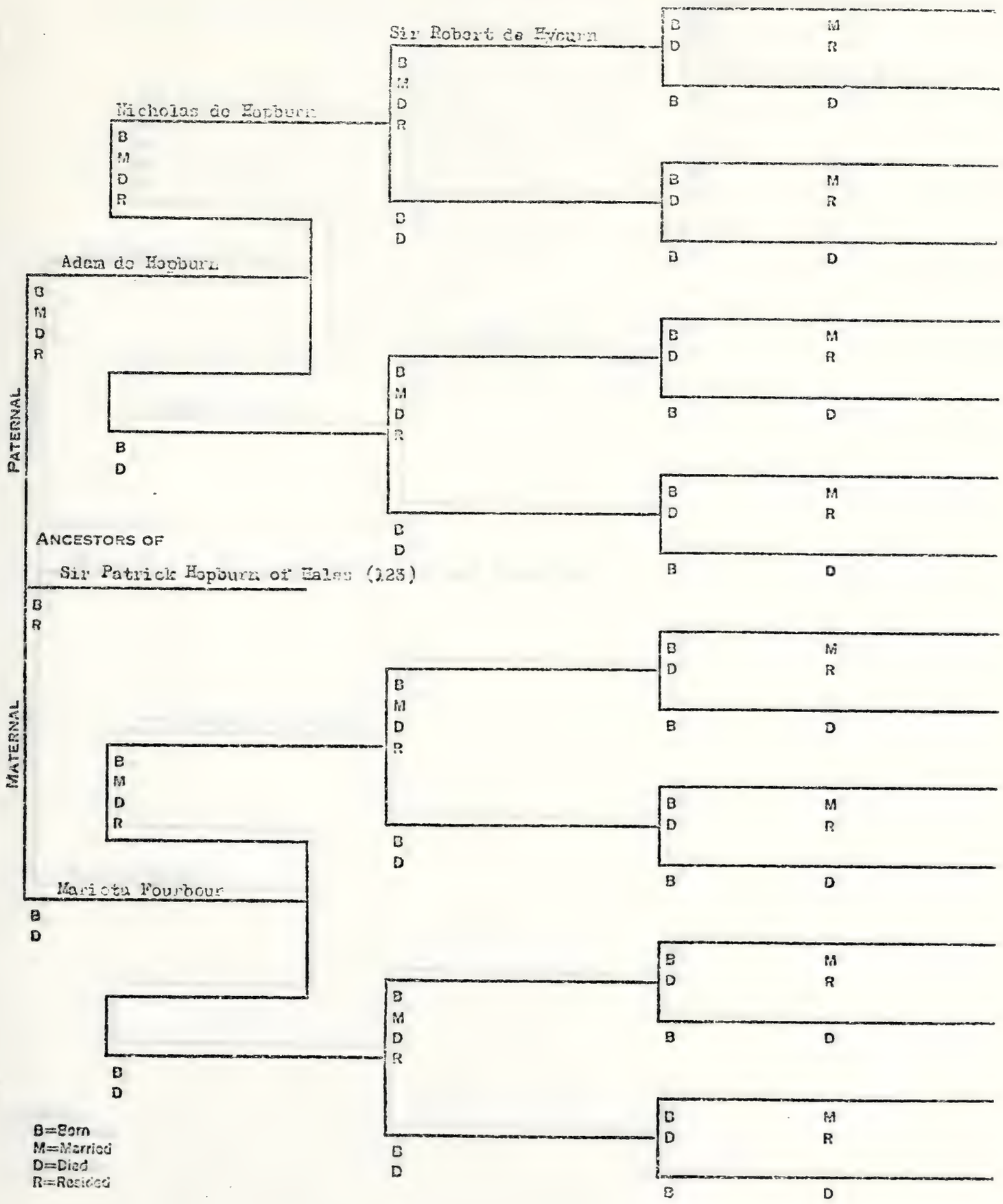
dau Margaret m. Alexander Cunningham 1st E. of Glencairn (46)

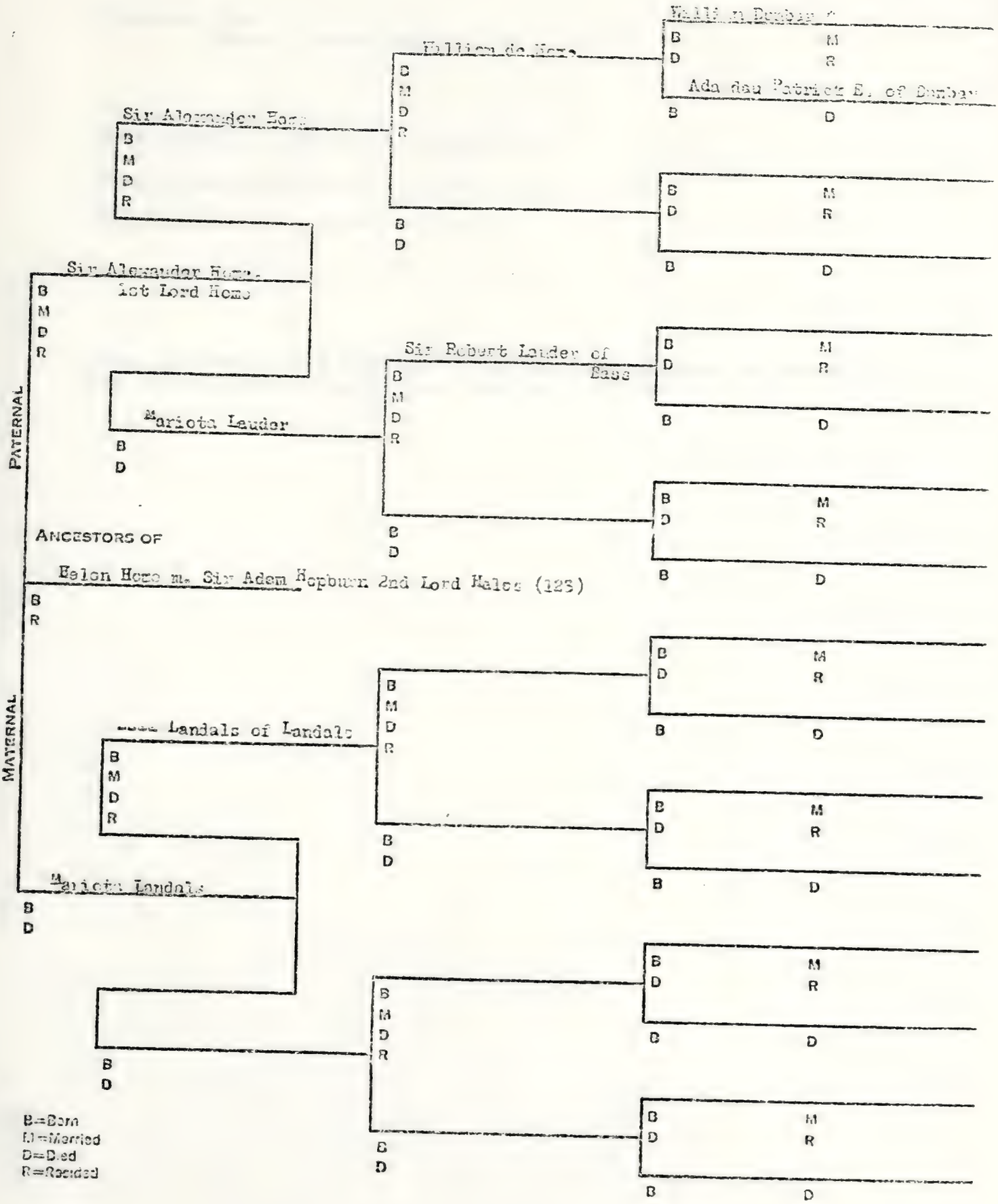
dau Elizabeth m. Alexander Master of Montgomery (70)

dau Agnes m. William 4th Lord Livingston (118).

* Sir Patrick Hepburn, 1st Lord Bothwell -

dau Janet m. George 3rd Lord Seton (56)


Sir Robert de Hycurn
Nicholas de Hopburn
Adam de Hopburn
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir Patrick Hopburn of Halas (123)
MATERNAL
Mariota Fourbour
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided


William Dunbar
Ada dau Patrick E. of Dunbar
William de Home
Sir Alexander Home
Sir Alexander Home, 1st Lord Home
Sir Robert Lauder of Base
Mariota Lauder
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Helen Home m. Sir Adam Hepburn 2nd Lord Hales (123)
Landals of Landals
Mariota Landals
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Home
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 786

William Dunbar * - his direct ancestors were

Patrick Dunbar, 2nd son of

Gospatrick, 3rd E. of Dunbar and March

Note: Sir Patrick Home of Polwarth (115) is probably a member of this family, but to date I have not been able to directly tie him into it.

ANCESTORS OF

Anne Semphill m. Sir Alexander Stewart of Castlemilk (95)

PATERNAL

Robert 4th Lord Semphill
B
M
D
R

Robert Master of Semphill
B
M
D
R

Robert 3rd Lord Semphill
B
M
D
R

* William 2nd Lord Semphill
B
D
1548
M
R

Margaret dau Hugh Montgomery 3rd Ep of Eglinton
B

Isabel Hamilton
B
D

Sir William Hamilton of Bangham
B
D
M
R
see note p. 36

B
D

Barbara Preston
B
D

Robert Preston of Gallowfield
B
M
D
R

B
D

B
D

B
D

B
D

MATERNAL

Hugh Montgomery 3rd E. of Eglinton (68)
B
M
D
R

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
D

B
D

B
D

Anne Montgomery
B
D

Agnes Drummond
B
D

Sir William Drummond of Innerpoffry (68)
B
M
D
R

B
D

B
D

B
D

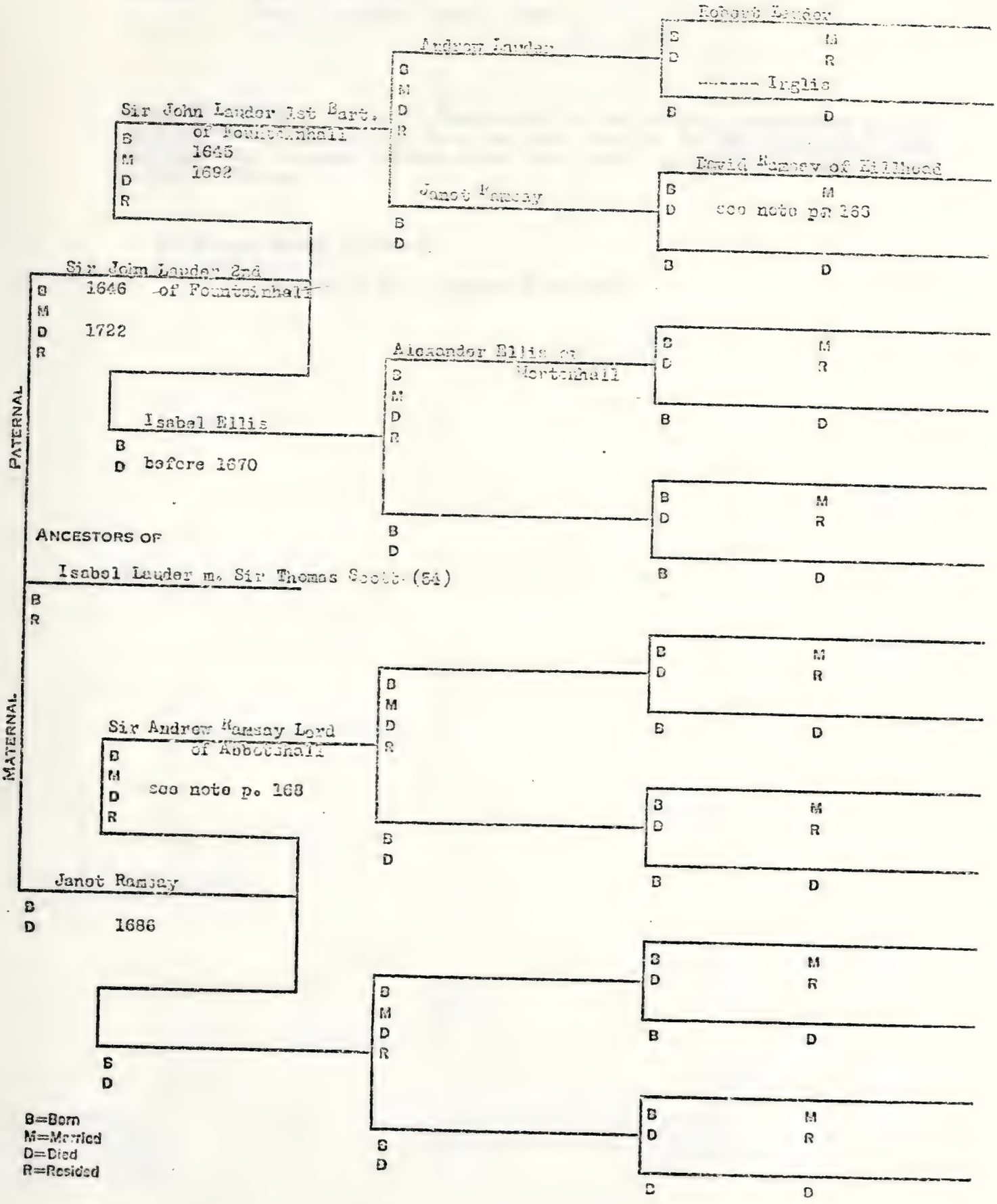
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Sempill
Burke - Peerage (1980) p. 1348

William 2nd Lord Sempill * - his direct ancestor was

Sir John Sempill, 1st Lord Sempill m. Margaret dau Sir Robert Colville of Ochiltree (153)

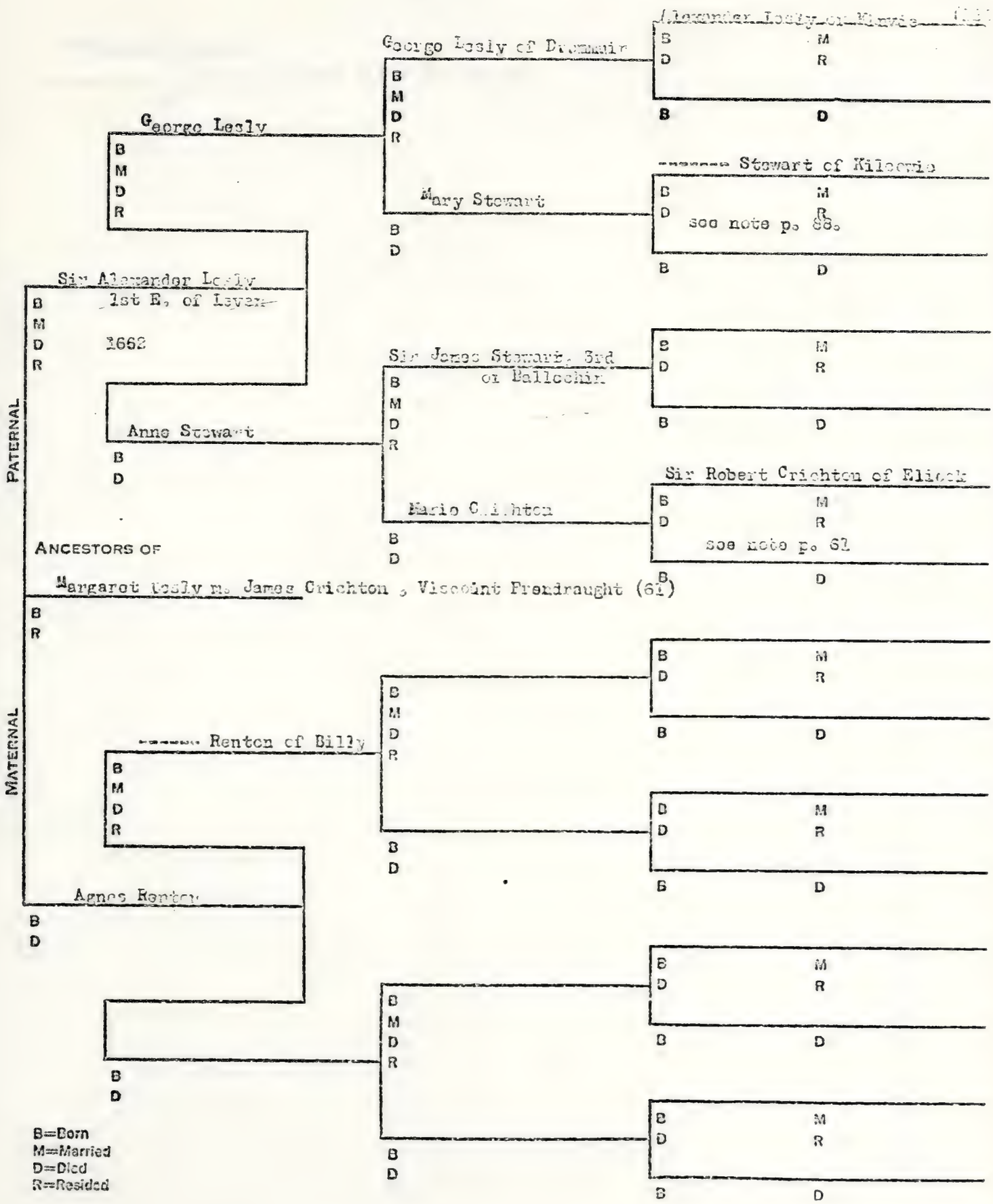

Robert Lauder
B M
D R
------- Inglis
B D
Andrew Lauder
B
M
D
R
Sir John Lauder 1st Bart.
of Fountainhall
B 1645
M
D 1692
R
David Ramsay of Hillhead
B M
D see note pg 163
B D
Janet Ramsay
B
D
Sir John Lauder 2nd
B 1646 of Fountainhall
M
D 1722
R
Alexander Ellis of
Mortonhall
B M
D R
B D
Isabel Ellis
B
D before 1670
B M
D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Isabel Lauder m. Sir Thomas Scott (54)
B
R
B M
D R
B D
Sir Andrew Ramsay Lord
of Abbotshall
B
M
D see note p. 168
R
B M
D R
B D
MATERNAL
Janet Ramsay
B
D 1686
B M
D R
B D
B
D
B M
D R
B D
B M
D R
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Reference: Lauder of Fountainhall
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 394

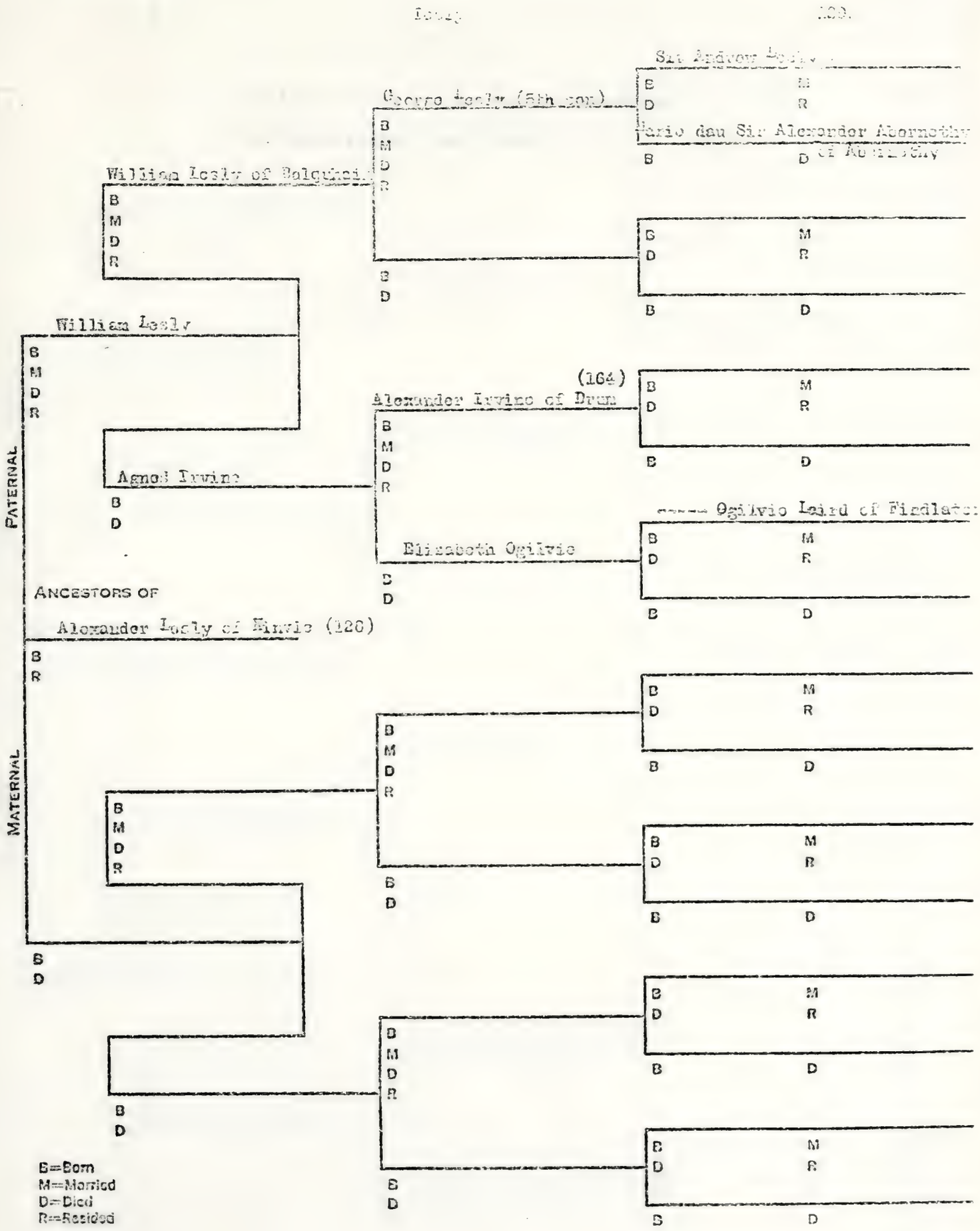
Note: The family of Lauder of Fountainhall is said to be a cadet branch of the very old family of Lauder of Bass, but this compiler has not been able to make the connection to date. Another Lauder family which is said to be connected is Lauder of Hatton.

Sir Robert Lauder of Bass m.

dau Mariota m. Sir Alexander Home (323)

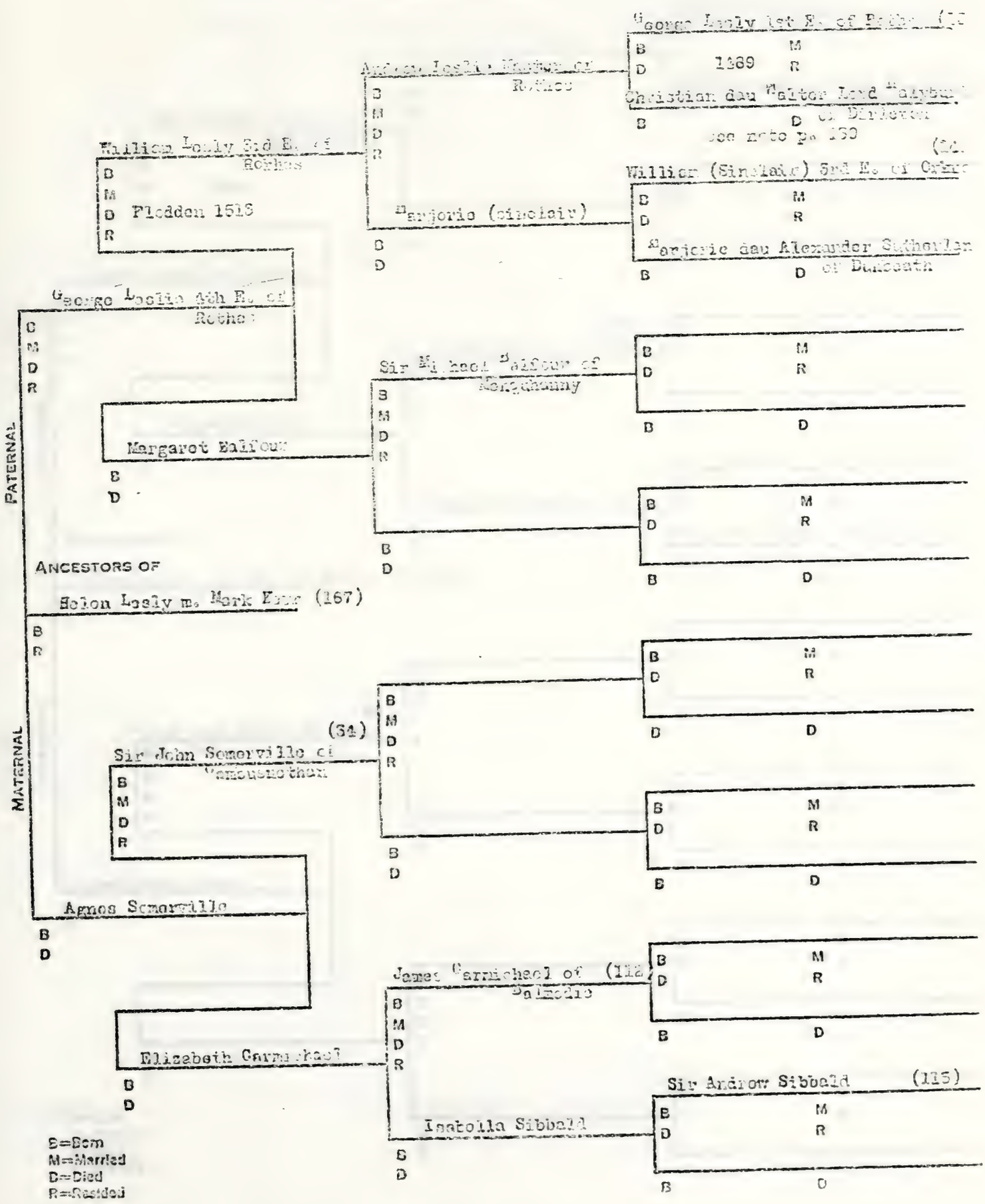

PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Margaret Lesly m. James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught (61)
Sir Alexander Lesly
1st E. of Leven
1662
George Lesly
Anne Stewart
Agnes Renton
Renton of Billy
George Lesly of Drumain
Mary Stewart
Sir James Stewart, 3rd of Ballochin
Mario Crichton
Stewart of Kilconie
see note p. 88.
Sir Robert Crichton of Eliock
see note p. 61
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

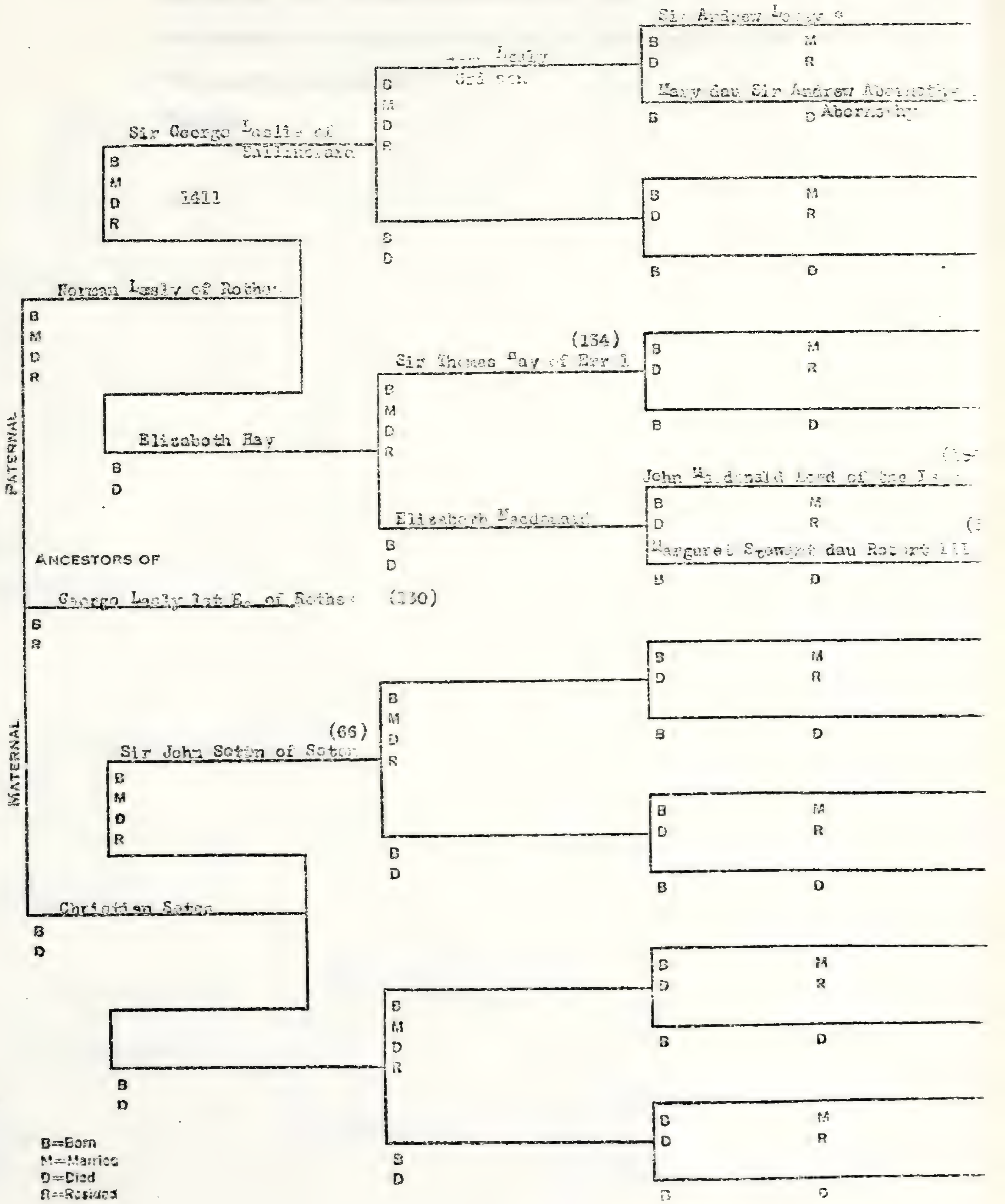
References: Lesly
Burke & Passage (1900) p. 921,925.


Sir Andrew Leslie
B
D
M
R
George Leslie (5th son)
B
M
D
R
Marie dau Sir Alexander Abernethy of Abernethy
B
D
William Leslie of Balquhain
B
M
D
R
B
D
M
R
B
D
William Leslie
B
M
D
R
(164)
Alexander Irvine of Drum
B
M
D
R
B
D
M
R
B
D
Agnes Irvine
B
D
Ogilvie Laird of Findlater
B
D
M
R
B
D
Elizabeth Ogilvie
B
D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Alexander Leslie of Kinvie (120)
B
R
B
D
M
R
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
MATERNAL
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
M
R
B
D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir Andrew Leslie * - his direct ancestor was

Sir Norman Leslie - see p. 181.


George Lesly 1st E. of Rothes (1
B M
D 1469 R
Christian dau Walter Lord Haybur
B D of Dirleton
see note p. 130
Andrew Leslie Master of Rothes
B M D R
Marjorie (Sinclair)
B D
William (Sinclair) 3rd E. of Orkn
B M D R
Marjorie dau Alexander Sutherlan
B D of Duncrath
William Lesly 3rd E. of Rothes
B M D R Flodden 1513
George Leslie 4th E. of Rothes
B M D R
Sir Michael Balfour of Montquhanny
B M D R
B D
Margaret Balfour
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Helen Lesly m. Mark Ker (167)
B R
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
(34)
Sir John Somerville of Cambusnethan
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
MATERNAL
Agnes Somerville
B D
James Carmichael of Balmedie (112)
B M D R
B D
Elizabeth Carmichael
B D
Sir Andrew Sibbald (113)
B M D R
B D
Isabella Sibbald
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

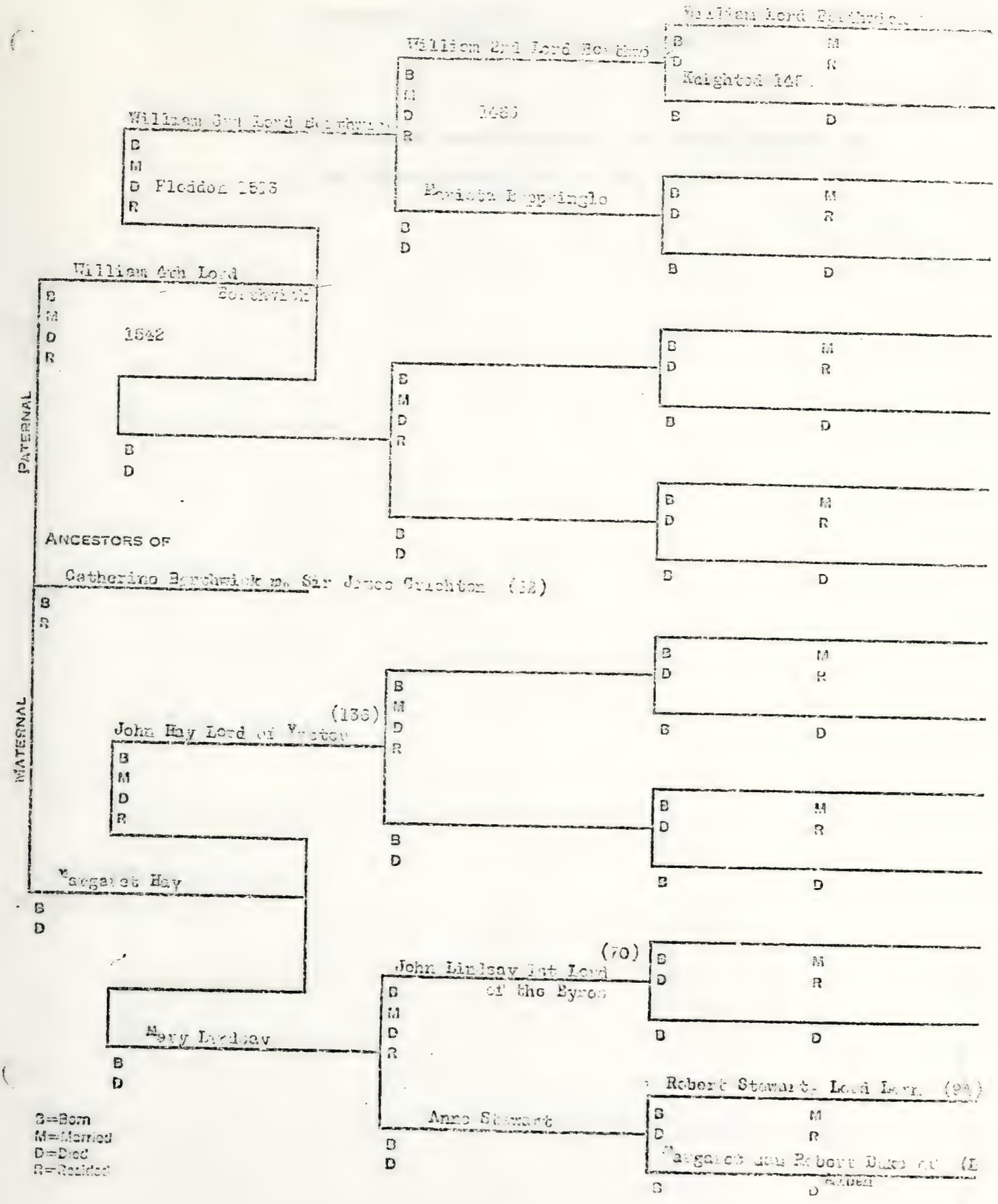

Sir Andrew Lesly
Mary dau Sir Andrew Abernethy
Abernethy
Leslie
3rd son
Sir George Leslie of Rothes
1411
Norman Lesly of Rothes
(134)
Sir Thomas Hay of Errol
Elizabeth Hay
John Macdonald Lord of the Isles
Elizabeth Macdonald
Margaret Stewart dau Robert III
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
George Lesly 1st E. of Rothes (330)
MATERNAL
(66)
Sir John Seton of Seton
Christian Seton
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Sir Andrew Lesly - his direct ancestors were -

Sir Norman Lesly of that Ilk, who was the great great grandson of

Malcolm, who was the son of

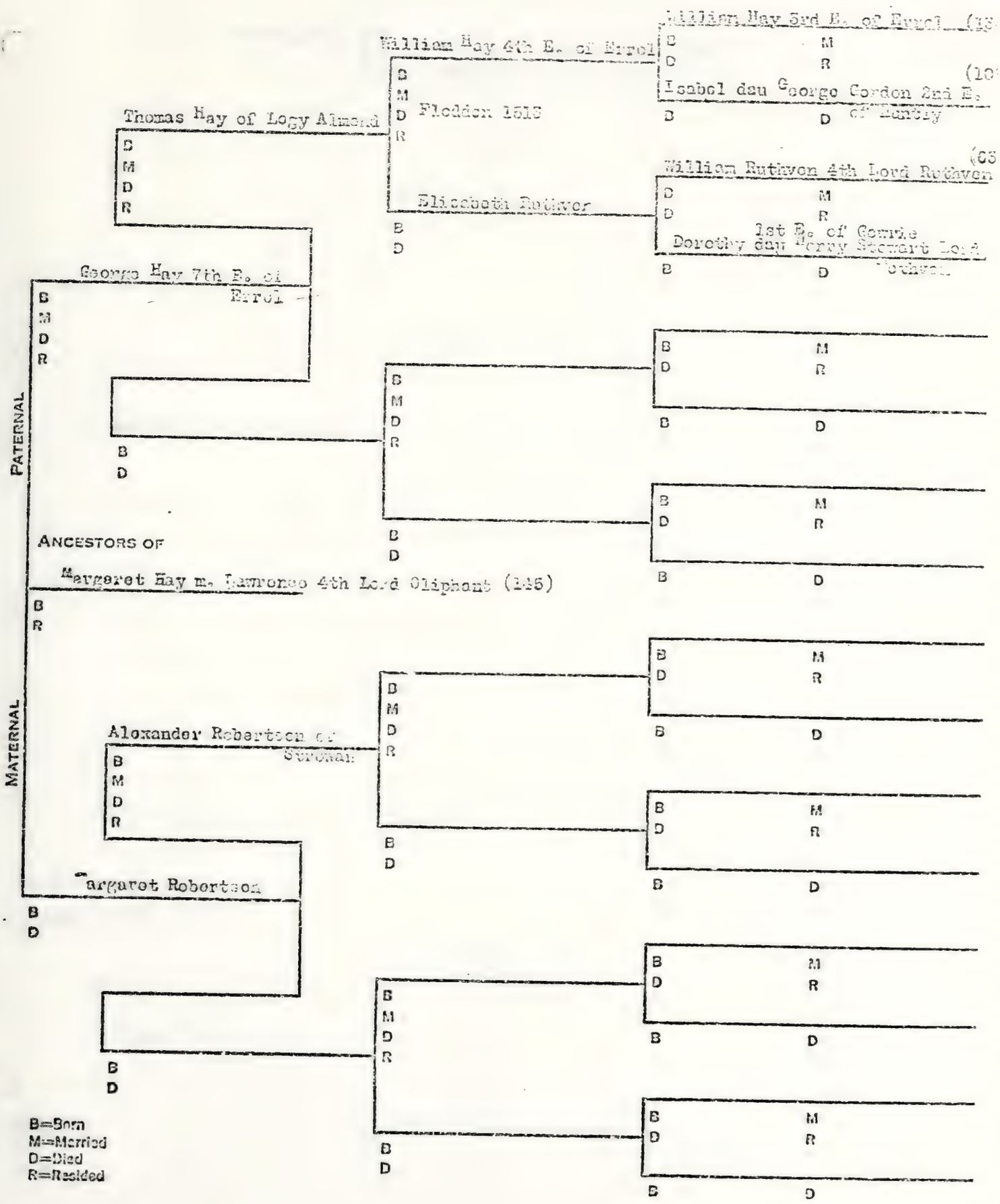
Bartolf.


William Lord Berwick
B M D R
Knighted 147
B D
William 2nd Lord Berwick
B M D R
1480
Morisita Kippringle
B D
B M D R
B D
William 3rd Lord Berwick
B M D R Flodden 1513
B D
William 4th Lord Berwick
B M D R
1542
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Catherine Berwick m. Sir James Crichton (12)
B R
MATERNAL
(138)
John Hay Lord of Yester
B M D R
B D
Margaret Hay
B D
(70)
John Lindsay 1st Lord of the Byres
B M D R
B D
Mary Lindsay
B D
Robert Stewart, Lord Lorn (94)
B M D R
B D
Anne Stewart
B D
Margaret dau Robert Duke of (E
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References; Borthwick
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 175

William 1st Lord Borthwick # - his direct ancestor was

Sir William Borthwick b c. 1370 d. 1430


William Hay 3rd E. of Erroll (13
B M D R
Isabel dau George Gordon 2nd E. of Huntly (10
B D
William Hay 4th E. of Erroll
B M D R
Flodden 1513
Elizabeth Ruthven
B D
William Ruthven 4th Lord Ruthven (63
B M D R
Dorothy dau Henry Stewart Lord Ruthven 1st E. of Gowrie
B D
Thomas Hay of Logy Almond
B M D R
George Hay 7th E. of Erroll
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Margaret Hay m. Lawrence 4th Lord Oliphant (145)
B R
MATERNAL
Alexander Robertson of Strowan
B M D R
Margaret Robertson
B D
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Hay
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 567, 1490
Burke - Peerage (1956) p. 2115

PATERNAL

Gilbert Hay of Errol
B
M
D
R

Sir William Hay 1st E. of Errol
B
M
D
R

Alicia Hay
B
D

Sir William Hay
B
M
D
R
1406

Margaret Gray
B
D

Sir Thomas Hay of Errol (13
B
D
1406
M
R

Elizabeth dau John Macdonald (1
B
Lord of the Isles
D

Sir Patrick Gray of Dunmouth (1
B
D
1421
M
R
see note p. 166.

B
D

(137)
Sir William Hay of Yester
B
M
D
R

Alicia Hay
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

Sir Thomas Hay of Errol (138
B
D
M
R

Elizabeth dau John Macdonald (156
B
Lord of the Isles
D

ANCESTORS OF

William Hay 3rd E. of Errol (133)
B
R

MATERNAL

James Douglas 2nd Lord Dalkeith
B
M
D
R

Beatrix Douglas
B
D

(62)
B
M
D
R

B
D

B
D
M
R

B
D

B
D
M
R

B
D

Elizabeth Gifford
B
D

Gifford of Shourmain
B
M
D
R

B
D

B
D
M
R

B
D

B
D
M
R

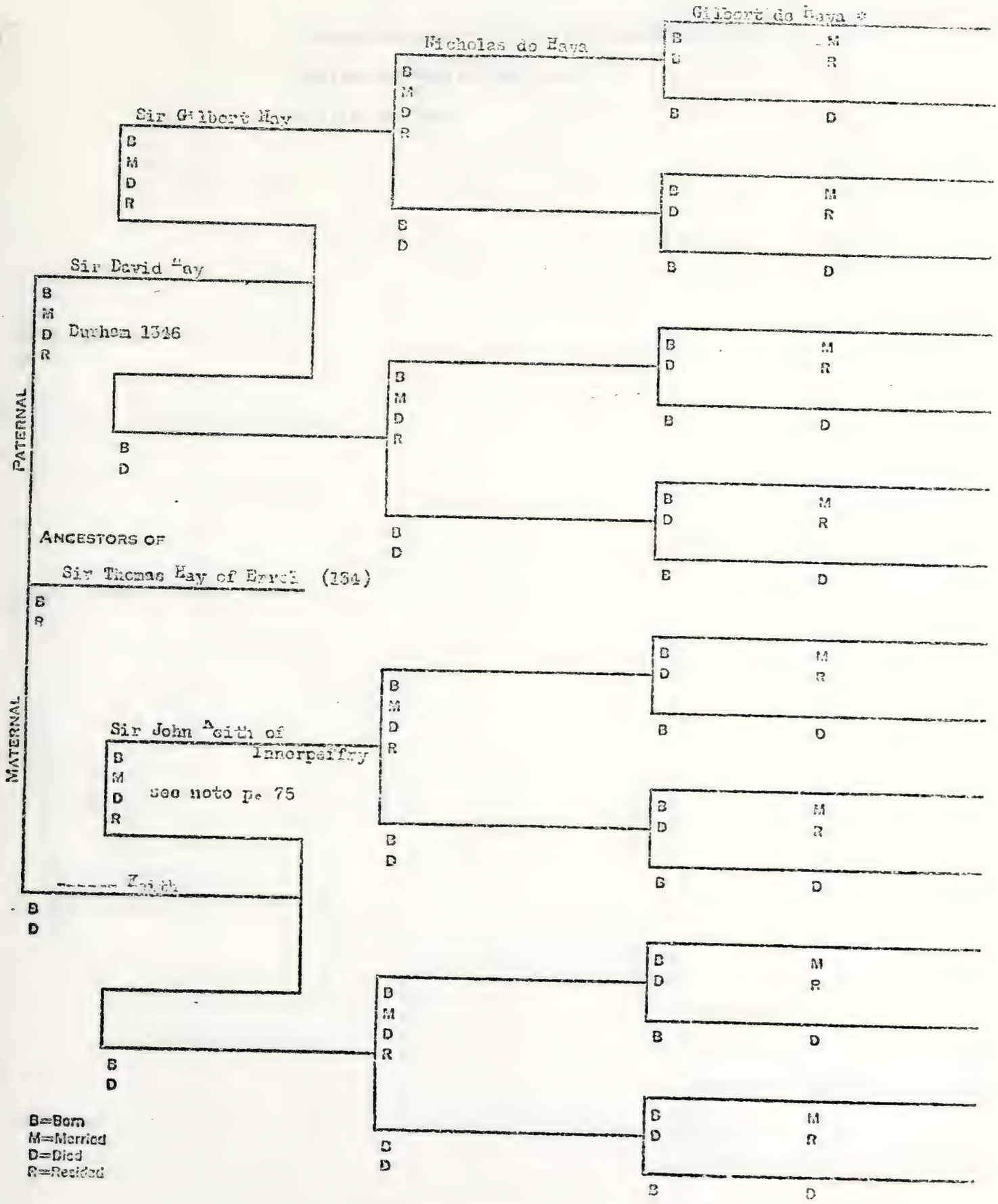
D
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Sir Thomas Hay of Errol -

dau Alicia m. Sir William Hay of Yester (137)

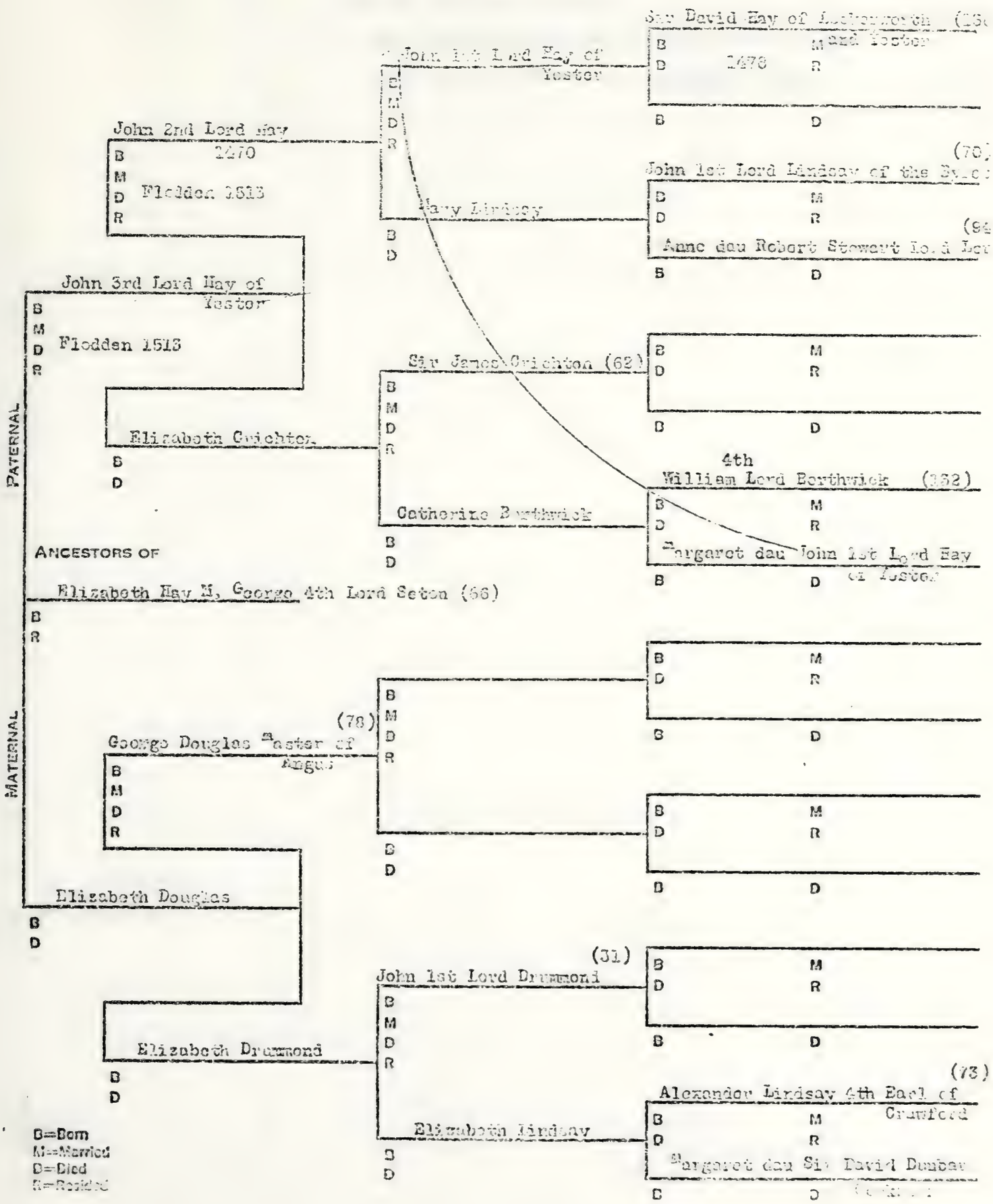
dau Elizabeth m. Sir George Leslie of Rothiemaid (131)


Gilbert de Haya
Nicholas de Haya
Sir Gilbert Hay
Sir David Hay
Durham 1346
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir Thomas Hay of Errol (134)
MATERNAL
Sir John Keith of Innerpeffray
see note p. 75
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

Gilbert de Haya * -- his direct ancestors were

William de Haya m. Eva -----

William de Haya


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Elizabeth Hay M. George 4th Lord Seton (66)
John 2nd Lord Hay
1470
Flodden 1513
John 3rd Lord Hay of Yester
Flodden 1513
Elizabeth Crichton
Elizabeth Douglas
Elizabeth Drummond
George Douglas Master of Angus
(78)
John 1st Lord Hay of Yester
Mary Lindsay
Sir James Crichton (62)
Catherine Borthwick
John 1st Lord Drummond
(31)
Elizabeth Lindsay
Sir David Hay of Lochmaben and Yester
1478
John 1st Lord Lindsay of the Byres
(70)
Anne dau Robert Stewart Lord Lor
(94
4th William Lord Borthwick
(352)
Margaret dau John 1st Lord Hay of Yester
Alexander Lindsay 4th Earl of Crawford
(73)
Margaret dau Sir David Dunbar
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

John 1st Lord Hay of Yester

Dau Margaret m. William 4th Lord Borthwick (152)

Dau Isabel m. Walter Kerr of Cessford (107)

ANCESTORS OF

Sir David Hay of Lockerworth and Yester (156)

PATERNAL

* Sir William Hay of Lockerworth and Yester
B M D R

Sir Thomas de Haya
B M D R

Sir William de Haya
B M D R

Sir Gilbert de Haya
B D M R

Mary dau Sir Simon Fraser of Oliver Castle
B D

Lora de Cumingsburgh
B D

Sir William de Cumingsburgh
B D M R

B D

Joanna Gifford
B D

Hugh Gifford of Yester
B M D R

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

MATERNAL

Sir Thomas Hay of Errol (134)
B M D R

B M D R

B D M R

B D

B D M R

B D

Alisia Hay
B D

Elizabeth Macdonald
B D

John Macdonald Lord of The Isles (156)
B M D R

B D M R

B D

Margaret Stewart
B D

Robert II of Scotland (30
B D M R

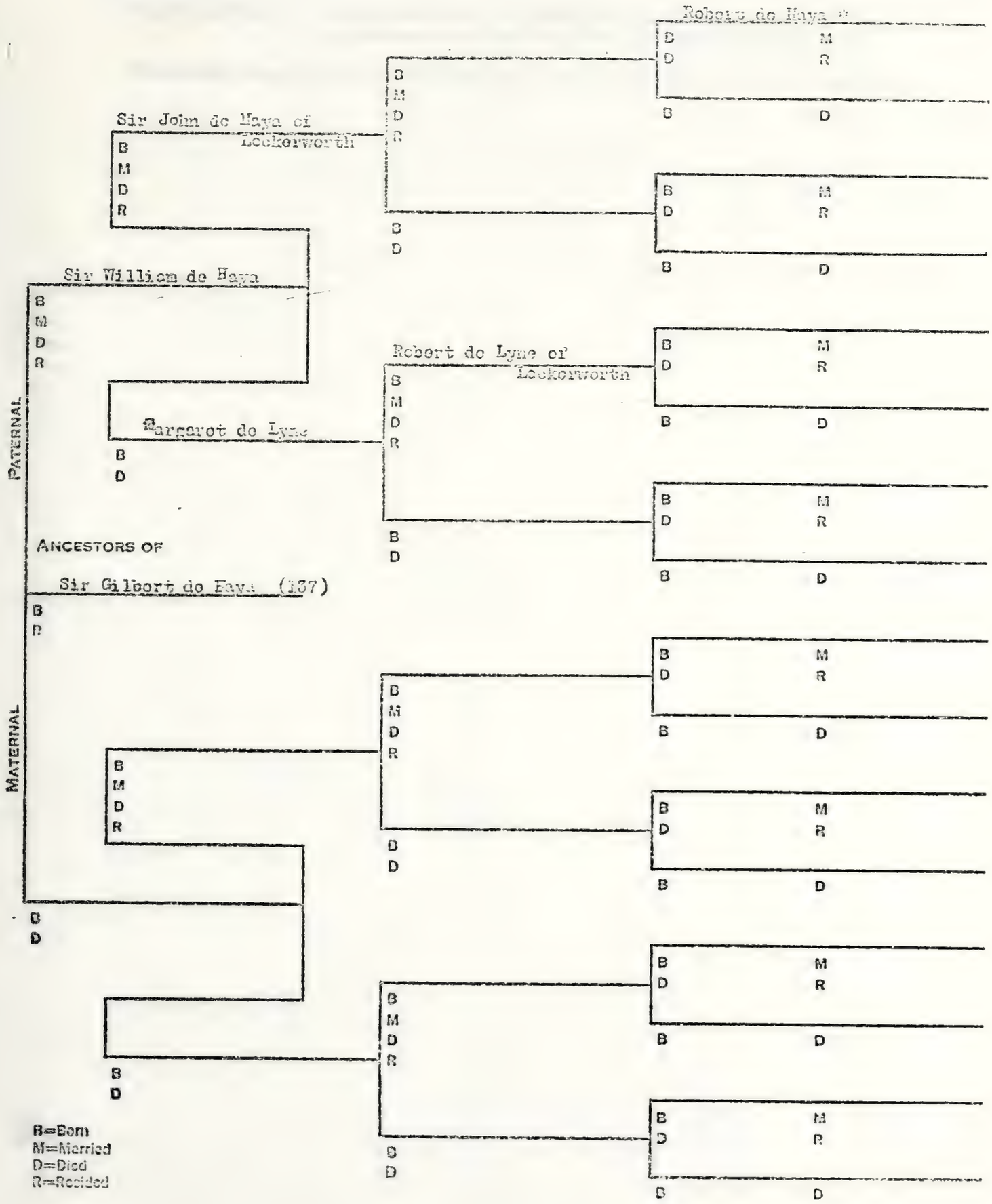
Elizabeth dau Sir Adam Muir of Rowallan
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Recorded

* Sir William Hay of Lockerworth and Yester

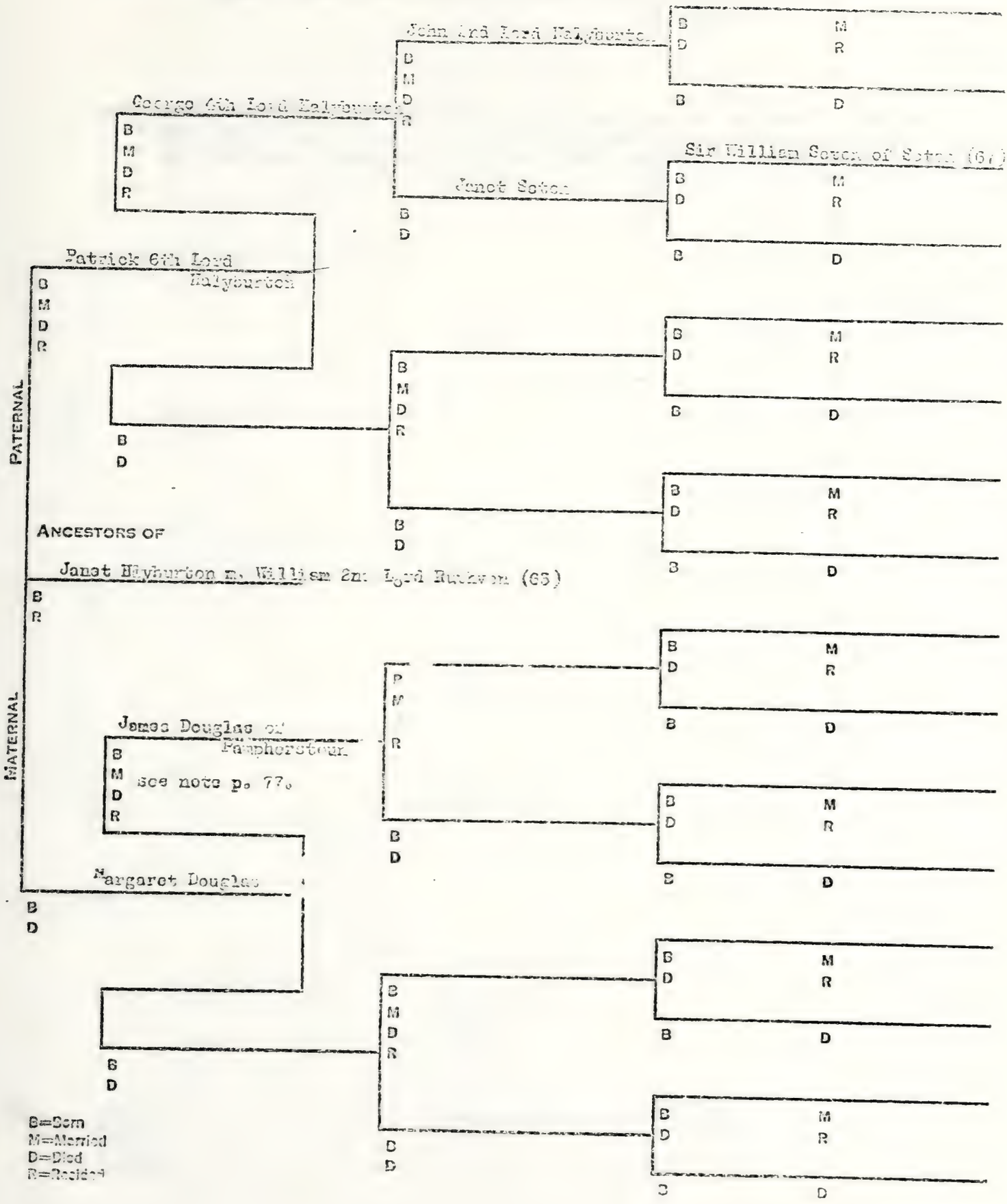
dau Alicia m. Gilbarot Hay of Errol (134)

dau Dame Jane Hay m. Sir William de Muirhead (116)


Robert de Haya
Sir John de Haya of Lockerworth
Sir William de Haya
Robert de Lyne of Lockerworth
Margaret de Lyne
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Sir Gilbert de Haya (137)
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

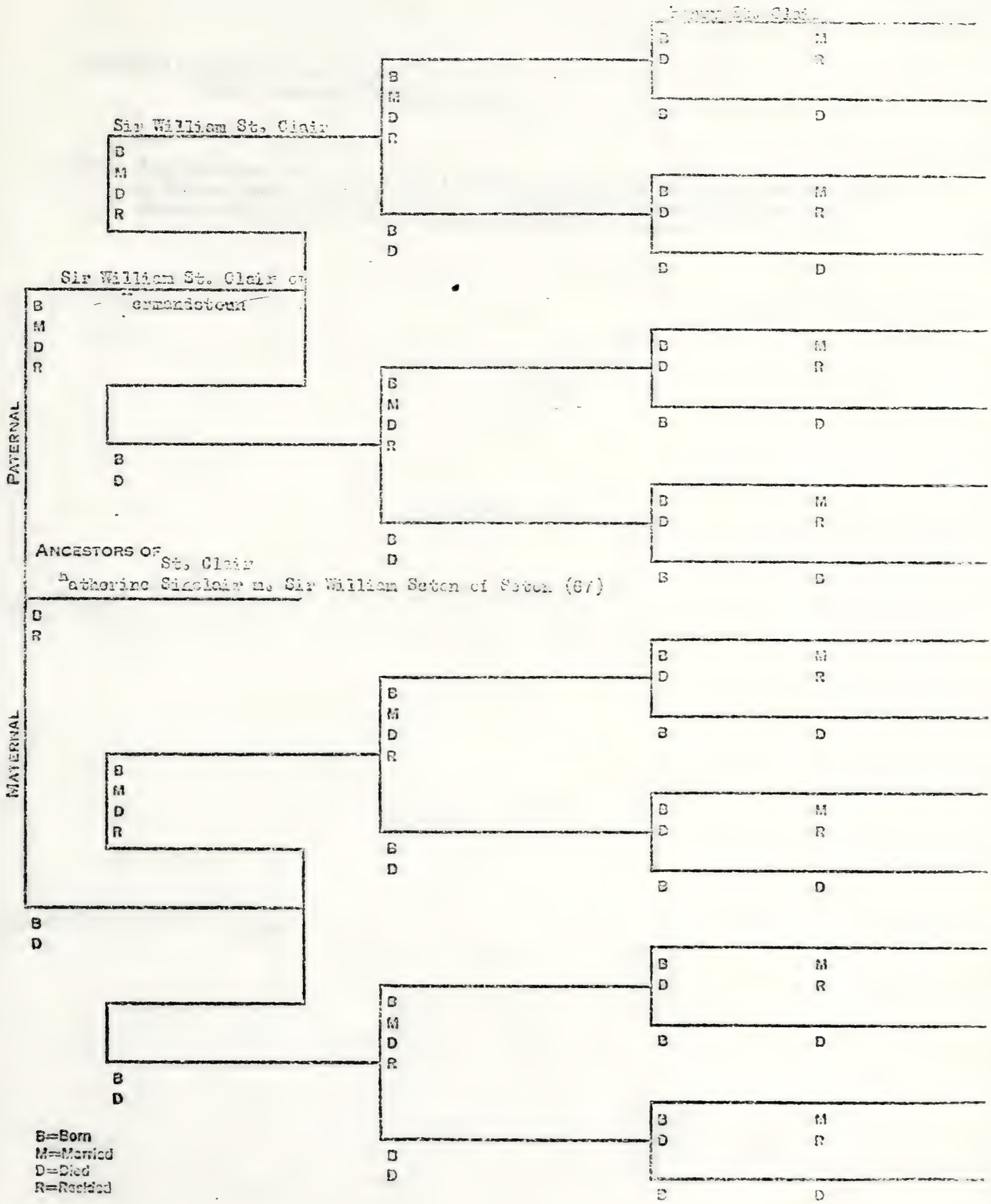
Robert de Haya * - there were several generations between him and Sir John de Haya of Lochorworth. Robert de Haya's direct ancestor was

William de Haya d. 1170 m. Juliana dau Randolph de Soulis, Lord of Liddlesdale.


PATERNAL
MATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF
Patrick 6th Lord Halyburton
B
M
D
R
B
D
George 4th Lord Halyburton
B
M
D
R
John 3rd Lord Halyburton
B
M
D
R
B
D
Janet Seton
B
D
Sir William Seton of Seton (67)
B
M
D
R
B
D
Janet Hlyburton m. William 2nd Lord Ruthven (65)
B
R
James Douglas of Pamphorstoun
B
M
D
R
see note p. 77.
Margaret Douglas
B
D
P
M
R
B
D
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B
M
D
R
B
D
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

References: Halyburton
Burke - Extinct and Dormant Peerage (1883) p. 257

Note: there are several families of Halyburton named herein, and those I have not been able to connect in a common ancestor. Among those mentioned elsewhere are Walter Lord Halyburton of Mylnetoun (65) and Patrick Lord Halyburton (130)


Henry St. Clair
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
Sir William St. Clair
B M D R
B D
Sir William St. Clair of Cromandstoun
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
PATERNAL
ANCESTORS OF St. Clair
Catherine Sinclair m. Sir William Seton of Seton (67)
D R
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
B M D R
B D
MATERNAL
B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Recided

References: Sinclair - St. Clair
Burke - Peerage (1900) p. 1877

Note: John Sinclair of Ratter (51). I have not been able to connect the Sinclair of Ratter family with Sinclair of Ormandstoun, though they probably closely connected. I have no authority for it, however.

PATERNAL

* Henry Sinclair E. of Orkney
B M D R

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

* William Sinclair E. of Orkney and Caithness c. 1450
B M D R

Egidia Douglas
B D

Sir William Douglas of Nithsdale (78)
a natural son
B M D R

Egidia Stewart
B D

Archibald Douglas 5th E. of Angus
B D M R

B D

Robert II of Scotland (302)
B D M R

Elizabeth dau Sir Adam Muir of Rowallan
B D

ANCESTORS OF

Eleanor Sinclair m. John Stewart 1st E. of Athol (92)

B S Marjorie Sinclair m. Alexander Leslie Master of Rothes (130)

MATERNAL

Alexander Sutherland of Dunbeath
B M D R

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

Marjorie Sutherland
B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

B M D R

B D

S=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

* Henry Sinclair E. of Orkney -

dau Beatrice m. James 7th E. of Douglas (85)

2707 J